

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

121



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 121

Harv - Hav



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961



*Harvey, E. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg. Actg. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



7 Base Ark

Approved

J. C. North

Secy. Director of Post

XX

Amos C. Maynard

Engl. W. Harry

By

in 351

En. 17th ap 3/12



Requisition for Medical and Hospital, for field service  
 Station, Smith, Miss. Period Three months  
 From the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1862 to the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1862

Battalion, 7<sup>th</sup> Arkansas, Lieut Col J. W. DeLoach, Surgeon, & H. Kearney  
 Commanding officers 72 Enlisted men 24 all others entitled to medical aid  
 Total 403

Medicines	on hand	Wanted	Articles	on hand	Wanted
Acidi, sulph. aromati	X		Extract. Sassafras	03	
" Janic	03		<del>Iron &amp; Sassafras</del>	lb 1/2	
" acetic	03 4		" carbonate	lb	
" Citric	03		Glycerine (Ext)	lb	
Acetate Lead	X lb		Hydrarg. Pillu	lb 1/2	
Alcoholis	X Bot		Hoffmann's Anodine	lb	
Ammonia Carbonate	X 03		Iodine (Tincture)	lb	
Acacia Polyph	X lb		Iodide Potassa	X lb	
Brandy	X Bot		<del>Iron</del> (Ext)	03	
Croton Soporato	lb		Nuxia Imit	lb	
Crocota	X 03		<del>Muric</del> Sub. Hyd	lb 1	
Campochora	X lb		Mustard (flour)	Box	
Cervata semini	X lb		Al Teretulin	X lb 1	
" Amplic	X lb		" Resin	1	
Copabae Buchu	X lb		" Olive	Bot 2	
Leasia	lb		Potassa Bitartrate	lb 1	
Coleris pol	03		Quina Sulphate	03 4	
Helianthum (oil)	lb		Rhei Pulv	lb 1/2	
Verbena col	03		Spiritus amman. aromati	lb X 2	
Amplatum adhaer	X 03		" Vitis Salaria	Bot	
Castor Colocynth (C)	lb 2 03		Synpocillae	Bot X	
" Gentiane	lb		" " (comp)	Bot	
" Sarsaparilla	lb		" Tinct	Bot	
			Imet. Chotchi seminis	X lb	
			" Opii	X lb	



Requisition

*Arches*

<i>Strychnia</i>	3 et opii ana	
<i>Aconitum</i>	<i>Scilla</i>	℥ —
<i>Magnolia</i>	<i>Codrus</i>	℥ —
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>ma</i>	
<i>Uva</i>	<i>visci</i>	oz —
<i>Nerium</i>	<i>Veratrum</i>	oz —
<i>Sulphur</i>	<i>Morphine</i>	oz * 1 x 6
<i>Gummi</i>	<i>Opium</i>	oz 1 pint
<i>Opi</i>	<i>Opium</i>	X 72 Uls

Continued

Archeles

Instruments	
Amputating	Sets
Ball Forceps	No
Bongies Gum elastic	No
Catheters	No
" Silver (269)	No
" Cases	No
Cupping Glass (large)	No 4
" "	No
Lancet & Spring	No
" Throat	No
Needles, surgeon with	No
Cases	No
Pocket X. V. 11.	Sets
Splints (aported)	Sets
Syringes	No
" Penis	No
Teeth extracting	Sets
Tournequet (field)	No 2
" (Spiral)	No
Trepanning	Sets

Books

Surgical Anatomy cop - 1  
Regulations for medical - 1  
Dep't - 1  
Surgery operative cop - 1  
Blanch - 1  
do - 1



# Requisition — Continued

Articles

Hospital Stores

	in	Hand	Wanted
Cannals (specimens) .. lb	24	X	1/2 lb
Ginger (specimens) .. lb	4	X	4
Whisky Bottles of		X	8 doz

Furniture, Dressing

Corks (assorted) doz	—	—	—
Ants (2 or 3 doz)	no	—	—
Measures (Graduated) doz	—	X	1
Paper Envelopes, no	—	—	—
" Wrapping paper	X	—	3
" writing paper	X	—	4
Pins (assorted) (paper)	X	—	1
Pill-Boxes (wood) Paper	X	—	2
Vials (assorted) doz	X	—	3
Sponge	66	X	4
Surgeon's needles, doz	—	X	4

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

E. W. Harvey acting Surgeon  
7<sup>th</sup> Battalion Ark vol Inf  
U.S. Army

I certify on honor that the Medicines and Hospital Stores above required are necessary for the sick at this place in consequence of the former stock being exhausted.

Received at Corinth <sup>miss</sup> on the  
in duplicate

Approved

D. W. Desha Lt Col  
7<sup>th</sup> Battalion Ark vol

The articles above enumerated  
E. W. Harvey acting Surgeon  
7<sup>th</sup> Batt Ark vol 1862



Receipt of Medicines

issued to

Surg O. W. Harvey  
7th Ark. Battery

By Surg. Gen. Richard D. Smith

Med Purveyor Genl

Memphis Tenn Feb 25/62

V.  
Voucher No 291.



Received of Mr. J. H. ...  
the sum of \$10.00  
for ...

Blackberry	1 lb.	1
Currant	"	1
Rubus. id.	"	1
Syrup. fruit	"	2

Sincerely that the above receipt is correct,

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The end of the world"]*

Memphis Tenn. 27<sup>th</sup> June



*Harry Edmund*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*AGM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

Or  
Edmund Harvey  
Chas. W. ...

Register

Alfred ... State Agent

State N. C.  
To who ... 10 N. C. Regt.  
Date of ... Feb. 3, 1863  
Date of ... Feb. 17, 1864  
Total ... Feb. 24, 1863  
Dec ... Nov. 7, 1863  
Dues ... 2 m. ...  
Remarks ...

Conf. Ar. ... Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 466

W. H. ...  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C.

As per page of

**Register**

containing Register of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *10/1/61* 186

Date of resignation *10/1/61*

transfer or promotion *10/1/61* 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. *51* page *146*

Copy



Henry Edmund

2. 6. 10. 11.

2. 6. 10. 11.

2. 6. 10. 11.







March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Chas. A. M. 22 and 23rd St. N. Y. C.

that the habits of Capt. & Harvey, & the manner in which  
during of the practice — The latter is a long time to  
case, & as far from vigorous that even now I cannot do more  
bottle it on than patience — When I receive permission, I will  
Quart. I have been of the same perfect that I have been in  
former experience with some of the best specimens of the  
that all that is of the sort — The Department was in that manner  
we have experienced it at the rate of the moment — I have  
the same in that department, and I would say that the same

I have been thinking of you very much lately. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

11 of August 1863  
 Farway  
 3



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*E. Harry*

Dr.

*1st Regt 116th Regt*

Dollars Cts

*July 31st*

*For 61 days. Commenced when  
detached from 1st Regt 116th Regt  
from 1st to 31st July 63*

*1 25*

*8 15 25*

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*The W. Allen*  
*Quartermaster*

RECEIVED at

*Chadbury 21st the 11th*

*Aug 1863*

of

*Capt Geo E. Harry*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of

*Twenty five*

Dollars

and

*Twenty five*

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*E. Harry*

*E. Harry*



No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty in Mechanics and Laborers at  
the month of *June & July* 196*3* at *Fort Meade*

during

NAME

REMARKS  
REASON FOR EMPLOYMENT  
REGISTRATION

BY WHOM EMPLOYED

DATE

TIME

DATE

HOW EMPLOYED

REMARKS

*1. Harry E. ...*

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty under my direction, during the month of *June & July* 196*3* and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined.

Commanding

*Thos. H. Allen*  
*1st Lt.*



Thorn 18

Apr 1

Edison Harvey

Amst 18 00

Dec 2<sup>d</sup> July 18 3

L



[Form 18]

The Confederate States,

To

E. H. Arvey

Dr.

July 1st 1863 For commutation of Rations while  
on detached service as clerk  
Col. A. A. Thaddeus Office from  
June 1st. to July 1st. 30 days. 60  
(as found of Post at Goldsboro N.C.) \$15.00

\$15.00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, and was paid in full to the person named herein, and is payable for rations in kind.

Received at Goldsboro N.C. July 21st 1863 from Major W. W. Morrison  
Eighteen dollars and — cents, in full of the above  
E. H. Arvey

Note. — In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.



[FORM 18]

No. 20

E. Harvey

Commutation

Dollars

18.00

Paid

29<sup>th</sup> Sept

1863







[ No. 21.]

No. 278 Abstract B. - 1/1 - 3  
Qr. 1-6 3

*Wm. Murray*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 27 00  
100

Paid 31 of March 1862

~~27~~  
~~27~~



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[ No. 21.]

To

*C. H. Harvey*

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *June* 18*63* to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 18*63* inclusive, *1* rooms, at *4.00* dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,

Cords	Feet	Inches

Being

at 3

150 per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *C. H. Harvey* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Creditor M.C.* by *order of Col. B. B. Buckner* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at  
of  
the sum of  
and

*Capt. John B. Eppin*  
*Trinity*  
*Secru*

*C. H. Harvey*  
Quartermaster C.S. Army.

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

[ SIGNED DUPLICATE ]

*C. H. Harvey*



[FORM 18]

No. 12

C. H. Harvey

Commutation

Dollars 15.00

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of Augt. 1863

L



[FORM 18]

The Confederate States,

To *Dr. J. H. Harnett*  
Sergeant Major 10th Regt North Carolina

August 31st For 31 days commutation of Rations from  
August 1st to August 31st while on duty in  
Commandant Post Office

69¢ 18 60

\$ 18 60

I hereby certify that the commutation was made by my order, and that the same is paid in full of the debt due to the Government for the commutation of rations in kind.

By order of *Dr. J. H. Harnett*

*Laid down Aug 31st*  
*Eighteen* *Sixty*  
bills and

*May H. H. Harnett*  
Sergeant Major

*J. H. Harnett*

Note - In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.



[Form 18]

No. 10

E. Harvey

Commutation

Dollars

15<sup>00</sup>

Paid

4<sup>th</sup> of

Aug<sup>r</sup> 1863

L



# The Confederate States,

Tr 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043

Dr.

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> For 31 days Commutation of  
Rations while on detached service  
in \* Lt Bradford's Office at \$18.00  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> to July 31<sup>st</sup>.

\* Coming from Goldstone 1/2 of "

I certify that the above is a correct account, that the computation was made by my order and was correctly made and paid service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.  
 and the contribution was made by my father and was received by the post  
 J. A. H. Diadem  
 1844 Jan. 18. 1844 Post  
 Soldiers of Aug 14th 1843 from May 11th 1844  
 eighteen dollars and fifty cents in full of the above account.  
 J. A. H. Diadem

NOTE - In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.



Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Regt.

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of the payment to his Commanding Officer.

dollars,

4

~~\$50.00~~  
Paid 20th April 1863.  
Lieut. E. Harney  
Cor. H. 10th Regt.  
Darius

From 186 to 186

Pay 8

75



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

CONFEDERATE STATES, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,  
To, *Genl. C. S. Army*  
*Genl. C. S. Army* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from ( ) 186 to ( ) 186  
being ( ) months, ( ) days, at ( ) per month,

Confederate Army 5000

## Deduct, duo

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

## Descriptive Roll

Received, *Madison*, this *20* day of *April* 186*2*  
from *Capt J. Zinn* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Fifty* Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

**Witness.**

Witness,  
H. G. Briggs  
[Signed Duplicate.]

E. Harrup



Personally appeared before me, a

Richmond,

186

Co. ( ),

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
Regt. Vols. and made out  
that the within account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
dollars.

payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

21<sup>st</sup> April 1863  
Lieut. H. H. Harvey  
Co. H. 10<sup>th</sup> S. I. C. I.

From

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Pay

\$

217.43

Clothing

58.33

275.76



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr

To, *E. Harvey*  
*1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. M.S. C. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from

being

*19*

months,

*23*

days, at

*\$11*

per month,

*211 43*

*Com. of Clothing from August 8<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
*to Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*58 33*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*275 76*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll

*E. Harvey*

RECEIVED,

from

*Capt. John A. Lincoln*

Quartermaster C. S. Army the sum of

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

*A. H. Frager*  
(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. Harvey*



No. 11

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1863

E. Mearns

Sgt. Major 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

From Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Pay \$ 157.25

Pay. \$63.90

Comm. of duty 95.13

\$159.03



The Confederate States, Dr.

*B. C. Harvey*  
*Capt. Major 10<sup>th</sup> N. C. T. C. Army*

For Monthly Pay, from *August 1* 186*3*, to *August 12*  
186*3*, being \_\_\_\_\_ months, *12* days, at \$ *11* per month, *as Purse*

For Monthly Pay from *Sept. 13* 186*3* to *Novemb. 6* 186*3*.  
being *2 Months & 25 Days* at *\$ 21.00 Mo. as Capt. Major* *59 50*  
For Commutation of Clothing to *Oct 8* 186*3*. *95 13*

Deduct, due, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount paid, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on *Capt. Major Harvey's* Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro', N. C., the *7* day of *November*  
186*3*, of Capt. J. F. DIVINE, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum  
of *One Hundred & fifty nine* Dollars  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*J. A. Albright*

*B. C. Harvey*

*Goldsboro', N. C.*

*186*

Presented before me, a \_\_\_\_\_

Co. ( )

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

Vols., and made out

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for  
the reason that his company is now \_\_\_\_\_

that the above account, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_

correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his  
commanding officer. \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, is







[Form 18.]

**The Confederate States,**

To

I hereby certify that the above account is correct, that the amount of  
the bill is \$20.00 and that it is due on the 1st day of May 1862.

Received

dollar and

20

from

Wm. A. R. R.

Note - In every case communication must be paid only on the certificate, and



11

\$

1000 7 5 July 1863  
Prof G. Harvey  
Co H 100 Regt

From Unit 1503 to Union 1503

11 11 11



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

being

months,

days, at

per month,

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED,

from

this

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond,

1863

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Regt.

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

100 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.



11



Paid *21 July* 1863

*Wm. G. Lawrence*  
*20 N. 100 St. N.Y.*

From *Adm't* 1863 to *July 31* 1863

Pay \$ *11.00*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D-.

To

727 C. S. Army.

1000.00

1000

1000.00

1000

per month

11.00

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

11.00

I certify that I have enclosed this Payment on

*John H. Hargis*

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED.

*John H. Hargis*

31<sup>st</sup> day of *Nov*

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

100 Dollars.

being the amount and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

*J. H. Hargis*

[Signed Deponent]

Personally appeared before me

C. S. Army

Regt.

Vol. 1000

that he is without a descriptive roll or statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

100 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.



Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( ),

Regt.

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

186

238  
Private E. H. Haver  
Co. H, 10th Regt. I.

From Feb. 31 1863 to May 31 1863  
Pay \$22.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*Private 1st Regt*  
C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

*March 31* 186*3* to *May 31* 186*3*

being

*3* months,

days, at

*Eight* per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*25* *00*

Deduct, due

*7* *5*

Amount paid,

*22* *00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

*Privt. E. Harveys*

RECEIVED,

from

*Colonel* this *3* day of *June* 186*3*  
*Capt. John F. Linn* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Twenty Two* Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

*H. D. Rogers*  
[Signed Duplicate.]

*E. Harveys*



June 18

W. 65

St. Mary

June

P. 31 1/2 1/2 1/2



[FORM 18.]

The Confederate States,

TO

C. J. Carr

Dr.

Master & Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

DATE

1863

March 31<sup>st</sup> To 31 days 3<sup>00</sup> cents 100

March 1<sup>st</sup> To 31<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> cents 100

March 1<sup>st</sup> To 31<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> cents 100

From 1<sup>st</sup> March 1863 to 31<sup>st</sup>

March 1863

100



H. 375  
C. L. Pope  
Oct 10 1863

Holds Oct 20 1863

Asking that Sengt. Major  
Edmund Harvey be appld  
A. I. M. for his regt. and  
assigned to duty at Fort  
Branch A. C.

Head Quarters, Kansas  
Sept 24 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved

J. G. Martin

Recd. Oct 20 1863  
J. G. Martin  
Recd. Oct 20 1863  
J. G. Martin  
Recd. Oct 20 1863  
J. G. Martin

Ed. A. Harvey

A. G.

appoint

By order

J. A. Linphill

1<sup>st</sup> Oct 63 New





Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the business of the office at this time. I will endeavor to do all in my power to expedite the same.

Edmund Harvey, Register of the Probate Court, can give you the information you desire.

Very respectfully,  
J. A. [Signature]  
[Title]

Yours truly,  
[Signature]  
[Title]



No. 32.

Lowell Abt 1/2 1863.

E. Harvey

Dolls. 7.00

Paid 28 Feb 1863.

Lowell  
Abt 1/2 1863

RECEIVED  
FEB 28 1863  
LOWELL

RECORD DIVISION  
ARCHIVES  
PART 100



Wm. A. J. Bradford & Co. Merchants

		dms	cts
To	For 2 days boarding & 2c	7	00
By			
W. A. J. Bradford Capt. 1st Regt		7	00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary in the public service.

W. A. J. Allen  
Jan. 11th 1865

Received at Goldsboro N.C. the 21 day of February 1865 of Capt. John E. Stone Capt. Quartermaster of Army the sum of seven dollars in full of the above account.

W. A.

E. Harney



No. 3.

For the No. 3 Commissioned Officers and Private Soldiers of the 1st Maine and 1st New York Regiments

of the 1st Maine and 1st New York Regiments

1863, 11

NO.

NAME

BY WHOM RECEIVED

DATE

PLACE

REMARKS

1st. Harry James 14<sup>th</sup> Co. 1st. A. S. Bradford Co. 1st. Maine July 28 28 28 7.00

Witness that the above is a correct copy of the original and that the same are accurate and correct.

Subscribed

1863

Wm H. Allen  
1st and 10<sup>th</sup> Maine Regts

Examined.

1st. A. S. Bradford, Col. Commanding.

8213



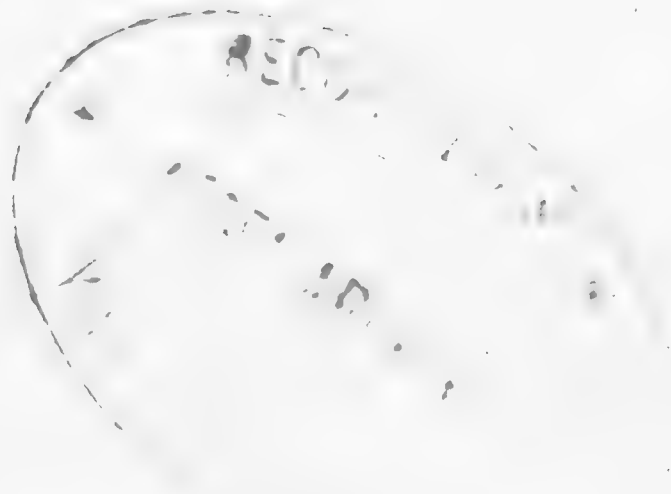
[No 22.]

Vol. No. 1/2 Abst. B. Qr 1867

Dollars

100

Paid 1/2 of 100 1867





THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Captain E. Hume*  
*119 m.*

Dr.

Date 1864  
Aug 2.

40 per diem allowance by Act of Congress and Genl Orders No 89 N & L G.O. 1864. while travelling on duty in NE under order hereto annexed.

From July 14<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1864

both days in chair - 20 days \$10 200 00

\$ 200.00

I certify that the above named person or persons <sup>necessarily</sup> used that I was engaged the ~~number of days stated travelling under the order appended, and~~ <sup>was not more than five days at any one place.</sup> <sup>Extra</sup> <sup>Copy</sup> <sup>Adt</sup> <sup>Sept</sup> <sup>1861</sup>

RECEIVED at *Holston Mo* the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 186*4*  
of *Captain B. H. Langdon* *assent* Quartermaster U. S. Army  
the sum of *Two Hundred* ————— Dollars  
and ————— Cents. in full of the above account. *J. H. Harnes*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

E. Harnett  
Capt & a. m.  
10th Regt. N. C.



Lt. T. Lyman

Lt Col Comd'g

Lt. Gen 7<sup>th</sup> Clifton

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Orders Capt E Harvey  
A. G. M. with Sgt. Heady  
to proceed to North Caro-  
lina to attend to un-  
settled business connec-  
ted with the Dept &c

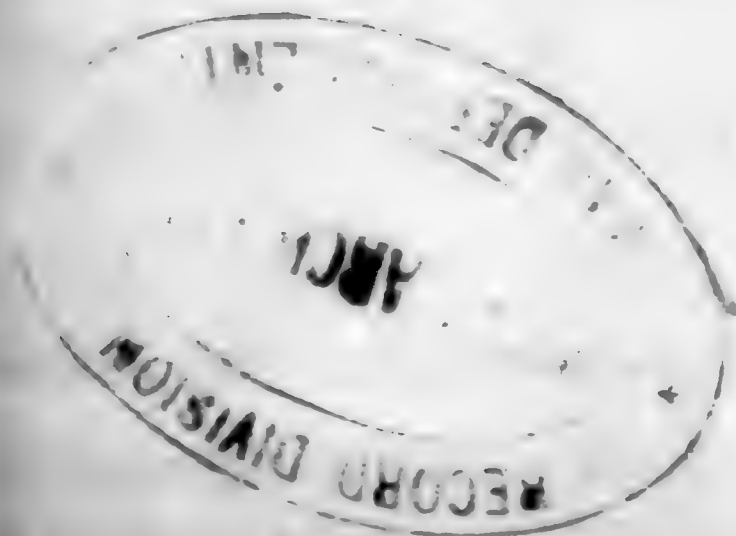
Lt. Gen 1<sup>st</sup> Mil. Dep't  
July 14. 1864

Approved  
By command  
of Brig. Genl Wier  
(Signed) E. R. Bagwell  
A. G. M.

I certify that the within  
order and the indorsements  
thereon are true copies  
of the original order and  
indorsements -

Witness  
Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

E. Harvey  
Capt & A. G. M.  
10<sup>th</sup> Regt N. C.





Head Quarters

Fort Clifton

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain E. Hailey

A. G. M. 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N. C. T.

Will proceed to N. C. T.  
to attend to unsettled business connected with  
this Dept, and return without unnecessary delay  
He will take with him Serg<sup>t</sup> Meady whom he  
will send back immediately with the clothing  
for the part of the Command -

(Signed) H. T. Gannon

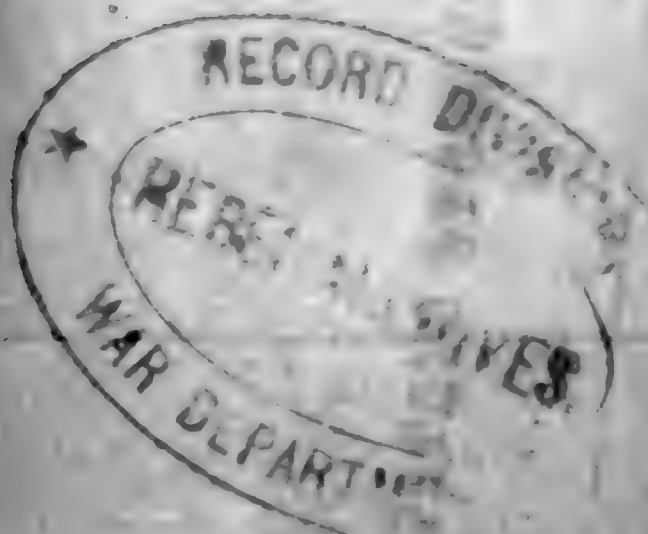
At Col Bandy Battalion

10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N. C. T.

A true copy of the original order shown to me

R. H. Langston  
Capt A. G. M.





[No. 22.]

No. 26 Abstract B. 14 Qr. 186 3

Dollars 1 1/2

Paid 31 of January 1863

The payment of \$1.50  
to the undersigned  
for the amount

The payment of \$1.50  
only to the undersigned  
to be paid out of the  
fund for the  
amount of \$1.50



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

STATES, *E. Harvey* . . .

1863

{DOLLARS.} {CTS}

January 31 To 37 days Extra duty given  
Dec 31st to January 31st c 35 775

Approved,  
Jas. A. Bradford,  
Colonel 10th Regt N. C. I.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Galdyboro the 31 day of January 1863  
of Capt John T Deane asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Seven Dollars  
and Seventy five Cents, in full of the above account.

., (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

E. Harvey



No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as Mechanics and Laborers at the month of *January*

*Goldsbury* during  
*1863* by *W. H. Miller*

NAMES	Rank	Company	Regiment	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	NATURE OF SERVICE	From	To	No. of days	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION			REMARKS
									Per diem	Det. pay	Grat.	
<i>1 E. Harvey</i>				<i>Private K. 10<sup>th</sup> Col 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.</i>	<i>Chief Clerk</i>	<i>Dec 31</i>	<i>Jan 31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>75</i>		

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of *January*, 186*3*, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined.

*W. H. Miller*  
*10<sup>th</sup> Col 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Commanding.



No. 3.

[illegible]1.  $\lambda_1$  ;

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**

1 C. Harney "State R" of Chas. A. S. Hayward June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 30 25 75

I certify that the above is a correct and true copy of the original and printed copy of the same, and that the remaining copies are accurate and just.

**Examined.**

Wm. H. Bradford, Col<sup>d</sup> Commanding Post.

Wm. Bradford,  
Colo. Comd'g



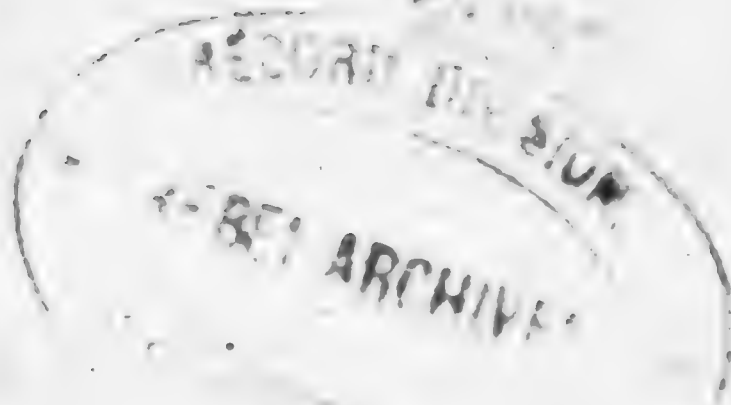
[No. 22.]

No. *299* Abstract B. *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

*C. Harvey*

Dollars *4*

Paid *31* of *April* 186*3*





No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

W. F. C. Harney.

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1-0

March 31<sup>st</sup>

For services rendered as Clerk  
in Col. W. F. C. Harney's Office  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> March to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863  
31 Days at 26¢ @ day.

7 75

Approved

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of  
Capt. John F. Davis  
of the sum of  
and Twenty Five  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

day of

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
Dollars

E. Harney



Harvey, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. R. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also



*Harvey, Wm.*  
*Capt &*  
*A. I. M. Co.*

Reg't

Confederate.

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record /  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation



No. *147*

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *H. C. ...*

Done at *... ..*

this *...* day of June 1865

Approved

*E. Boardman* Major, U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**CHAS. L. ANDREWS,**

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General



(CONFEDERATE)

W. M. Barker

Capt

Appears on a REPORT  
of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty with the  
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 17

1863

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment  
and Company or Battalion

Bonded or not

Remarks

Box 59  
No. 11

Copyist.



# Report of Sick and Wounded

in  
at  
General Hospital,  
Charlottesville, Va.,  
for the year ending

Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Transferred	186
Engaged	186
Deserted	186
Died	186
Discharged	186
Remarks	186

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.



1710-0  
Harvey, George

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant <sup>4th</sup> A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also



Reg't

Confederate.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Young  
Pemberton  
1815

2



No. 229

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

day of May, 1865. }

Approved:

*[Signature]*  
C. S. A.  
Com's.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

*[Signature]*  
Col and Pro Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.



*Harvey, Granville*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also: .....



at 15.00  
day out of 1

15.00 out of 1  
14.30 1862

Control. 14.10 1862  
Harvey cancelled.

15.00 out of 1  
14.30 1862



Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, Va. 1st Decr 1862

Sir,

I have to inform you that  
the Contract made to me with  
Gen. Giovanni Harvey for service as  
Physician... has been annulled.

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c

Samuel  
Augustine  
C. S. A.

Surgeon E. J. Gallan  
Medical Director

Richmond Va

392



1825

to the Hon. Secy of the Navy

Washington

June 11

Dear Sir

Henry H. Brown  
J. M. Smith



Confederate States of America,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Special Order.

Acting Asst. Surgeon Remond Harvey is  
assigned to duty at the Chambersburg Hospital  
and will, without delay, report to Dr. McKim  
Surgeon in Charge.

Wm Moore  
Asst. Surg. Genl.  
C. S. Army

Sir: McKim.

Chambersburg, Pa.  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862



Harvey, James

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Yorling Price  
Major and Comd

Approved and Re-  
spectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant and  
Inspector General.

Wm. Smith  
General

Dr. A. K. Co. vol. 1  
Hawley

Col. J. R. Lee, Jr.  
 Major General  
 U. S. Army  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Dear Sir:

71112. U<sup>3</sup>

H<sup>o</sup> Dr Tyra June 12  
 The Rev Mr Hovey is  
 a citizen of Salem &  
 at present is in the  
 U. S. Army & is in  
 H<sup>o</sup> Sessions  
 on a B.

Copy to Mr. Jones

J. J. Moore  
 May 1891

1. *Chrysomelidae* (Coleoptera)



474647  
 Wm. J. Thomas Esq. Brig. Gen.  
 Aug. 1864

Capt

I answer to the very urgent  
 request of the officers and men of the  
 9th Regiment of the Cavalry (who seem  
 peculiarly inclined just at this time)  
 to have the honor to recommend and  
 as necessary for the position of Chaplain  
 to that Regiment and ask that he be  
 appointed as such Chaplain at once  
 I am Capt. very respectfully  
 Wm. J. Thomas Col  
 Comd. Bat



To

Wm. J. Thomas

Recd. July 21st  
 Appointed Chaplain  
 Aug. 20th 1864  
 Copy submitted to Sec. of War  
 for the appointment of a  
 Chaplain there is a vacancy

By order of the  
 Adjutant General  
 Capt. & a a  
 By order of the  
 Adjutant General  
 Aug 24th 64



James H. Harvey

Chaplain 2. Ark. M. R.

1-96-23



*H* <sup>2</sup> *Memorandum* *Ark.*

*James Murray*  
*Chap & Sgt. in Gen. 11th. Regt.*

Appears on

**Register**

containing Post Office Commission Officer Pro-  
cesses by United States

Remarks

*X*  
*Confed. Arch, Chap 1, File N 100 page 93*

*J. C. Allen*  
(836) Copyist



54

30

Ga.

Harvey  
Chaplain, 36 Regt Ga.

Inspection Report

Near Lovejoy Station  
Sept. 16, 1864

Date of inspection  
24th Sept 1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

Inspector



CONFIDENTIAL  
Ark.  
James H. Taylor  
Chaplain & Capt. Ark. Cav.  
Appointed

Register

Date of appointment Aug. 7, 1864  
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks: 186

Confed. Arch., Chq. 1, File No. 2, page 230

(625) H. M. Taylor  
5656 Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

*N 2 lev. Ark*

*James Hargrey*  
*Chaplain* *C. H. & S.*

Appears on a.

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Arkansas*  
To whom report *2 Ark. Cav. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Augt. 8, 1864*  
Date of confirmation *186*  
To take rank *Aug 4* *1864*  
Date of acceptance *186*  
Delivered *Trans-Miss. Dept.*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 264

*Q. T. Taylor*



*Harvey Jno. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major QM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Harvie, J. B.

Voucher No. 155  
Maj. & L. M. 1865  
Paid the 2 day of July

J. B. Harvie

Major & L. M. 0's

From the 1 day of Aug 1865

To the 2 day of " 1865

Pay, - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Warrior Maj. & M. C. B.*

Dr.

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Time of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	January 1865		1	~	162	~	162	~	
For myself.	1 <sup>st</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup>								
For years service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. B. Bartlesdale* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186*5*.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. B. Bartlesdale* this *2* day of *February* 1865, the sum of *one hundred sixty two* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *\$162<sup>00</sup>*  
 Forage.  
 Amount, *\$162<sup>00</sup>*

*J. B. Bartlesdale*  
*Maj. & M. C. B.*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 359, Abst. B 1- Qr. 1864

J. B. Harvie, Major  
Milage

Dollars 24 80

Paid 2 of March 1864



[No. 16.]

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Alb Harvie & Will. Dr.*

DATE.

*Feb 13*

From *Richmond Va*

For mileage from

*Richmond Va*

to

*Richmond Va*

miles at

cents per mile,

*24 80*

being *248*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Alb Harvie*  
*Col. J. S. W. C. C.*

RECEIVED at *Rich Va* the second of *March* 1864  
of *Co. H 1st Regt Va*  
the sum of *Twenty Five*  
and *eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

*Alb Harvie*  
*Col. J. S. W. C. C.*

[Signed in duplicate.]



Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,  
Richmond, Va. February - 1864.

Prof. J. B. Harvie. I do. will present to  
Henderson on duty connected with General  
Transportation after discharging the duty now  
performing him to visit Henderson he will return  
to his post in Richmond Va.

Order, leave  
a full sum.

Dr.

IRS. CENTS.

4 80

the order  
received

1864

Army,  
dollars

J. B. Harvie  
Adj. & V. C. B.

[is duplicate.]



*Harvie* *May J. B. Hamill*  
*13* *3m*

VOUCHER No. *1291*

Paid the *30* day of *May* 18*62*

*May J. B. Hamill*

*27m* C S

From the *1* day of *May* 18*62*

To the *31* day of *May* 18*62*

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *162*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*J B Harvie Major & Co*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself, . . . . .	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	1	~	162	00	162	00	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

30<sup>th</sup> day of

April

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

1862, the sum of

*one hundred & sixty two* Dollars

this 30 day of May

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 162 00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J B Harvie Major & Co*



Harvie, J. B.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/15

May 29 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, J. B.

Maj. & C.M.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 74/20

Loch 29 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty at Richmond,  
Va., made in compliance with para-  
graph 15, S. O. 290. A. & I. G. O.,  
Dec. 7, 1863.

Report dated

Richmond

Dec 19

1863.

Remarks: In charge of river and canal  
transportation. By order J. H. Genl.

Box 59

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyist.



Harvie, J. B.

Major, C. P.

Subject: Relief

Special Order Number 278/24

Oct. 7 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, J. B.

Major, U. S. A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 263/17

Nov. 5 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*John A. Harney*  
*Major*

Appearance a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*  
To whom report *Genl J. A. Harney*  
Date of appointment *Oct 1*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Date of acceptance *Oct 3*, 1861.  
Delivered *Genl J. E. Johnston*  
Secretary of War *J. B. Actg.*  
Remarks: *Quartermaster*  
*Dept.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 171

*A. B. Duncan*

(526)

575

Copyist.



(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on

**List**

of officers drawing forage R. H. 1

List not dated.\*

No. of horses kept

Authority by which forage *Gen. S. Will.*

Remarks: *on day of arrival*  
*1863.*

\* Inspection Report dated Jan. 25, 1863

Inspection Report B. N. 60 Enclosure 1.

(434)

167

Copyist.



J. B. Harvie

A. QM & Lt. Eng.

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6620

Dec. 11, 1863

page

Cloth

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Harvie, John B. Lieut. & Engr.

Wise's (H.A. ) Command.

✓ July 19, 1861. Mentioned by Gen. Wise as Lieut. & Engr. of Prov. Army,  
for "whom there is no provision of pay". (Vol. 2<sup>d</sup>. 289.)

Memo.- No other record found of duty with Gen. Wise. Reported  
on by Archive Office Jan. 20, 1964. Was on staff of Gen.  
Loring and Williams as Maj. & Q.M. See Vol. 25-2, p. 744,  
and C.O. 1862.

Harvie 1861



2

1000



1



*Harvey, pro A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt + A.C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also



Approved

Register

1. Appointment of Agent

2. Name of Agent

To whom report made

Date of appointment March 30, 1865

Date of confirmation 1865

To take rank March 29, 1865

Date of acceptance 1865

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War C. B. Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Class 1, E. & N. 322



Harmon John E

ACS

xy  
H

S —

~~See personal papers in~~

, Co.

Reg't

$\frac{73}{572}$

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.  
(539) This card must not be taken from the files.



H. 67

Adj.

Recommendation

J. C. B.

Unkempt, also other  
2 Mar '65

Thomas

Am. in France





Confederate States of America,  
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Mar. 2 1865

Sir

I have the honor to  
inform that Mr. Geo. E.  
Harris of Virginia is  
appointing Mayor, and  
Commissioner of Subsistence  
in the P. S. of C. S.

His great business capacity  
and unusual energy make  
him peculiarly fitted for  
the services, just at this  
time required -

Very respectfully  
Yours

To  
Hon. J. C. Buchanan

U. S. War

Dept.  
Richmond

(at the U. S. War  
Dept. in  
Richmond)



H. 97

March 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

John J. Hall

Directs that Geo. S. Henry  
be appointed Capt. & Col.  
to report to Commandant



Recd at Wash. D. C. March 29<sup>th</sup> 1865







Harvey, Jos. 16

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also.....



REGISTER

At

Jos. H. Harvey  
Asst Surg.

Appointed

Register

of A.

Sum *100.00*  
To wh *Genl & Price*  
Date *Dec 4* *2*  
D *Apr 4* *3*  
To *Augt 29* *2*  
D *Long. time*  
D *2.1.1*  
S  
R

Contd. A. H. C. 1340

*B. Duncan*

Copyist



List

in

11 Corps.

Received by

A

186

List dated

186

Command

Remarks

Book mark

(662)

186



28

1861

1861

Apparatus

Return

of Mr. J. S. Bowen

in Bowen's Division

Return

1861

186

With

1861

Remarks

\* Return not used  
of Gen. J. S. Bowen

A. J. Barker

Book mark

1861

(601)

Copy 101



Harvey L. Lay

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



CONFEDERATE.

Apparatus

Register

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

To wh. report

Date of appearance

Date of disappearance

Confed. Arch., Chas. N. 350

(826)

350

Copy



Harry Lane Gay

1888

1888

9-1-86-350



Harvey, Louis Clay

Ast. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number

200/2

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Aug. 24, 186



Harvey, Lewis Clay

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 200/2

Aug. 24, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvey, M. A.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Capt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvey, M. A.

Co. B. 8 Tex. Cav.

Pot.



Harvey, R. H.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Actg. C. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvey, R. H.

Co. H. 20 Tenn. Inf.

Pvt. Sgt.



*Harvey, Robt. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Department C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Rt. AAC.S.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

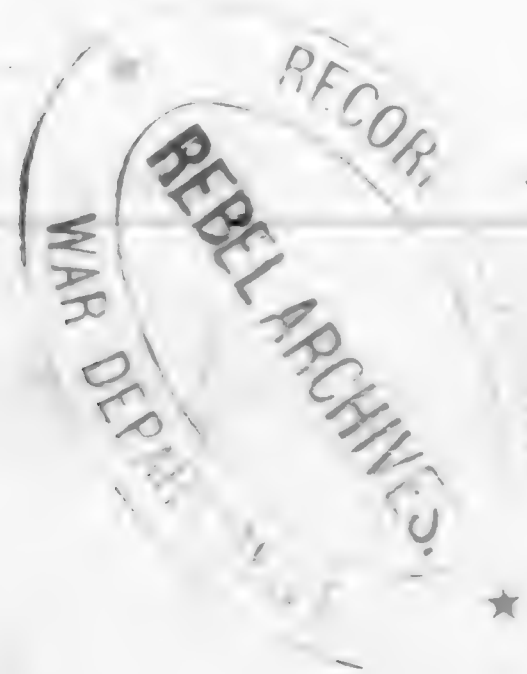
Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See Also



Mr. H.  
Lt. Gen. D. H. H.  
Jan 21 1862



Henry



No. 1839

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of Robert J. Harvey, Lieut.  
+ A. A. C. S. at Blue Sulphur Springs Hospital Va. for the  
4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1861 & find him chargeable as follows:-

Purchase  
Sub. Stores  
Com. &  
Property

To J. C. McDonald, Major & C. S.

For amt. received Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 per Acknowledgment \$125. 00

General account money advanced

For amount rec'd from sales on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1861 as per

Acknowledgment

30. 00

\$ 175. 00

By Amt. paid Major J. C. McDonald as per  
receipt dated 28<sup>th</sup> December 1861 herewith \$27. 10

General acct. money advanced

For amount disbursed during 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter  
1861 at Blue Sulphur Springs Hospital Va.



receipt dated 28<sup>th</sup> December 1861 herewith \$27.10  
 General acct money advanced  
 For amount disbursed during 4<sup>th</sup> quarter  
 1861 at Blue Springs Hospital for per abstrac  
 & vouchers herewith  
 Purchases  
 Contingencies

58.00

91.90 \$ 175.

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision  
 of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

*W. H. S. Taylor*  
 Auditor.

To *Lewis Cruger* Esq.  
 Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

January,

1864.

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

*Lewis Cruger*  
 Comptroller.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

Robert Hardee

Appears on a

LIST  
of Ordnance Officers, commissioned  
and non-commissioned, in Hardee's  
Corps, Army of Tennessee.  
List dated April 7, 1863.

Command 20th Tenn. Regt.

Commander's name Col. T. E. Smith

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 3.

Clark

Copyist.



Harvey W. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Commission, &c.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

1862

Date of continuation

1862

To take rank

1862

Date of acceptance

1862

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 74



( )

Appendix

List

of Post-Surgical

of  
in

Hospitals.  
Department No. 2

List dated

186

Station

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.



My dear Poth,

There is real  
need of medicines here -  
The sick are suffering  
for want of them. Dr  
Harvey has more than  
five hundred <sup>sick</sup> in charge  
& he thinks he has  
had nothing like  
his share of physic.  
Do, as a personal fa-  
vor as well as official  
justice, try & supply  
him & oblige

Truly, A. W. Chandler

Harvey

May 2



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.  
in relation to the matter of the  
Society of Friends in the State of New York  
and to inform you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper authorities for their  
consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

Wm. H. Garrison, Boston, Mass.



*Harvie, C. Irving*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*S*

*A. M.*

*Capt. A. A. & J. G.*

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers

Book Mark

See Also



Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Harvie, Charles L. 1st Lieut. & Drillmaster; Capt. A.A.A.

Jenkins' (A.O.) Command.

- ✓ Dec. 11, 1863. Promoted to Lieut. on Gen. Jenkins' staff. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Formerly private Co. G, 1st Va. Cav.
- ✓ July 5, 1863. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lieut. & Drillmaster; to rank Dec. 12, 1862; to report to Gen. S. Jones. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1863. Mentioned by Col. Ferguson, commd. Jenkins' Brig., for distinguished gallantry. (Vol. 29-1, p. 545.)
- ✓ Dec. 5, 1863. Col. Ferguson, commd. A.O. Jenkins' Cav. Brig., requests the temporary rank of captain be conferred upon Lieut. C.L. Harvie, Actg. A.A.C. on his staff. Has been on his staff since July at Gettysburg. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 4, 1864. Appointed Capt. A.A. Art.; to rank Jan. 8, 1864; to report to Gen. A.O. Jenkins. (Report, A.O.)

McCausland's Command.

- ✓ Sept. 4, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.A. & I.O. of McCausland's Brig. by Col. W.J. Ferguson, commd. Brig. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 11, 1864. Capt. & A.A. & I.O. reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

Wickham's Brigade.

- ✓ Nov. 4, 1864. Assigned as Capt. & A.A. & I.O. of Gen. Wickham's Brig., 1st Va. (Vol. 48-3, p. 1200.)
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. Wickham resigned Nov. 9, 1864.

McCausland's Command.

- ✓ Nov. 12, 1864. Gen. McCausland mentions Capt. C.L. Harvie, his A.A. & I.O., as mortally wounded. (Vol. 48-1, p. 614.)
- ✓ Mar. 3, 1865. Capt. & A.A. & I.O. of McCausland's Brigade. (Per. Papers.)

The Entry Book is based upon an affidavit dated March 2, 1865 in a house of Capt. Harvie, killed in action at September 1864.



(CONFEDERATE.)

24

*C. Irving Harrier*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State

*Va*

To whom report

*Genl Sam Jones*

Date of appointment

*Jan 5*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

*Dec 19*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Jan 15*, 1863.

Delivered

*Nahous Near New River Va*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Drill Master*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422.

(326)

*W. L. Duncan*

Copyist.

577



6. 12

At

Register

To w. *William G. ...*  
 Date *...*  
 To *...*  
 Date *...*  
 Deliver *...*

Subsequent *...*  
 Secretary *...*  
 Remarks *...*

Contd. Arch. Ch...

*Kram*



Copy 1st.



(CONFEDERATE)

*C. J. Harvie*  
*Capt. & A. & S. G.*

Approved by

**Report**

of Staff Officers serving in Lee's Division.

Report dated

*Hdqr. Lomax*  
*Div. Nov. 2*, 1864.

Brigade

*McAuslands,*

Date of commission

, 186

Authority of assignment

*A. & S. Genl.*

Date of assignment

186

Remarks:

*Absent with*  
*leave*

Inspection Report No. 41.



UNFEDERATED

*F.*

*Jan*

*1863*

*E. F. Tarter*  
*Th*  
*an*

Apprentice

**Register**

CONFIDENTIAL - This copy is not to be used for Veterans' Affairs.

Date *Dec . 6* 1863

For *best* recommendation *promotion*  
*in* *U. S. A.*

By whom recommended *my friend James*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 100, page 26

*E. Tarter*

(634)

503

Copyist.



76<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

Sept 10. 63

Recd forwarded  
with the recommendation  
during the time the  
gallant & meri-  
torious conduct  
reported which  
he rewarded by  
promotion

Sam. M. S.  
May 1864

Col. J. H. 33

W. H. 24

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Sept 10. 63

Notes - Take as I do not  
like to make the dis-  
cretionary suggestion

7, Aug 64



Can

John S. Stinson, Esq. of New York  
The firm **Acton & Co.** of New York  
I am very much interested in the  
proposition you have made in your  
address, and I believe it will be quite  
successful, as the Commission is in which  
they are interested will be for their own benefit  
from the fact.

I have just received your letter  
of the 10th inst. and I am very glad to  
hear of the success of your  
and to hear that you are well and  
that you are in the same line of  
business. It is very pleasant to hear  
of the success of the Commission and  
I am sure it will be a great success.  
I have been very much interested in  
the matter and I am sure it will be a  
great success.

I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant

Your obt. servt

Wm. H. Ferguson Col. Camp Big



V.F.S. 115.

My dear friend  
Dublin 114

Dec 11/63

Relating to a  
for promotion of C. J.  
Harris & Co. for gallant  
conduct 6th Nov 63  
at Wood Mountain

Singapore

Ad. J. J. Harris of  
the 1st Army. or  
is there a vacancy in  
his Co for promotion for  
valour shall Iff  
15 Dec 63

Received  
Dec 11/63  
Harris 28/63

My dear friend

I have received your  
letter of the 11th inst.  
and am glad to hear  
of your success in  
the field. I have  
been thinking of you  
and your gallant  
conduct.

Ed. A. P. P.  
Dublin 114  
(11/63)

11/63

Dublin Dec 24/63

Ref: return of St. John's  
one is drill master  
for Dublin Regt. -  
does not belong to  
any Company or  
Regt.

Sam. J. J.  
Major Genl.



Mr. James W. Addon  
Col. of Wa.

1

the A. S. G. the official report of the 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Eckhart, and subordinate commanders of the  
affair with the enemy at Deep Mountain  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> ult.

I desire to ask your attention to the complimentary terms in which the Command of Cutum officer is spoken of, and especially of Supt. C. Drim Haimie. Both Paul Cochran and Col. Ferguson particularly mention him in their official reports, and they have in conversation with me, spoken of his conduct in even higher terms of praise than they have done in their official reports. They tell me that at a most critical moment, he took the colors of one of our battalions, and greatly exposed and distinguished himself in his efforts to rally the men.

I respectfully recommend that he be  
rewarded by promotion.

With great respect Yr. ob. &c. &c.

Sam. Jones.  
Major Genl



Harrison. (C. J. Harrison)

Private G. G. H. C.

Sent 9 Aug 1862 Jackson Co. Miss.

A. A. G. to Gen. McClellan.



1  
Col. H. McQuinn Brig.  
Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Special Order }  
114

Capt. J. A. Crawford  
Comd. 1<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Light Virginia Cavalry. Capt.  
A. P. McQuinn 11<sup>th</sup> Light Virginia Cavalry.  
and 1<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Kansas A. Art.  
114<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Light Virginia Cavalry. are hereby  
appointed a Board of Officers to  
appraise the horses of Capt. Co.  
J. Harris A. A. & J. S. McQuinn  
1<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Kansas Cavalry.

By order of  
W. J. Ferguson Col. Comd. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.  
1<sup>st</sup> Kentucky A. A. C.



[No. 12.]

Vou. No.

Abst. A

Qr. 188

Dollars

100

Paid

of

1801





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*James H. Hume*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*March 1st*

*For 100 lbs of  
Sugar  
at 10 cts per lb*

DOLLARS. CTS

8

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for  
on my property return for the quarter ending on the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*

*James H. Hume*  
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED of  
of  
the sum of  
and

the *1st* day of *March* 186*2*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*L. J. Hume*



H. 5.

Salun va Jan 8: 63

Lt. C. J. Harvie

Recommended for  
Inspector of his  
Brigade by Brig  
Genl A. J. Jenkins  
Camp Camp Brigade

Approved and  
recommended  
Lieut Harvie stands  
and deserves to stand  
very high as a young  
officer of intelligence  
and distinguished  
gallantry.

Sam. Jones  
Major Genl

July 11. / 64.

Received  
Jan 12: 64

At 9 promote as Capt  
at 9 with rank of Capt  
at 9 with rank of Capt  
at 9 with rank of Capt



*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



23,508



For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865

For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865

For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865

For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865

For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865

For home use of  
Bureau in  
March 1865



Handwritten Note

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten signature and text:  
Comptroller  
Wm. H. ...  
...

Handwritten text in the top right corner, mostly illegible.



Capt. Fred H. Hensley  
RECORD

★ REDD ARMY UNIT  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
RECORDS

I know that the big  
nature of chapter 10 is  
in common  
with the same

Excerpt



The Confederate States

Co. B of Hamme's Regt. 4th S. F. G. D.

1864

Sept 5<sup>th</sup>. To (1) one sword, name killed in action on the  
5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864 near Bruce Town Va. valued at \$ 3000.00.

We do hereby certify on honor that the above account  
is just and correct; that the horse therein charged for  
was actually killed in action on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864  
near Bruce Town Va and was valued by the appraisers  
at the price of \$ 3,000.00 True - usque ad verum.

M. J. Hargraves Coly  
Candy Regt

We, the undersigned, a board of appraisers appointed  
by Special Order of the 2<sup>d</sup> S. F. G. Cavalry  
Brigade, do hereby certify that after being duly  
sworn in for that purpose we do appraise the sword  
above the property of Capt B. F. Hamme 4<sup>th</sup> S. F. G. Regt.  
mentioned in the above account at the price of (\$3000.00)  
Three thousand dollars

J. S. A. Crawford  
Capt Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav.  
A. B. McLean  
Capt Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Va Cav.  
Geo. H. Hamme  
A. Capt 14<sup>th</sup> Regt S. F. G.



The Confederate States

To C. F. Harvie Capt. 8. 489 Regt Dr

1864

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> To (1) one sorrel mare killed in action on the 5<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept 1864 near Bruce Town Va. valued at \$2000 ±

We do hereby certify on honor that the above account  
is just and correct; that the horse therein charged for was  
actually killed in action on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864 near  
Bruce Town Va. and was valued by the appraisers at  
the price of \$2000 ±

M. J. Hargraves Col  
Conf. Brigade

We, the undersigned, a Board of appraisers appointed  
by Special Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry  
Brigade, do hereby certify that after being duly sworn  
for that purpose we do appraise the sorrel mare the  
property of Capt C. F. Harvie 8. 489 Regt mounted on the  
above account at the price of \$2000 ±

Wm. H. and William

J. S. A. Crawford  
Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Va. Cav.  
A. J. B. Bland  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Geo. H. H. H.  
Capt. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Va. Cav.



*Barnes, E. F.*  
*Army of Iran.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**Confederate.**

*Colonel and J. O. G.*

CARD NUMBERS

2 3 2 2 1 1  
3 2 3 1 2 2 1  
2 3 2 4  
3 2  
11 2 3 2  
3 2 2 1  
2 3 2 1  
2 3 2 1

Number of names in this series

Number of names in this series

BOOK MARK

See also



Confederate  
General and Staff  
Army of the South

Approved

List

of the General and Staff of the Army of  
Tennessee, paroled at the terms  
of a Military Convention on the 26th  
day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commander of the Confederate  
Army, and Major General Wm. T. Sherman,  
Commanding United States Army in North  
Carolina, &

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C.

1865

Dept.

Remarks:

766

60-1

of 1866



H

Col. J. Harvie  
Capt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment to the U. S. Army

Born in Va.  
Appointed from Va.  
To what service  
Date of appointment Mar. 16, 1861.  
To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.  
Date of commission Mar. 16, 1861.  
Date of acceptance Apr. 8, 1861.  
Signed L.P.W.  
To whom delivered Chula Dept.  
Provisional rank Lt. Col.  
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corp. 1 Lt. Inf.  
Date Dec. 29, 1861  
Original entry for service 2 Lt. Mar. 3/55

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 8- page 70

M. M. Johnson  
Copyist



H

C. J. Harvie  
Lt Col.

Appears on a

## Register

of Appointment      at State Arch.

Report

Genl. C. Johnston (Car)

Date

May 20, 1862

Rank

1st

Delivered

Genl. Johnston

Signed

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Vet. No. 133 approved  
May 21, 1861

Confed. Arch. Dep.      File No. 11      pag. 184

C. J. Harvie



H.

C. J. Harvie  
Col.

Appears on a

Register

of App. ...

Report:

Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date

Apr 10, 1863

Rank

Mar. 31, 1863

Delivered:

Genl. Johnston

Signed

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Act No. 155

Approved May 2, 1861  
For service with  
Volunteer Troops.

Confed. Arch., Chap. File No. 11 page 180

A. H. Andrews.



-H

E. J. Harvie  
 Col & Inspr Genl

Approved

**Return**

of the Department

Return dated

Meridian Miss.  
 Nov. 20 3

**Officers of the Staff**

Department

Post or station

Remarks

Meridian Miss.  
 Present



1. 11

## List

of Staff Officer [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] to  
Headquarters [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

List date: 11/1/78

1000

Date of commission. 1863

Duty *Respect*

By whom assigned *10/10/20/21*

Remarks:

Inspector General

Inspection Report: C N . . . . .

248 E. 12th St.

51

Copyist.



Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

**Report**

of the \_\_\_\_\_ of the Army of Tennessee.

Report dated: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1866.

Remarks: *Inspector General of the Army*

Inspection Report C. N. 181. Enclosure

(554)

5230

*Copyist*



*E. J. Harvie*  
*Col. Insp. Genl.*

Appears in a

List

List no 1 *In the field*  
*Nov. 20 1864*

Staff *Army Headquarters*

Date of appointment *Mich. 31. 1863*

Date of assignment *Jan. 8. 1864*

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks *Inspector General*  
*of the Army.*

Inspection Report H. No. 17, 1864

(666)

*J. Bau*  
*H*

Copy



Harvie, E. C.

Capt. - A.A.C.

Wickham's Brig., Cav. Corps Army  
No. Va. (Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, E. J.

Sol. - A.A.C.

Army of Genl J.P. Hood (ordg)

Assignment

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 302/27

Dec 21, 1864



Harvie, E. J.  
Lt. Col.

P. 4.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 226/17

Sept 27 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

E J Marvie

Colonel Inspector General

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee.

February 1, 1864 Dalton, Ga

Roster dated Feb 5

1864

Corps  
Division  
Brigade  
Remarks:

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.



(CONFIDENTIAL)

H

E J Harvie

Colonel Inspector General

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by General Joseph E Johnston, for  
period ending April 17 1865.

Post or Station ~~Near~~ Greensboro,  
N C

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 19 & 20

Simpson

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE)

H

E J Harvie

Col

Appears on a

LIST

of Inspectors serving with the Army  
of Tennessee

List dated

Dec 7

1864

Corps

Division

Where serving

Authority of assignment Sec of War

Date of assignment

Jan 8

1864

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 4

Simpson

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Harvie

Colonel Inspector General

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by General John B. Hood, for period  
ending Nov 6 1864

Post or Station in the Field,  
Florence, Ala

Remarks: Present

Box 48

No. 15 & 16

Simpson

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

A J Harvie

Col

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers  
serving with the Army of Tennessee  
and officers attached to Army  
Headquarters not authorized by  
G.O. No 44.

List not dated

How assigned      Inspect Genl

Date of appointment

186

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

186

Authority of assignment  
Sec of War

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 1

Simpson

Copyist.



Harvie, M. J.

Col. & A.A. .

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 46/19

Feb 24 , 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



*200 ... ..*  
*...*

*...*  
*...*

*Concerning copy*  
*of letter ordering*  
*arrest of ... ..*

Filed Nov. 6, 1900.  
R. & P. O. 634195.

*...*  
*...*



Hon. Mr. Sumner, Wash.  
Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Yours

I have been thinking of writing you a letter concerning  
the arrest of Col. Dumontel, with the papers which  
the Honorable Secretary has sent you a copy of that letter, but  
the papers referred to cannot be sent, as the copies were  
kept. I hope they will reach you, but whether they  
do or not, the General directs that you arrest Col.  
Dumontel, as he considers him an unsafe man to  
remain in that section of the country.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

E. J. Hamlin

Col. 20<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

Hon. Gen. W. H. Jackson

Comdr. Cavalry Brigade

Livingston, Miss.



Her. in Hudson. N.Y.  
Nov. 12, 1863

"A"

E. J. Harris

Col + Insp Gen

Printing that Col  
Punnett be  
arrested and brought  
to immediate trial

Filed Nov. 6, 1900.  
R. & P. O. 634196.



Wd. L. Meridian, Miss.  
Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl:

General Johnston directs me to enclose you the accompanying papers in relation to Col. Dumontail.

He directs that you have him arrested at once, and suggests the propriety of your having charges preferred and bringing him to immediate trial.

The General directs me further to say that he has recently been very much annoyed by complaints against the Cavalry in the Southern portion of Miss. and he wishes an example made of this Officer, and also of any others who may be caught engaging in any illegal pursuits.

Genl. Jackson  
Comdg. V.C.  
Livingston.  
Miss.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
E. J. Hamlin  
Col. & Inspee. Genl.



Harvey E. J.  
Call B. L. J. J.  
Branch No 10

Oct. 11 - 1863.

W. E. J. Harvey & Co.

76. 10.

Paid 30th November, 1863.



of E. J. Harrier & Co.

1863

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> to  
 Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> in said month for Postage on Letters and  
 Packages in public service received and  
 sent by mail from the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1863  
 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1863 in sum

\$ 6 10

\$ 6 10

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct  
 and just; that the Letters and Packages on which Postage  
 has been paid as therein stated were all in public service;  
 that it was actually paid the amount charged.

E. J. Harrier  
 Col. & Insp. Genl.

Witnessed at Meridian, Miss. The 2<sup>nd</sup> of November, 1863.  
 of Capt. John C. Noble 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cal. Art. Tex. Soldiers and  
 the sum of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

E. J. Harrier  
 Col. & Insp. Genl.



*The Commission on*  
*the*

*of the*  
*of the*

*of the*  
*of the*

Filed Nov. 6, 1900.  
R. & P. O. 634196.

*of the*  
*of the*



11. 1. 1861

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison

Enclosed find  
a copy of the  
Circular of the  
American  
Anti-Slavery  
Society.



Marvie, E.J.

Capt

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6231 page

Stations in Va.  
June 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413



Harvie, E. J.

---

Prov'l Army of Va.

---

CONFEDERATE.

---

Lt. Col.

---


REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 7054 page 14 .....

V.M.I.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

6413



Harvie, J. F.

Capt.

U.S. Inf.

Subject: Believed & Assn.

Special Order Number 172/7

Oct. 6 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



12/3

CONFEDERATE.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 673 / page

Stationer in  
your name

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Harvie, E. J.

Capt.

C. S. Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 167/9

Sept 30 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie. D. J.

Cart.

Inf.

Subject: assignment

Special Order Number 111/4

Sept 3 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



3<sup>rd</sup> Qtr. 1862.

Voucher No. 20

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1862

St. Col. G. L. Hanson

U. S.

From the 1 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of August 1862

Pay— \$ 185 7/10

Forage—

Amount— \$ 185 7/10

20

400



The Confederate States of America,

To *Lt. Col. E. J. Harvie, et. J. Genl. D.V.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY									
For myself,	<i>August 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>August 31<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
Forage for horses,									
							<i>185</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the

last payment I received was from *Capt. Ambley Agre* and to the *31* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mrs. Ann Bayless* this *31* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *One hundred eighty five* dollars, being the amount in full of said accounts.

Pay.....\$ *185*,

Forage....\$.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. J. Harvie*  
*Lt. Col. C. S. Cavalry*  
*et. J. Genl. D.V.*



Voucher No 164

Paid the 15 day of Sept 1891

Capt. C. J. Paine  
C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1891

To the 31 day of Aug 1891

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 278.







[No. 32.]

No. 16 Abst. G. 2d Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 18 days 1863

Issued April 18th 1863

Lt Col E. J.  
Harvie  
U.S.A.

216

252



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Company* Public Horses in the service of *1st*  
*Harri #44* at *18* days, commencing the *1st*  
 of *Apr* and ending the *18* of *Apr* 186*3*

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for Each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	
<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>14</i>	<i>2.6</i>			<i>252</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Harri #44* the *18* day of *Apr* 186*3* of *Company*

Assistant Quartermaster, *2.6* pounds corn, *252* pounds oats, *252* pounds hay, *252* pounds fodder, in

full of the above requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. J. Harrie*  
*Cot. & Insp. Gen. B. of Genl.*  
*E. J. Harrie*  
*Cot. & Insp. Gen. B. of Genl.*



Voucher No. 470.

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

E. J. Harvie Colonel  
Inspector Genl's Dept. (S.A.)

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

Pay

219.00

Forage

Amount

219.00

For anomaly see voucher



I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a comrade and officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on my account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ and to the \_\_\_\_\_

Answer . . .

E. J. Hamlin  
Col. & Inspr. Genl.  
Genl. Johnstone Stodd



March 18 1875

Paid the 3 day of Jan 1875

Wm. C. H. H. H.

1875 Jan 18 1875

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of 1875

to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of 1875

Pay - - - 135

Storage -

Amount -



Capel & J. Humm. Co. Inc.

Dec. 1st/1901

Dec. 31/1901

1 .. 130 00 130 00

1 .. 9 00 9 00

\$139 00

30 Capel & J. Humm. Co. Inc.  
November 6/1

C. J. Humm  
Capel & J. A.



Voucher No.

Paid the            day of            18

*Capt E. J. Hainin*

*aafm*

C. S.

From the *1* day of *June* 18*64*

To the *31* day of *June* 18*64*

Pay.....\$ *139.00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *139.04*



The Confederate States of America.

7.

191.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay—

For cash

10 5-

For cash

*June 1. 1864*

*June 20. 1864*

1 " 13s 00 13s 00  
9 00 9 00

\$139 00

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the books of the Treasury Department, and that the same has been examined and found correct by the Auditor General.

*Major Smith 2 mo*

*31 May*

61.

*Capt Hanin 100*

*one hundred*

*June*

*30*  
*20th June*

Pay

For cash

Amount \$

*E. J. Hanin*  
*Capt CCA*



The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
JAN. 1, 1900

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1

1

1. 11/11/11

T.

M...

1)

11.

1

1. V. 1.

Pay —

For myself

For

1. 11 - 10. 11

Forag. for

[illegible]

\$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not changed for it that I have not received payment therefor; that I have not sold the horses, and that they kept in the stall and were mastered by the regular staff appointed; that I actually received \$1,000 for the appointment and that the number of yards stabled in the same for every additional five years since that I was appointed was 100, and that the last payment I received was from

1. 1. 1.

1. At the same time, the following is also true:

this

114

... 1 bars, being the most common.

Pay . . . . .

Forage . . . . .

Amount . . \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. J. Hanin  
Capt. E. J.



Harvie E 9

NO 321

377

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186



## REQUISITION for Forage for 1st Lt. H. S. S.

Capt. P. J. Haino

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

C. S. A. 101

termining the *1000* Sec.

31. 100.

1861, at Centreville, Va.

1 1.913112 - 12 14 372

I certify, on Honor, that the above is a true and correct copy; and that I have now in service the number of animals for all of which I am responsible, and that I have not received for any part of the time specified.

E. J. Harris

E. J. Harnie  
Capt. U. S. Infy. Genl. Cat.

Centerville  
 May 6 : 1861  
 Mr. A. M. Sabin  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
 372

E. J. Harrie  
Capt. Asst. Insp. Genl. A. S.



Voucher No. 1441.

Paid the 29 day of July 1862

Capt E. A. Harvie

C. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay. - - \$ 139.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 139.

Subscribed



The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. E. J. Hamie, *USA*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>January 31<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	1	..	120	00	120	00	
For myself.									
For 6 year's service.			1	..	9	00	9	00	
Forage for horses							8139	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Reagan Paymaster*

*USA* and to the *31* day of *December* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. E. J. Hamie* this *20* day of *July* 18*62*, the sum of *One Hundred Thirty Nine* + Dollars, 100 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - - 2

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. J. Hamie*  
Capt. C. S. A.



1

Warrant - No. 9

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

Capt E. B. Harris

Adjutant of C.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

Pay ..... \$ 139.

Forage . . .

Amount . . . \$ 739.00

X



The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. E. J. Hamie, C.S.A.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		PERIOD OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Per	Mo.	Per	Mo.	
PAY--									
For Myself	Oct 1 1861	Oct 31 1861	1				130 00	130 00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses			1				9 00	9 00	
One Service Ration								\$139 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. B. A. Keadle and to the 30 day of Sept 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. B. A. Keadle, on the 30 day of Sept 1861, the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

Signed Duplicate

E. J. Hamie  
Capt C.S.A.



Invoice of  
Produce Store,  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1861



Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance stores  
this day turned over to Capt E J Hanning  
Lieut. & Ordnance Officer at Henric Station  
Commonwealth of Virginia to Lieut Dabney  
Commanding Patriot Henry Rifles

Virginia V.C.

19 Smooth Bore Percussion Muskets & 100 lbs

19 Smooth Bore & 100 lbs

2 Ball Screws & 2 Vices

May 13th 1861

Discharge

E. J. Hanning  
Capt. 800d. Rifle

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance stores  
this day turned over to Capt E J Hanning  
Lieut. & Ordnance Officer at Henric Station  
Commonwealth of Virginia to Lieut Dabney  
Commanding Patriot Henry Rifles

Virginia V.C. 19 Smooth Bore Percussion Muskets & 100 lbs  
19 Smooth Bore & 100 lbs  
2 Ball Screws & 2 Vices

May 13th 1861

E. J. Hanning  
Capt. 800d. Rifle



Abstract B.

Qr. 1862

Voucher No.

40

Part to 1 July 1862

1000 00 00

1000 00 00

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of June 1862

P. 8

Page:

Amount 1000



The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

PAY

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; that I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the same; that I have no commission or other authority stating that I am not in arrears with respect to any part of the last payment I received.

At: *Mass. C. Ia. 31<sup>st</sup> May* *Major Barlow* 1862

I, at the place of payment, do hereby certify

this

Pay

Forage

Amount

*E. J. Hamie*  
*Vicent C. C. C. Cavalry*  
*Capt. Insp. Genl. D. W.*



CARDED

CIV

Prepared by [unclear]

WILKIE, EDWIN J., Capt., C.S. Inf., & A.A.; Lt. Col. & A.I.C.; Col. & Insp. Gen.

March 10, 1861. Appointed, from Va., Capt. of Inf., C.S.A. Report, A.O.)  
Camp of Instruction, Warrenton's Forces.

May 11, 1861. Capt., C.S.A., assigned to duty at Camp of Instruction  
with Col. J.P. Warrenton, Va. Forces. (S.O. 44, - )

Wise's Brigade.

June 6, 1861. Capt. of Inf., ordered to report to Gen. A. Wise.  
(S.O. 45(1) A.O.O.)

June 23, 1861. A.A.C. of Wise's Brigade. (S.O. 46(1) A.O.O.)  
June 23, 1861. Signs as Capt., A.A.C., Wise's Brigade.  
(Orders at A.O. See above.)

Sept. 3, 1861. Capt. of Inf., ordered to report to Gen. Polk. (S.O. 141(4) A.O.O.)  
ordered to report to Gen. Polk. (S.O. 141(4) A.O.O.)

Sept. 10, 1861. Capt., C.S. Inf., ordered to report to the Sec. of War.  
(S.O. 147(9) A.O.O.)

Dept. N. Va.

Oct. 3, 1861. Relieved from operation of order of Sept. 30, and ordered  
to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston at Manassas. (S.O. 172(7) A.O.O.)

Oct. 17, 1861. Capt., C.S. Inf., assigned as A.I.C., Army of the Potomac  
[Johnston comdg.], and ordered to report to Col. J.W. Lay for instructions.  
(Vol. 51-2, p. 349.)

Jan. 17, 1862. Capt., A.I.C., Dept. N. Va., granted leave for 1 da. s.  
(S.O. 20 (2) Dept. N. Va.)

Jan. 20, 1862. Appointed Deputy Col. (temp. rank); to report to Gen.  
J.E. Johnston. (Report, A.O.)

June 1, 1862. Signs as Lt. Col. Cav., C.S.A., A.I. Gen. (Pers. Papers, March 21, 1863)  
days. (S.O. 125(1) Dept. N. Va.)

Sept. 27, 1862. Lt. Col., P.A., ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Lee,  
Gen. Lee's Division (Sept. 21.) that [unclear] left  
his services were needed there. (Vol. 1, p. 1.)

Nov. 1, 1862. Lt. Col., P.A., ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Lee,  
Gen. Lee's Division (Sept. 21.) that [unclear] left  
his services were needed there. (Vol. 1, p. 1.)

Nov. 1, 1862. Lt. Col., P.A., ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Lee,  
Gen. Lee's Division (Sept. 21.) that [unclear] left  
his services were needed there. (Vol. 1, p. 1.)

Dept. of the West.

Dec. 4, 1862. Appointed as Lt. Col., A.I.C., staff of Gen. J.E.  
Johnston. (S.O. 1, Johnston. See Vol. 20-2, p. 439.)

April 10, 1863. Appointed Col. (temp. rank); to rank from March 31,  
1863; to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston. (Report, A.O.)

April 16, 1863. Col., Insp. Gen., Dept. of the West, ordered to report  
of East Tenn. on special business. (S.O. 66, Dept. of the West.  
See Pers. Papers.)

Nov. 10, 1863. Returns show him Col. & Insp. Gen., Dept. of the  
West, J.E. Johnston comdg.

Nov. 10, 1863. At Fort. Harbinger, Miss., signs as "Col., Insp. Gen.,  
Johnston's Staff". (Pers. Papers.)

Army of Tennessee.

Jan. 1, 1864. Appointed as Col. & Insp. Gen., Dept. of the  
Army of Tennessee.



Harvie, E.J.

2

Johnston, Comdr.

(Vol. 32-2, p. 10.)

- ↓ Insp. Reports of Nov. 20 & Dec. 7, 1864. show him on duty as above from Jan. 8, 1864.
- ↓ Dec. 21, 1864. Col. & A.A.G., assigned to duty with A. of Tenn., Hood comdr. (S.O. 302(27) A.G.O.)
- ↓ Jan. 7, 1865. Col. & A.A.G., printed leave for 30 days. (S.F.O. 5, Mil. Div. of the West, Rec. (rec'd) See A.F.O. - 386-F.
- ↓ Jan. 22, 1865. Col. & A.A.G., ordered to report to Gen. J. D. Johnston at Charlotte, N.C. (S.O. 46(19) A.G.O.)
- ↓ April, 1865. All records from Jan., 1864, to this date, show him Col., I.G., A.I.G., or A.A.G., Army of Tenn., under Gen. Johnston, Hood, and Johnston again.
- ↓ These records include Returns, Insp. Reports, T.R. Vols., A.I.G. Letters, etc.
- ↓ April 20, 1865. Announced as Col. & A.I.G., A. of Tenn. Johnston comdr. (Vol. 47-3, p. 17.)
- ↓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Col. & A.I.G., A. of Tenn. (Paroled) (N.C. Surrender.)



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.







Voucher No. 1441

Paid the 20 day of July 1862

Capt E. A. Harrie

Co. A

C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - \$ 129.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 129.



The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. E. J. O'Harrie, C. S. A.,

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself, . . . . .	Jan 1	Aug 31	1	"	130	00	130	00	
For <u>6</u> year's service.			1	"	9	00	9	00	
Forage for horses, -									
							\$139	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from

C. S. A. and to the Major Reagan Paymaster day of December 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Smith, C. S. A. this 20 day of July 1864, the sum of one hundred thirty nine Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$  
Forage, . . .  
Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

E. J. O'Harrie,  
Capt. C. S. A.



No. 16

No. Abstract B. Qr. 1803

*Ch. Marvin*

Dollars

*38*

00

Part

of

*Ch. Marvin*

1803

*Marvin*



No. 16.

Confederate States,

ate.

Dolls Cents

For mileage from *Smith's Ferry* to  
*Little Rock, Ark.* being *330*  
miles, at *10* cents per mile

*3300*

*3300*

**Certify,** on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey, and the order hereto annexed, and not returned, from leave or absence to the station or troops I had left, and I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*E. J. O'Hanlon*  
Col. & Insp. Gen. Dep. of Hist.

the *24* of *April* 186*3*, at

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

*E. J. O'Hanlon*  
Col. & Insp. Gen. Dep. of Hist.



St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept 11, 1861.

Special Order  
No. 100.

Col. E. J. Harvie, Inspector General,  
Dept. of the Post, will proceed, without delay, to  
the West of East Tennessee upon business con-  
nected with the public service.

By Command of  
Genl. Johnston,  
Benj. S. Owen  
A. A. Genl.

For

Col. Harvie,  
Inspector Genl.

J. H. West

3

RECEIVED

QUARTERS U. S. ARMY

Delivered

E. J. Harvie  
Col. & Inspector Genl. Dep. of Post.



May Geo A Turner



H 12  
Col E. J. Haire  
Meridian Miss  
Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Transmits final papers  
of Maj Geo A Turner  
to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1863

4th gr. 1863.

M + P. 7.

31 Oct 1863.

(1353)

BK 2

Recd Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Dm 116



Ad. Ls. Meridian, Miss.  
Nov. 11. 1863.

General:

I have the honor herewith to  
enclose an Inventory of public and  
private property left by Major Turner,  
2d. Master at Livingston, Ala. Major  
Turner was killed at his first action  
since. All the papers relating  
to Major T's affairs are herewith  
forwarded.

Very Respectfully,  
G. O. S. S. S.

E. J. Hamlin  
Col. Insp. Genl.

Genl. Johnston's Staff

To/

The Lt. M. Genl.

Richmond,  
Va.



(No. 18.)

No

ABSTRACT B

4<sup>th</sup> Qr 1861

*Capt E. I. Hamlin*

~~Court Martial Service~~

13 Dollars

00

Paid

18<sup>th</sup> of

October

1861





(No. 18.) - Court Martial Service

The Confederate States,

To E. J. Hamie  
Capt. C. S. A.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For mileage from Richmond  
to Manassas  
to annexed copy of Special Order No. 172 pursuant

being 136 miles at 10 cents per mile... 13 60

For        days' attendance on said court martial, being from the  
of        to the        of         
186 inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$       

For        days' travelling from the        of         
to the        of       , going to and from the        of         
to the        of       , returning  
from the court, inclusive, at \$       

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have actually performed the journeys therein  
charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed:  
that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route  
charged for.

E. J. Hamie Capt. C. S. A.

Received at Manassas the 18 of October 1861  
by Major W. H. Fisher  
the sum of thirteen dollars  
and 60 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

E. J. Hamie  
Capt. C. S. A.



The Commissioners of the  
Church will please let the  
beaver (Mr. Derront) have  
what provisions he  
requires & oblige

Capt. E. G. Hazle

Appl. Aug. 1. 1801.

Genl. Johnston's Staff



Hon. Th. S. Hunter.  
March 14/61.

Recommends Lieut.  
C. S. Harvie and  
Mr. Geo. B. Harvie  
to positions in the  
Confederate Army



22

March 1861

My dear Sir

I have the honor

of the a sample to be & then  
- we are about to leave for  
the New York, with a view to  
having the cargo of the ship  
sight. - There being further  
can have of the ship  
of interest as of the ship  
after the ship is at the  
filled by the ship's  
which the ship's  
Hence is an offer of the ship  
The ship is a small



who are for some time  
Capt. Mearns in the last yr. says  
= that and often he has been  
Chief Engineer in one of the  
boats. Mearns is a very fine  
man of our last year's men who  
has made much as there.

but the command is not a  
= act in their respect a real fear  
for they are the sons of our last  
and a most valued person.

the ... ..  
to you that you will be a  
kindred for a man of your  
kind. There is no one else  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..



Aug 2nd

Let Lt Col Horn  
renew the temporary rank  
of Lt while serving in the  
Mex<sup>o</sup> Army

Jul 31  $\frac{1}{2}$  3

5-ORP-001-008

11/11/54

2.

12.168

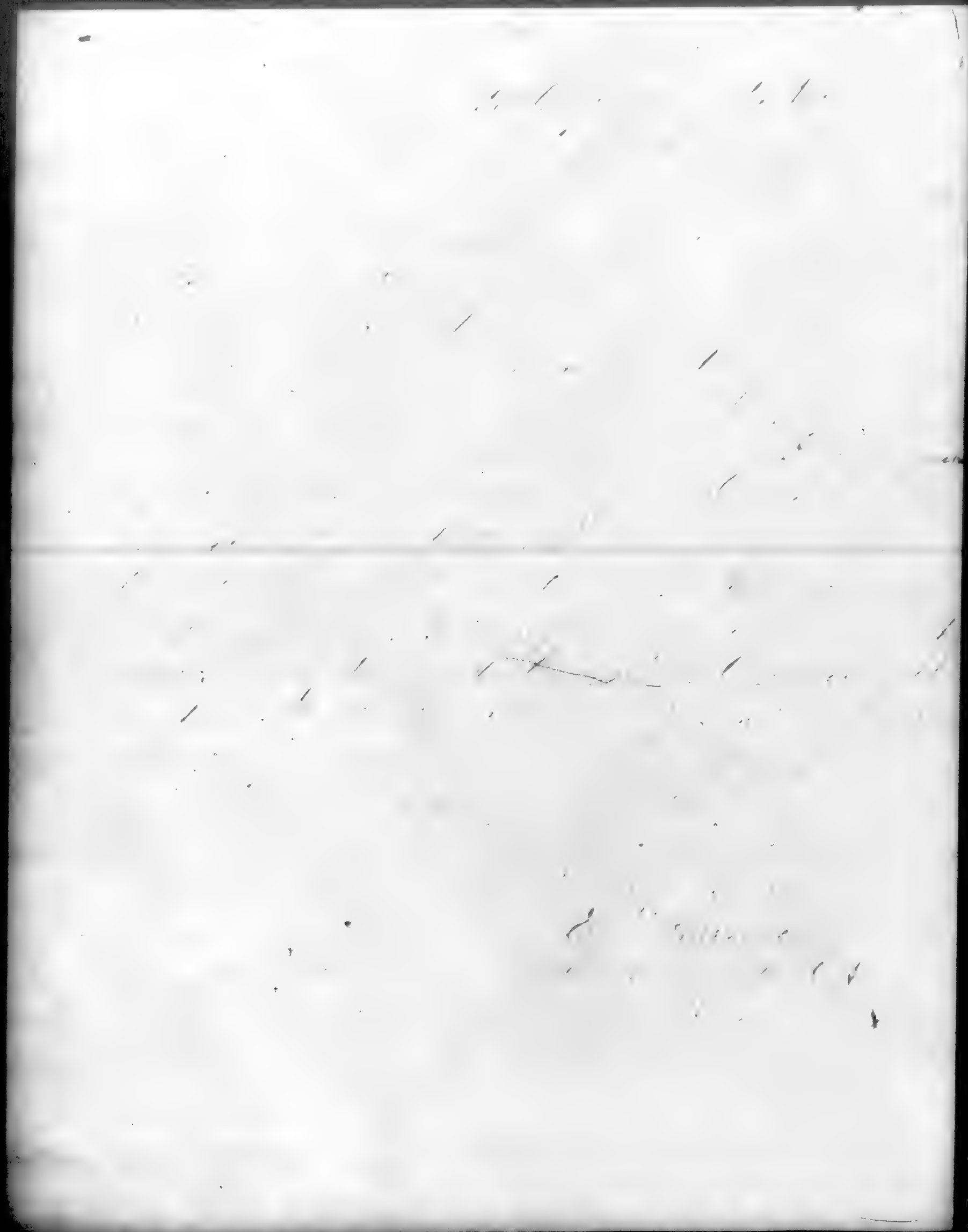
1910

15

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Recollins  
ave 2103







Letter to Genl Cooper

July 2nd 1861

Depend

Received of Mr. Cooper  
the sum of \$100.00



to be in the hands of the  
Unionist Sept. 1. 1861.

General. The simplicity of the Virginia  
volunteers has just reported to the  
Commanding General the startling  
fact that we have entirely exhausted  
our stock of rifle powder - there  
being in the hands of the men not  
more than from 20 to 30 charges for  
their pieces. As rifles are the predom-  
inating arms in the hands of the  
troops it is all important that a  
supply of rifle powder should  
be ~~immediately~~ <sup>immediately</sup> supplied. The General  
requests that this matter will  
receive the prompt attention of the  
authorities in Richmond as his  
movements are almost wholly  
dependent on it.

I am General

With much respect

Yr. Obedt Servt.

E. J. Harris

Capt. Capt. Col. Gen.

Gen. S. Cooper

adj. Gen. Byrd

Richmond

Va.



Harvie Edum

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 9<sup>th</sup> US Lt

Captain

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 9<sup>th</sup> US Lt

Col & Insp. Gen

Recommended for Brig Gen



Harvie Edum J.

2nd Lt. 9 US 24

Captain

2nd Lt. 9 US 24

Col & Insp. G. H.

Recommended for Brig Gen



My dear Sir,  
I am very glad to introduce to you  
a young man, a young and gallant  
officer, Lieut. Edward Maria. He is  
a graduate of the military academy, and  
has served six years in the army, and  
is now home on furlough, and goes  
back down his regiment, and goes  
to New York, to render his services  
to the Confederate States.  
He is the son of Mr. George Maria,  
a distinguished member of our community.  
Could he & my country, could he  
persecuted, Virginia could not be one  
of the Confederate States.  
I need hardly commend my young  
friend to your kind attention & your  
kind consideration.  
The widow, your wife and



dequity, with a heart, the confidence, a whole,  
an entire doing, in a striking contrast,  
with the folly and incoherence of the  
government of Washington, and some  
matters the admiration of your  
friends, whilst it excites the  
suspicion of your enemies.

The reception of letters is increasing  
rapidly, among the people of N. A., &  
altho' you may not be able to form a  
correct order of reception, yet of  
some of our things, the darling of  
our youth, and of your  
old hand, your many gallant spirit,  
will never rest until she is fully in  
line.

With great respects to you & the  
Confederate States. I remain Sir,  
Yrs very truly  
J. M. McKim

Mrs. Excellency  
Miss Anna Davis  
Miss Susan  
Miss Mary



Richmond Mich 8<sup>th</sup> 1861

His Excellency

Jefferson Davis

Pres<sup>t</sup> of the Con States

Dear Sir

At the risk of appearing  
presumptuous, I beg leave again  
to commend to your favourable  
consideration another gallant  
son of Virginia, lately a lieutenant  
of high standing in the Army  
of the United States, who has not  
been able to reconcile with his feelings  
or principles continuance  
in a service which must deter  
him from the possibility of aiding,  
even if it should not call on him  
to oppose what with his whole  
heart he feels to be his own cause  
and his own section. The Officer  
is Lieut Edwin S. Harvie, whose  
father Mr. Thomas S. Harvie, as  
is known to you, has long been

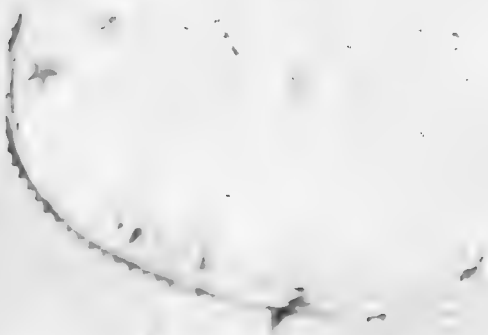


one of the most active, zealous and  
efficient friends of the Southern Cause  
in this State. His son has his  
cordent approval in resigning  
and in seeking to make his per-  
sonal experience and high spir-  
it service to the military or-  
ganization of the Southern Repub-  
lic. I trust some appropriate  
plan may be assigned him in  
which he may exercise the zeal  
that animates him and reflect  
honor also on himself and on  
the Cause of his deliberate choice.  
With the highest Respect  
Yours A. Sedgwick



received  
at Salem, Mass.  
Alfred King, for an  
Alfred King  
The King

Alfred King  
The King  
The King  
The King





# *The Sun*

July 11, 1892

By \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Had I a more agreeable friend I could  
 not have been, now sitting in our parlor, with  
 up his arm up, on the decorated stage, as if  
 you to the great love of the world, and  
 with them.

Mr. Warren was educated to arms, as a first lieutenant, and, since he closed his student life, by graduating in the State Normal Academy, he has spent six years in the "line of service". At these six years he served two years as second lieutenant and four as first lieutenant, being during these four years the acting captain, for his commanding officer.

Home of a new nation. He is a man who is  
 ready to give his life for the freedom of the  
 South. He is a man who is a true patriot. He is  
 a man who is a true patriot. He is a man who is  
 a true patriot. He is a man who is a true patriot.  
 I hope the Southern Government will give a distinction  
 of his, along with a medal, and his accomplishments as  
 a soldier.

with him goes his brother, John B. Harvie, equally anxious



[illegible]

'Such experience as he is required, may be of great value  
in the work, which may have to be done on your Highs.

No man has done more for the advancement of the  
Southern cause in this part of the world, than the father  
of this gentleman. He is sharing with those  
colleagues and friends to whom the South, when Virginia  
will not be a slave state, is a galaxy.

best interest with this patriotic cause, he sends you his  
hopes.

I trust, My dear Sir, there, please believe me, look for an  
advance in the way of being more so, that the day is not far  
distant when your plays will be one and the same I say - I am  
sure they will be on the same field.

I trust you will find the young pilot is a help in the advancement  
of their military aspirations. I am Sir Very Respectfully

James H. Fred Jones



Wm. L. Walker

23 March 1861

Dear Mr. H.

Sir,

I beg to refer  
a letter from the Hon. Secy. of the  
Interior of the Interior. Mr. L. is  
in a position which I consider  
the fullest reliance may be  
placed in any thing he says.  
I understand one of the Hon.  
-ors has received an appoint-  
-ment. I have no doubt from  
the statement of Mr. L. that  
the other is qualified for  
the position he desires.

Very respectfully  
Yrs. Wm. L. Walker



Lt. Col. E. J. Harris

Richmond,  
Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

States that the  
map asked for  
was delivered to  
Lt. Pearce by one of  
Genl Johnston's aids.

Received Sept. 18th 1862  
R. & P. O. 559 578

This is not so, one  
map was delivered to  
me, but not the map  
alluded to by Genl  
Wise, that was a  
section map.

J. H. Pearce  
Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862



Inspector General's Office,  
Dept. War & Navy, Wash. D.C.

Sir,

I have rec'd your letter of the 10th inst. asking for certain information about a map sent General Johnston by General Wise, & re-remember speaking with General Johnston about this map myself.

I also remember that General Johnston (Lt or Capt Pearce I think his name is) came to General Johnston's Hd. Qrs sometime before the battle of the Horn River when I heard General Johnston direct one of his Aids to wrap the map up and give it to him. I did not see him take the map, but feel confident that he can give you the information you require.

Very Respectfully,

Wm. A. Smith

E. J. Harrier

Lt Col. Vict. Inf'ty Regt, &c.

George A. Bagwell,  
Engineer Corps,  
son of Capt. A. B. Bagwell, with Ensign's  
Rank, &c.



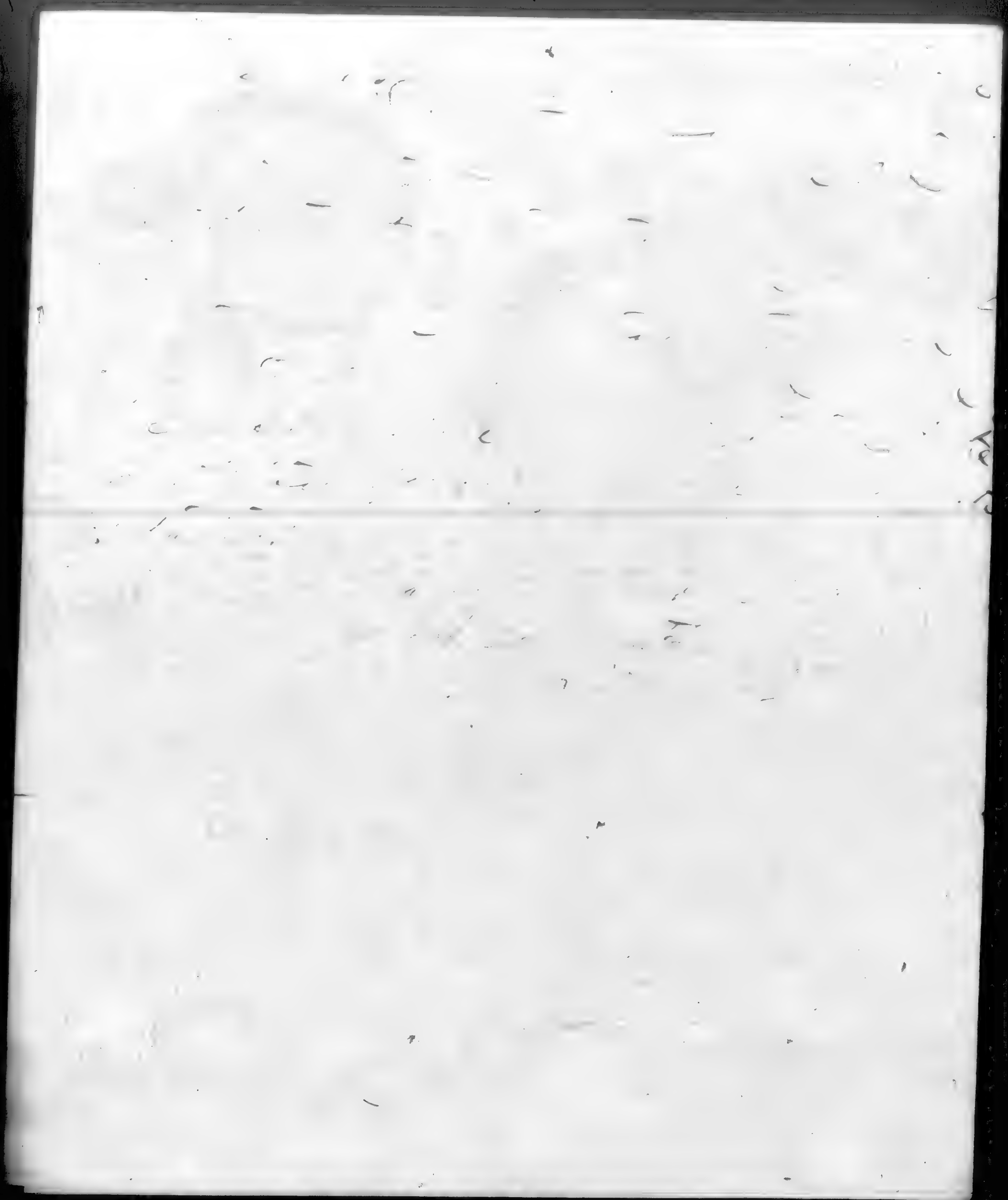




*[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

*... de la ...*  
*... de la ...*  
*... de la ...*







1. *Exercice de la*  
*main.*  
 2. *Exercice de la*

London March 14. 1854

My dear Mr  
I have  
of the L S Army and Mr John  
B. Harris with of the same school  
to send him money for the purchase  
of the book "The History of the  
Canadian People" - I have seen many  
copies and am sure it will be very good  
for them. I have also seen  
many copies of the book "The  
History of the Canadian People" -  
They are well getting along  
in their studies and are doing  
very well in their work - I am  
very glad to hear of their progress.



Wm. H. H. H.



1861

March 15

1861

1861

St. Paul, Minn.

Call at the residence

of the Rev. Mr. [unclear]

for some [unclear]

in the [unclear]

March 15

1861

Rec'd of [unclear]



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that I have  
been instructed to send you a copy of the  
report of the Committee on the subject of  
the proposed amendment to the Constitution  
relating to the right of suffrage. The report  
is herewith enclosed and I trust will be  
found of interest to you. It contains a  
full statement of the facts and the views  
of the Committee on the subject. I am,  
Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith



[illegible]



James C. Lane



Call. H 152

Apr 12 1891

Virginia.

1944

(December 1949)

Importance of time.

E. J. ...

1894. 1895.

[illegible]

3 Aug 64

Gen. R. ...

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

C. A. ...

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

22. 23. 24. 25.

1940

1990

... ..

— 100 —

James M. Smith, Jr.

... ..

... though not

...entitled to ...  
...the ...

An Act to amend the  
 Act of the 10th of June 1864

1. of car. Long line. 100 ft.

1890-1891

The 22nd of June 1864  
 The 23rd of June 1864

20. 11. 1900 (18. 11. 1900)  
H. 11. 1900 (18. 11. 1900)

approx. 1000 ft. in diameter  
at base of hill

he came to the house

Early in the morning  
the sun came out  
and the rain  
stopped.

the same way as the other

... ..  
... ..

1990

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

1955

... ..

... ..

... ..

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*



11.  
Dalton April 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

General

I respectfully recommend the promotion  
of Col. J. H. H. to a Brig. General.

This officer had an excellent Military ed-  
ucation was for several years in the U.S. service  
& entered that of the Confederacy as soon as he could  
reach it from the Pacific Coast. Serving in the Army  
of Northern Va. until Nov. 62 including Gen. Lee's  
operations near Richmond & Manassas & in Mary-  
land. Since then he has been under my command.

I make this recommendation because Col.  
H. is an officer of rare merit full of courage  
truth, zeal & fidelity - who has earned promotion  
by valuable & faithful service, & is fully competent in the  
conducting duties.

Most respectfully,

Yours at service

J. B. H. H.

who have not been and  
of course have not been  
advised of the promotion  
of Col. H. to a Brig. Gen.  
and I am sorry to hear of  
it. I am sure he will be  
a great asset to the Army  
and I hope he will be  
promoted soon.

Col. H. is a very good  
officer and I am sure he  
will be a great asset to  
the Army. I hope he will  
be promoted soon.



Indls. 22 152

I have Col<sup>d</sup> Harris as men-  
tioned subjoining account of his services.

I cannot meet cordially in this  
recommendation of him for promotion.

I believe that he is entitled to the  
by merit and faithful services. Col<sup>d</sup>  
Loring states it to be the opinion of

Genl Johnson that Col<sup>d</sup> Harris is the  
-deserve promotion. I have been & have  
from other services - I take great  
pleasure in pressing in this recom-  
-mendation of his name for promotion.

Apr. 1864

R M J Hunt





Atlanta - March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

The Inspector General of the Army of Tennessee is Col E. J. Harvie - formerly an officer of the U. S. Army. This Army he left as soon as they were broke out leaving it he has been <sup>filling</sup> with efficiency & ability Staff positions. He is now ranked by a number of those who were with him with or after him. It who were his superiors in rank. This ought not to be - Col Harvie in it seems to me entitled to promotion. He does not wish to leave his present duties but knows of no law forbidding a Brigadier General to perform them. Col Harvie's unassuming modesty is no proof of want of merit but the contrary. Genl Johnston would be glad to have the promotion given. Of this I feel assured. Although serving with Col Harvie & his senior there no intention of asking for my own promotion. In fact my health is such I would feel compelled as a matter of conscience to refuse it if offered. With great respect I have the honor to be

Yours obedient Servant  
Benj. S. Euell  
Col. A. A. Genl

Honble R. M. T. Hunter



2

Indo. 26152





Richmond Va.

4<sup>th</sup> April 1864.

Dear Colonel:

Your note of 28<sup>th</sup> ult. regarding Col. Harvie is received. I was not before aware of his having been an old Army man and it would afford me pleasure to aid in restoring him something like equality with his former brother officers.

This promotion, however, would be accomplished the easier upon a recommendation of General Johnston for some specific command. He could not, under the present decision of the department, remain on the General's Staff.

I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully & truly

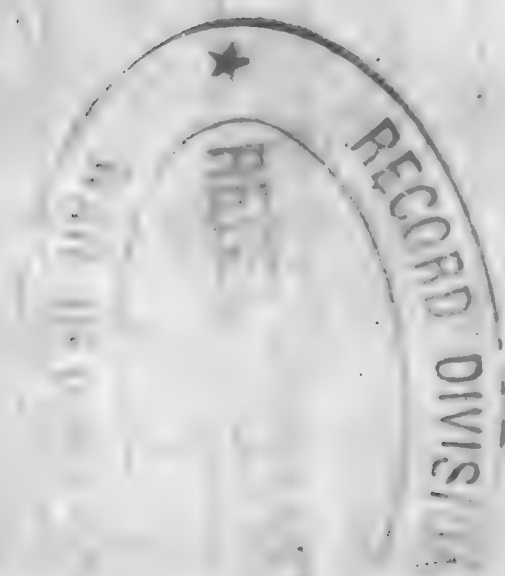
(Sgd) Brayton T. Legg.

Col. Benj. S. Euell.



3

Ends. Le 152





Atlanta, April 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

My dear Colonel, On reaching this place I found  
a letter of which the enclosed is a copy, written  
in reply to mine by Gen<sup>l</sup> Beege. The whole  
matter is in a nutshell - It will be impossible  
I think to get promotion on the Staff - It would be  
a source of real sorrow and not a selfish sorrow  
to Gen<sup>l</sup> Johnston to give you up - He is attached  
to you personally - & he would do anything in his  
power for you & much as he would regret your leaving  
him he would recommend you at once & find a  
Command - I have not time to write more -  
Give my respects to Moore and tell him I'll attend  
to the Thicket & believe me to remain -  
Yours Sincerely,  
B. R. Howell -

Col E. J. Harvie



1. The first thing I noticed  
when I stepped out of the car  
was the cold. It was a sharp  
contrast to the warm blanket  
I had been sitting under.  
The air was crisp and clear,  
and the sun was shining  
brightly in the sky.  
I took a deep breath and  
felt a sense of peace.  
The world was so beautiful,  
and I was so lucky to be  
here.



E. J. Harvie 4

E. J. Harvie

May 15/12

ARCHIVES

\*

31/1/84

My dear Sir,  
AR DEPARTMENT

I recd a very kind  
note from you, dated on the  
10th, yesterday, and in it you  
asked me to acknowledge the receipt of  
the same. I have not the  
time to write letters, even to my  
family. We are constantly on  
the move, moving from place  
to place a day. They have  
not been from me since  
to be in the heart of them.  
Our first prize this year has  
been signed with your name  
3900000000. The sum of  
is a unit & the greatest is  
thence a period. The



for the best results. In any  
event staff as to the  
must have Georgia, and  
if it is to be the  
good on one point. I am  
not however help for  
solicitors in the case  
of any more - the  
why. I do not know the  
prudent to do so.

As regards my idea  
of Inspection Day - I am  
now very decided. No  
time I shall still not  
allow me to  
here. I will say however  
that the type cannot  
be made as efficient as  
it ought to be.  
present and  
Division, I believe. I am



I think the...  
the... almost...  
... of the...  
... Staff...  
... include Commanders, &  
do anything...  
to them they seem...  
I think the...  
be... I don't...  
until it is so, there will  
be very little...  
for subordinate officers to  
acquaint themselves...  
... with...  
... then...  
... I have...  
... and  
without... them as they  
should be. They are very  
honest...  
honest...  
honest...







E. J. Hanna

Un-answered

Col. J. L. Spector General

to Gen. Johnston

Jan. 5, 1864

SEE G. O. No. 2 DEPT. OF TENN. Jan. 5, 64

GEN. JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON



~~General Order~~  
General Order  
No. 1

Special Order  
No. 44

Assigned Captain  
Edwin J. Spawie  
To duty at Camp  
Instruction

Received of Pension Office  
Quarter May 23 1861



Special Orders  
No. 44.

Major J. A. Jones  
Richmond, Va.  
May 11, 1864.

Captain Edmund A. Harvie, U. S. Army, is  
assigned to duty in the camps of instruction near this  
city and will report without delay to Col. H. A. Grady  
commanding them.

By order of Major General J. R.  
Slocum  
Adjutant General



Letters 11. 11

A



St. Louis, Mo.  
March 10, 1892  
Dear Sir,

Yours of the 8th inst.

IV

has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their  
consideration. I am sorry  
that I cannot give you a  
more definite answer at this  
time, but I will keep you  
advised as soon as I hear  
from them.

Yours very truly,  
H. H. H.



Richmond Feb 22<sup>d</sup>

1865.

E. J. Harvie

Col. & Major Genl

Asks extension of his  
leave of absence -

Respy of: to Genl  
in chief, recom-  
mends to his favor-  
able consideration

Feb 22/65 St. Louis  
Chas. D. C.

Letters Received

A & I G D,

Chas. D. C.  
Feb 22 1865.

78991

Chas. D. C.



Richmond, Va.  
Feb-28<sup>th</sup> 1865

General

I have the honor to apply for an  
extension of my present leave of absence,  
from the 7<sup>th</sup> of March to the 31<sup>st</sup> of  
March 1865.

I have been constantly in the field  
since the commencement of the war,  
and have never sought nor obtained  
any indulgence of this kind at the  
hands of the Govt. My services  
are not now necessary with Gen. L.  
Burgess - he has his own staff, besides  
that of the Army of Tennessee with  
him - and feel that I can make  
the application without injury to the  
service.

Genl. S. Cooper  
A. S. D. Genl -  
Richmond, Va.

Very Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt. Servt.  
E. J. Harris  
Col. 8<sup>th</sup> Meade, Genl. A. L.



Write nothing above this line

E. J. Harvie

Colonel & A. J. General to  
Gen. Geo. E. Johnston  
Army of Tennessee

April 20, 1865 - Announced.

(Go 15. Army of Tenn. Johnston)



E. J. Hanna

Colonel & Inspector General, Staff of  
Gen. Geo E. Johnston  
Dept. of Tennessee.

Jan. 15. 1864

Announced as above

(Go 2 - Dept. of Tenn. Johnston.)



12  
E

2000  
1000  
1000

Jan 4, 1952  
Announced in House  
The House of Representatives



Edwin H. Harris

Captain C.S.A.

May 11, 1861 - assigned to duty in the  
Camp of Instruction near Richmond Va. & will  
report to Col. Magnuson Comdg.

By order of Maj. Gen. R.E. Lee

(Ch 8-238: 14.)



3

4-23-38

Lt. Colonel

Nov. 22, 1938

Released from duty of 9 days H.N. Van  
I will report to Gen. J.E. Johnston.

By order Gen. J.E. Johnston

4-29-238,



E. J. Starve

Capt. T. A. H. H. H.

How long

June 29, 1881. (20.0 - 1000.0 - 1000.0)

31. " "

July 1 " "

Aug 1 " "



Original of  
Capt E. J. Harrie's  
Report to  
Brig: Gen: H. A. W.

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
Received Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
B. & P. O. 669 578.



Received Sept. 10th 1860.  
H. & P. O. 559, 78.

I have the honor to be  
Yours, with much respect,  
Yr most Obedt. Servt

Genl. Henry A. Wise  
Comd'g Confed. & State Forces  
Valley of the Kanawha  
Charleston  
Va.

Capt. Asst. Adjt. Genl.



200

1

Handwritten text, possibly a list or description, with several lines of cursive script.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, including the name "Capt. H. H. H." and other illegible cursive script.



RECEIVED APR 10 1967  
FBI - CLEVELAND



5



5

1





11/20/00

11/20/00

11.4

A

3.

11/20/00  
11/20/00  
11/20/00  
11/20/00



1870

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1871

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

1872

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st



*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the top section of the page]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the middle section of the page]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the bottom section of the page]*



again, but the effect is not very  
marked and the ~~shape~~ <sup>form</sup> of the drawing is  
repeated in the other two.



Revised P. H. 1911  
H. E. C. 1911

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report, with some lines underlined.]*



Received Sept 19th 1899.  
B. & F. Q. 566 678.



Army of Tenn

July 16/64

July 16 -

6.4

E. J. Harvie

Col

Donated by

Gen. W. H. Sherman

MAY 28, 1864



General.

Hill's Army of Tenn.  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

In compliance with O. A. V. Gen. Crook's No. 42, A. I. G. O.,  
Richmond, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864, you are requested to forward without delay  
to these Headquarters, a Report of all Inspectors serving with your command,  
giving their names in full, their rank and the commands with which  
they are serving.

Le Grant Stewart  
Comdg. Co.

Very respectfully,  
(Sgd.) E. J. Harvie.  
Col. Insp. Gen'l.

"Special"  
Langstaff West  
A. I. G. O.

Recd. This Report must be forwarded to -

Brig. Gen'l. Jackson,  
Comdg. Cav. Div.



*Harvey John B*

General & Staff Officers.  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

*Major A QM / Lt Enge*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Harvey • John B*  
*Major A QM*



*Harvie, Lewis E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE).

*Asst. Comdr.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
	30
	31
	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers retained

Book Mark

See Also



Harvie, Lewis E.,  
Capt. & A.C.S. & Q.M.

Post duty  
Jackson's (A.E.) Comd.  
Jones' (S.) Comd.  
Wharton's comd.  
Ransom's (R.) Comd.  
Lee's (G.W.C.) Comd.  
Peauregard's comd.  
1st Engr. troops

Dec. 15, 1862. Apptd. from Ky. as Capt. & A.C.S.; to rank Dec. 13, 1862; to report to Maj. J.C. Johnston, Camp of Inst. near Ky. lines. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo. He was reappointed July 8, 1864, to rank Dec. 13, 1862; his name never having been sent to the Senate.

Post duty

✓ Jan. 31, 1863. Chpt. A.C.S., ordered to report to Maj. J.C. Johnston, comdg. Camp of Inst. at Athens, Ga. [Tenn] (S.O. 26(23), A.G.O.)

✓ Aug. 30, 1863. All records to this date show when to be Capt. & A.C.S., and Post Comsy. at Athens and Greenville, Tenn., reporting to Com. Gen.

Jackson's (A.E.) Comd.

✓ Aug. 30, 1863. States that upon the evacuation of his late post (Greenville, Tenn.) this date, he reported to Gen. A.E. Jackson, comdg. forces in E. Tenn., and was by him assigned to duty at Bristol, as Post Comsy., etc. (Per. Papers, Oct. 18, 1863)

Jones (S.) Comd.

✓ Sept. 19, 1863. Upon the evacuation of Bristol, Tenn., he reported to Gen. Sam Jones, and was ordered to follow his stores up the R.R. and report to Gen. Wharton for duty at Glade Springs. (Per. Papers Oct. 18, 1863)

Wharton's Comd.

✓ Sept. 1863 Says Gen. Wharton ordered him to Saltville to act as temp. Post Comsy., etc. (Per. Papers Oct. 18, 1863)

✓ Oct. 10, 1863. Says he was relieved from duty at Saltville, by order of Gen. Jones and by him allowed to proceed to Wytheville, Va., to write up his reports, etc., where he is now. (Per. Papers Oct. 18, 1863.)

Ransom's (R.) Comd.

✓ Oct. 1863, 1863. Says he was ordered by Maj. King, C.S. of the Dept. to Abingdon and at once assigned to duty in the field with Gen. Ransom as Chf. Comsy. of the Dist. of S.W. Va., & E. Tenn., Gen. Ransom also assigned to him the duties of Q.M. of Dist. (Per. Papers Nov. 3, 1863.)

✓ Nov. 3, 1863. At Hdqrs. Dist. S.W. Va., & E. Tenn., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)

Post duty.

✓ Dec. 30, 1863-Jan. 12, 1864. Reports to Com. Gen. & signs as Capt. & A.C.S. at Bristol, Tenn. (Per. Papers)

✓ Feb. 22 & Mar. 1/4 24, 1864. Signs voucher at Greenville, Tenn., as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)

Lee's (G.W.C.) Comd.)

✓ June 9, 1864. Capt. & A.C.S. ordered to report to Gen. R. Ransom, jr., for assignment to temp. duty with Gen. G.W.C. Lee, comdg. local Defense Troops. (S.O. 134(29), A.G.O.)



Harvie, L.E., contd.

(2)

Beauregard's comd.

- ✓ July 5, 1864. Capt. A.C.S. ordered to report to Maj. F. Molloy, Chf. Comsy. of Dept. of S. Va. & N.C., to relieve Capt. W.S. Alsop, A.C.S. (S.O. 156(3), A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 13, 1864. Capt. A.C.S., assigned as Asst. to Chf. Comsy. (Maj. F. Molloy), Dept. N.C. & S. Va. (S.O. 46)
- ✓ Aug. 6, 1864. At Petersburg, Va., signs vouchers for traveling expenses as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Sept. 8, 1864. Capt. & A.C.S., reports under G.O. 71. (1-65-2180, H.)

Post duty

- ✓ Sept. 8, 1864. Office Post C may. 1st Dist. Tenn., at Bristol, Tenn., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Capt. & A.C.S., ordered to report to Maj. J. I. Locke, Chf. C.S. for Ga., for duty at Post Comsy. at Millen, Ga. (S.O. 236(14), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 14, 1864. In Amelia Co., Va., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Jan. 16, 1865. Reported registered in Richmond as Capt. & Comd. at Danville Depot by authority of Surgeon's Certificate. (G-67, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 21, 1865. The leave of absence heretofore granted Capt. L.E. Harvie, A.C.S., is extended 20 days. (S.O. 17(2), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 17, 1865. Capt. & A.C.S. assigned to duty with the command of Gen. H.B. Lyon, Dept. of W. Ky. (S.O. 40(6), A.G.O.)

1st Engr. troops

- ✓ Mar. 2, 1865. Order of Feb. 17, 1865, revoked and assigned to duty with 1st Engr. troops (S.O. 51(22), A.G.O.)

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

(826)

SW

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State . . . . .

To whom report . . . . .

Date of appointment . . . . . July 8, 1864

Date of confirmation . . . . . Feb 2, 1865

To take rank . . . . . Dec 13, 1864

Date of acceptance . . . . . July 16, 1864

Delivered . . . . .

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War . . . . .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 91, page 222

(222)

5810

Copyist.



Harve Lewis E

Capt. Lewis

46



J B  
Sims & Harvie  
30<sup>th</sup> St

City of New York



Contractible States of America,

To Capt. V. E. Harris U.S. Ar.

Receipts

July 10<sup>th</sup> To money under special order  
No. 56 War Dept. from Richmond  
for traveling 1 day 10.00

July 12 To money under order from Hd Qrs  
Dept. War for travel from Petersburg  
to Richmond and return 2  
days @ \$10. per day 20.00

\$ 30.00

Warranted by the Treasurer of the United States

Peterburg Va. 10<sup>th</sup> August 1864. Major & Miller  
Chief Clerk

V. E. Harris  
Capt. 1st Regt.

I Certify on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I have performed the service, and under the  
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was  
absent from the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation  
during my absence.

V. E. Harris



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office  
Richmond July 5th 1864  
Special Orders  
No. 156.

65. \* III<sup>d</sup> Captain James E. Har-  
vie A.C.S. will report without delay  
to Major F. Molloy Chf. of Depart-  
ment Southern Virginia, and  
North Carolina, to relieve Capt.  
W. S. Hsop A.C.S.

10.00

July 8

20 00

By Command of the Secretary of War

(Signed) Simon H. Medden

Assistant Adjutant General

\$ 30.00

Capt Harvie Abs.  
Thro C.G.S.

E. Miller

for the above account

paid

all necessary incurred the expenses as stated: that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner: that I was  
leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation  
for the purpose of the same.

James E. Har



Approved by the Hon. Secy  
of War 13 July 1864

11th Regt

11th Regt

Respectfully Capt. Hurre  
is instructed to pro  
ceed to Richmond to  
procure stationary —

Capt. Hurre returned Capt  
Hurre will proceed to  
Richmond on the duty re  
ferred to returning in  
thirty six hours.

By order

Genl. H. H. H.

11th Regt

11th Regt

4th Regt 11th Regt

(Signed)

Respectfully Hurre

11th Regt

Capt. Hurre  
11th Regt

11th Regt  
11th Regt



Office Chief of Dept. N. C. Va.  
Richmond Va. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

1000

I have the honor to request that Capt  
L. J. Davis be instructed to proceed to  
Richmond Va. to procure stationery for the  
use of the Adjutant General's Office of this Com-  
mand. He is absent nearly 30 days.

So

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,  
Yours, Sir,

L. J. Davis (Signed)

Very Respectfully, for Adjutant

Richard M. Moley

Sept 16. 64. Va. July 14

Major of 1<sup>st</sup>



(Ac 12)

No 67 and 4, 182, 1864

Value of 40,000, 1864

Series # 108, 100

Paid 24th March 1864





No. 12.

The Confederate States,

To L. C. Harris Major & A. G. S. Dr.

1864.			DOLLARS.	CENTS.
March	(12)	Green Hides Weighing		
24	(461)	Pounds at		
		30¢ per Pound.	138	30

\$ 138 30

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1864.

H. G. Robertson Capt &

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greenville, Tenn., the 24 day of March 1864 of Capt.

H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred & thirty-eight Dollars and thirty Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

L. C. Harris  
Capt & A. G. S.



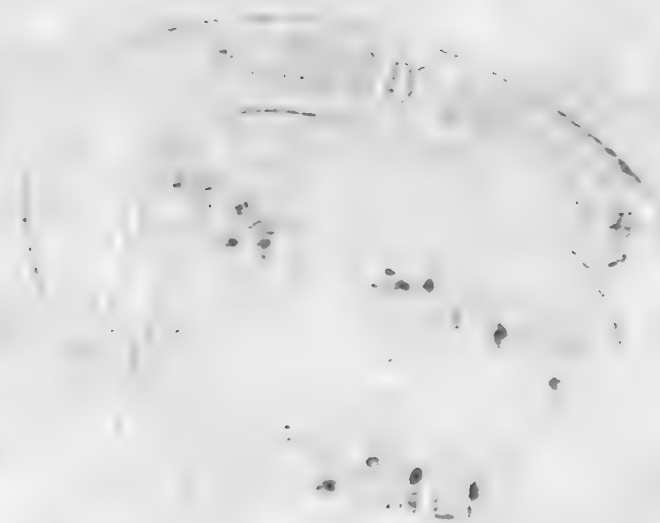
( 4015 )

1446 m. 11. 17. 2. 1. 4. 1

( 1000 m. 11. 17. 2. 1. 4. 1 )

1446 m. 11. 17. 2. 1. 4. 1

1446 m. 11. 17. 2. 1. 4. 1





Co

Dr.

1864.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

102

(Green)

H. G. Robertsen Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greeneville, Tenn., the ..... day of ..... 1864

H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of \$100.00

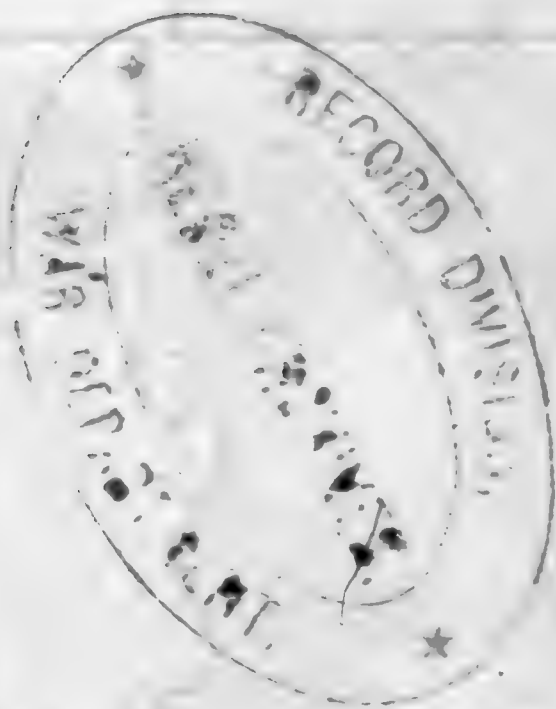
..... Dollars and ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Marie (H. orze left on 8



100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000





The Confederate States,  
To

No. 12.

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

22 50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the article is my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 1st day of 1864.

H. G. Robertson Capt. Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greenville, Tenn., the 1st day of 1864.  
H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of 22 Dollars and 50 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. E. Harris Capt. Files.



H 230

July 7: 64.

Lewis E. Hanson

Has learned that in consequence of misunderstanding in the Dept. General's office his nomination as Capt. 1st Regt. was never sent to the Senate: asks that he be reappointed to date from Dec 13: 62.

A.G.

Appoint with the date suggested by General Th. M. ...  
The facts are ...  
- sent by me.

7 July 64

*[Signature]*

RECORD



Fort Sumner

July 24th 1864

Sir

I was recently informed  
on yesterday that my nomination as a  
Captain in the Company Department  
had never been sent into the Sec'y for  
Confirmation, and that I had been acting  
as such for the last 18 months, really with-  
out Commission or legal authority.  
It seems that after my conversation &  
understanding with yourself two mon-  
ths ago, that my nomination as a  
**Capt.** of Cavalry should be suspended, and  
that I would accept the Commission of  
Captain Company, owing to some mis-  
understanding in the Adj't. Genl's office.  
The thing was reversed, and my nomi-  
nation as Capt. of Cavalry, sent into the Sec'y,  
while that of Capt. Company was withheld.  
But like all other nominations of a simi-  
lar character made at the same time  
my own fell through. Of these facts nei-  
ther myself nor the Compy. Genl, were  
ever informed until yesterday, both  
supposing that my nomination <sup>in the Compy. Dep't</sup> had



been regularly made & satisfied  
that you were aware of  
the facts yourself. As the purpose to  
send my resignation into the Senate  
evidently arose from a misunderstanding  
in the Adjutant General's Office, and from  
no personal objection to myself, I would  
respectfully ask that I be reappointed  
as such, the Commission to date back to  
the 13th Decr, 1862, so as to legalize my  
official action from that date, and cover  
the pay & allowances drawn from the Govt.

I am

Yours Respectfully

Yours, Obedt Servt to

Wm E Harvie

Capt & Adj.

Hon James Seddon

Secy of War.



Ex. A. 3

20 May 1863.

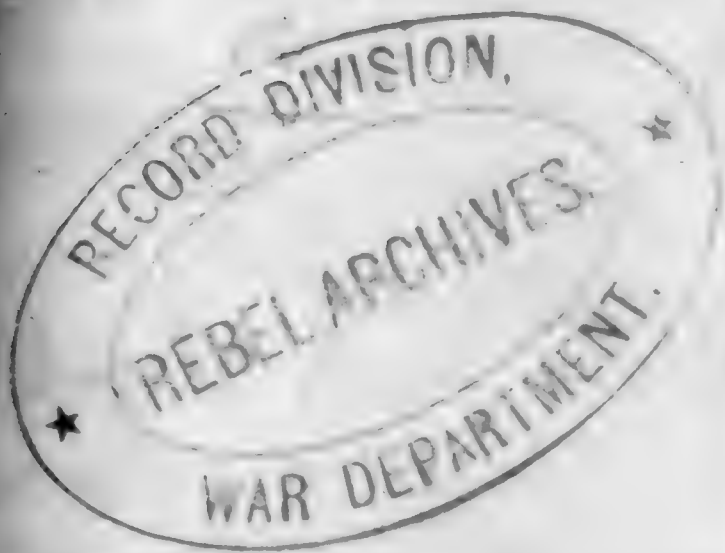
Capt L. E. Harris

ad

Athens

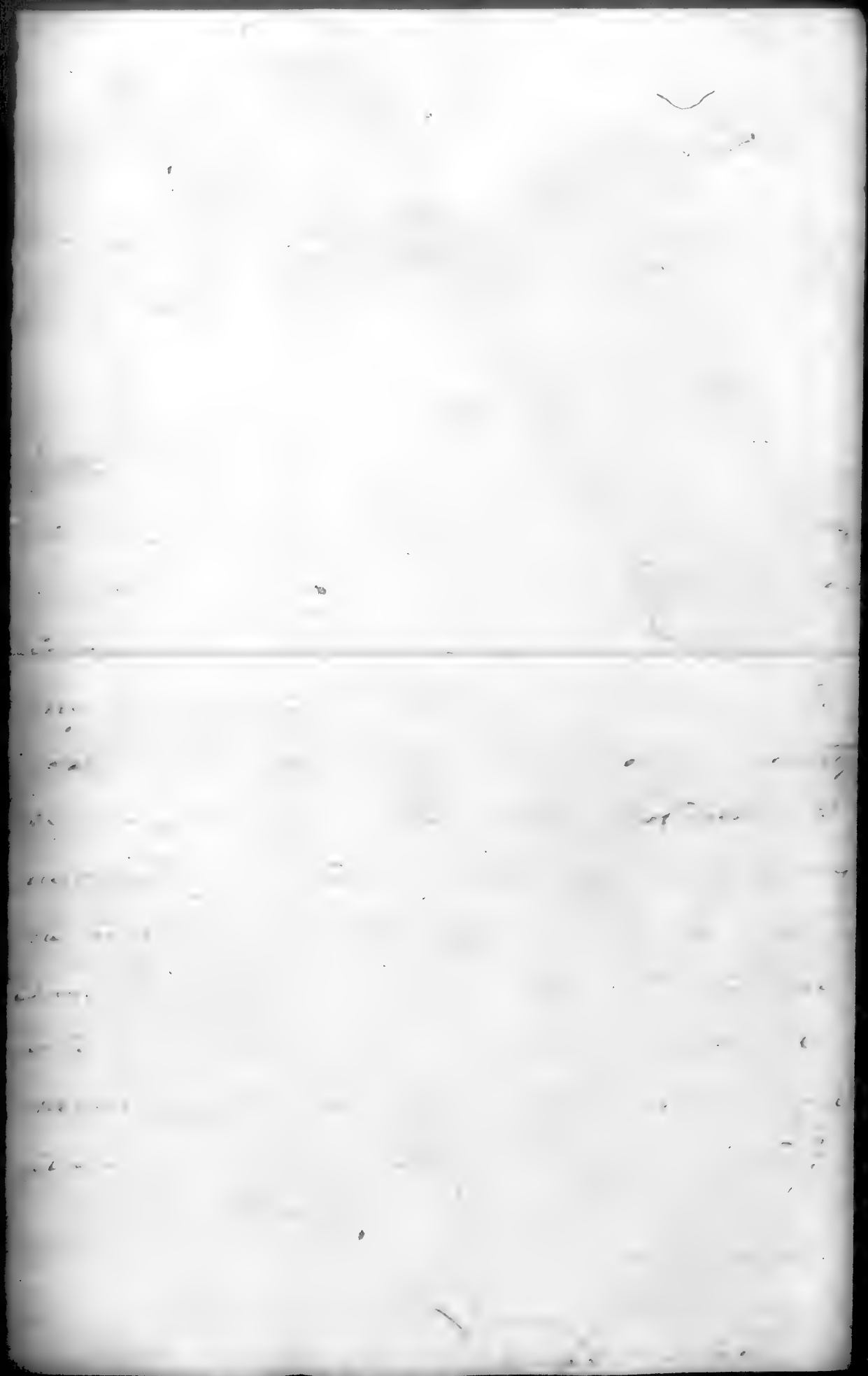
Gen

Send Provision Return  
showing provisions on hand  
at beginning & end of month  
of April 1863. Has had  
no transactions during month  
Is it necessary to render  
returns under the circumstances?



May 6 1863.







1871, Dec 3

June 2, 1873

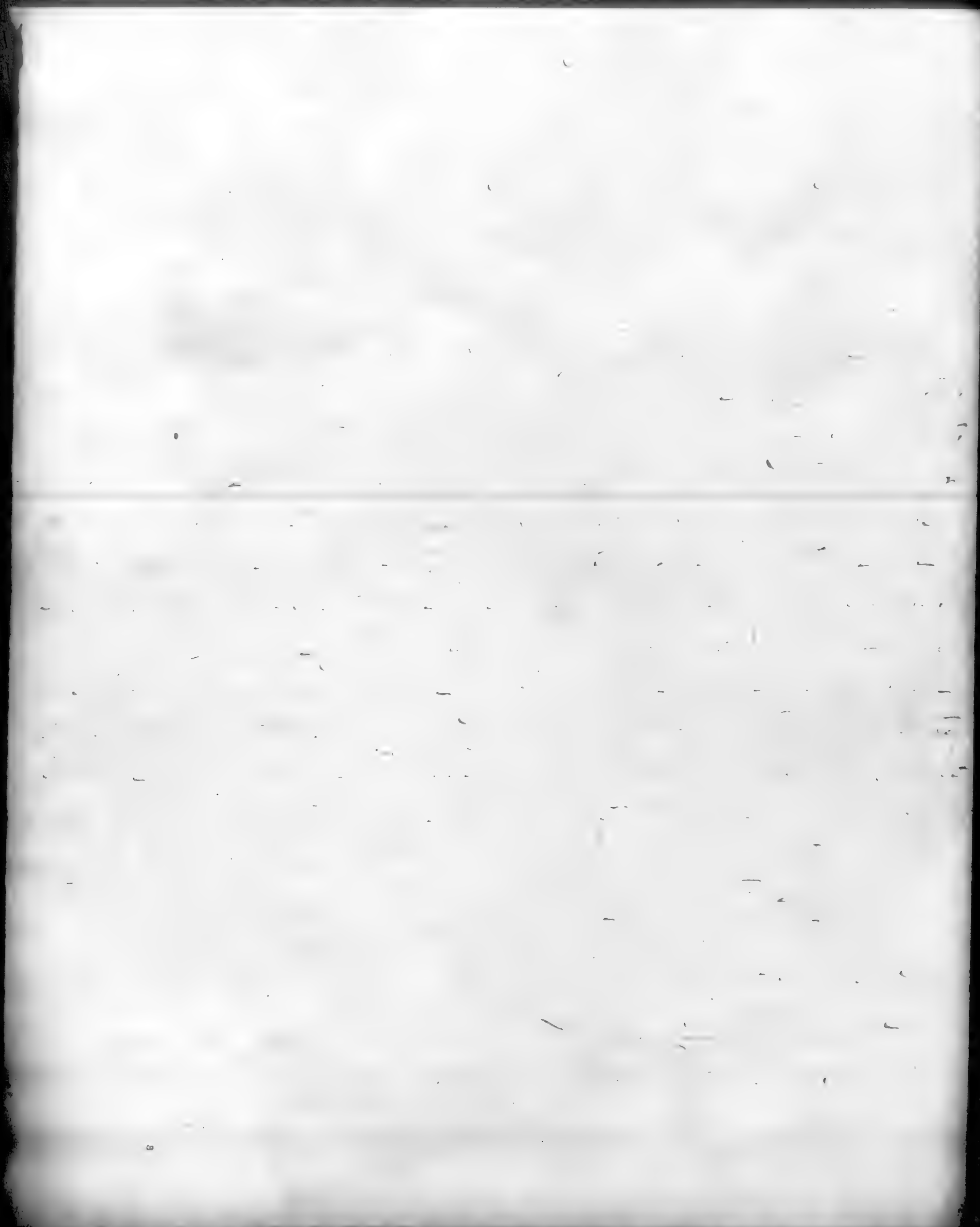
Capt. John A. Harvie  
U.S.A.

Atkins Tenn

Inds May At. 1873 with  
Explanations

June 5, 1873







124 Regt.

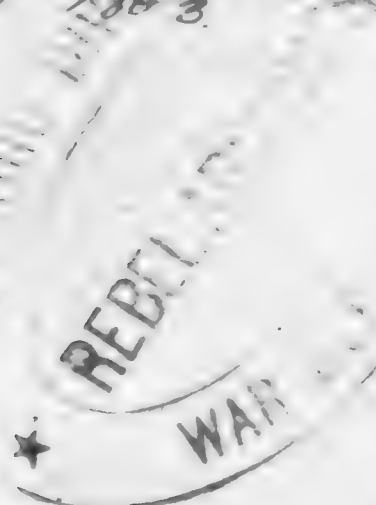
Oct 18 1863

Capt S. E. Hume

1203

Mythene, Va.

Explains delay in forwarding  
his Aug. 1863 Sept 13rd July  
Roto 1863.



Oct 23 1863



[illegible]



[illegible]



1 Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt

1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt

RECORD DIVISION  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt

1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt  
1st Regt



1<sup>st</sup> of the month  
of the month

1001

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. in relation to the monthly returns of the Quartermaster ending Decr 31<sup>st</sup>. They embrace

Articles 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 & 8 for Decr 1<sup>st</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup>, and 10 & 9 for Decr 1<sup>st</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> for provisions. I made no note to Officers or issues of small articles during the month.

The quarterly returns embrace forms 7, 9, 10, 12 & 21, and a distinct abstract of all sales other than provisions to Officers.

They have been completed several days and are in the hands of Col. Cole, Comd<sup>t</sup> of the Port, for examination. But he has not had the time to examine them nor can he tell when he will. Under these circumstances I have determined to attach my own certificate to them all and send them on, as they are, to be in my possession the originals (they not being given in duplicate) of the provisions returns & Officers certificates of purchases.

Should you require, or deem it ad-



would have them, and I would have them  
to you at any time  
hoping that all our friends are  
very well and  
very respectfully  
Yours for ever  
Wm. C. Burris  
Capt 1st Regt

Wm. C. Burris  
Company 1st  
Richmond, Va.



678 193

1773 65  
Capt. John. H. H. H.  
100  
L. H. H. H. H.

Grade 2nd Lt. H. H.  
1845



13 July 45



*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875







Harvie Laura E

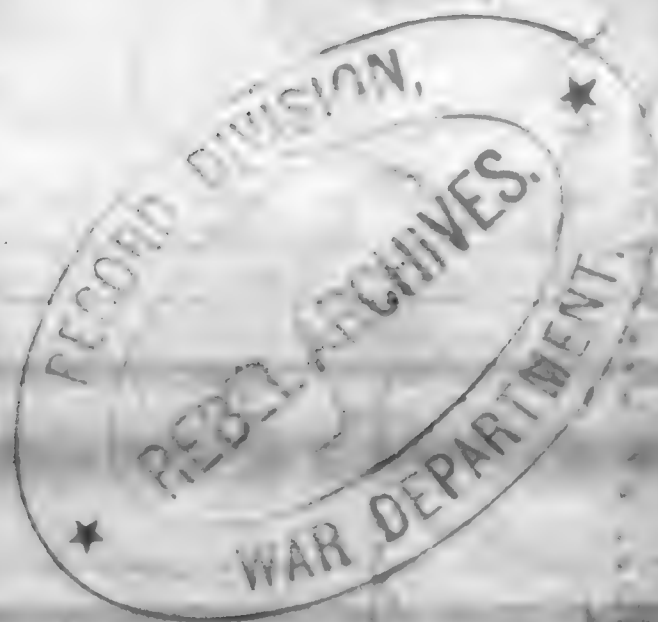
497  
H Judge W. L. Court

4

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the files.





Amos. G. 1875

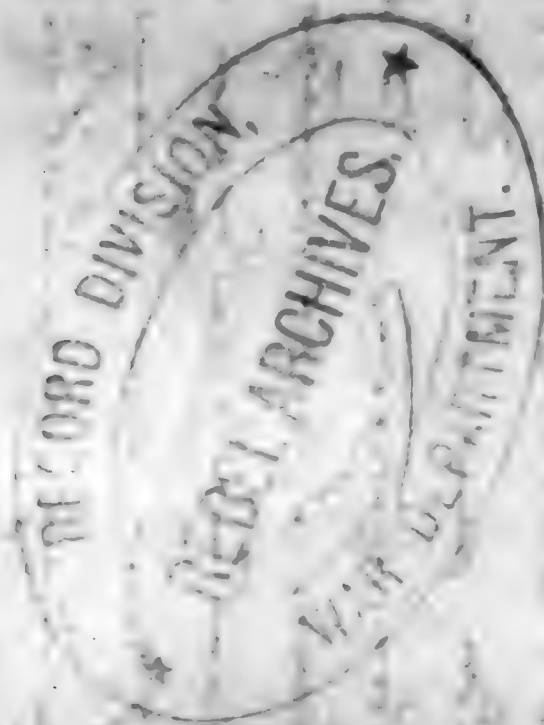
March, 1881

# Capitolo

Louis E. Harris.

Rel, to his <sup>Refers</sup> Claims, Enclos.

Thurs. Dec 30<sup>th</sup> / 64



Chas. Jones



Andria Co. Va

Decr. 14 1864

Sir

Accompanying you will find my re-  
ply to my brief, from the Compt. Genl's Office  
received several months since. It should have  
been send out what to you some time  
but that I was waiting for the certificate of  
Capt Orr, and have been confined for more  
than two months with a severe attack of ty-  
phoid fever. I have heretofore explained most  
of the matters embraced in the brief in letters  
to Compt Genl. accompanying the various re-  
ports as they were sent in. Hoping that the  
explanations now given will prove entirely  
satisfactory, I am

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

Lewis C. Harvie

Capt & A.S.

To

The 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor of the Treasury



Frederick C Va.

Decr 14 1864

I hereby certify on honor that while acting as  
Post Commissary at Greenville Tenn. during the  
Month of August 1863, there occurred during the  
Month a necessary overage of 75<sup>lbs</sup> on the issues  
of flour and 25<sup>lbs</sup> on those of meal

Levin E. Harvie

Capt & A. A. S.



Amelia C. F. A.

Decr. 14

1864

I hereby certify, in honor, that in the issue  
of flour made by me as Adjt. Compy of 1st  
tence during the month of November 1863  
a necessary wastage of 24<sup>14</sup> occurred.

Louis E. Harvie

Capt. & A. S.



Capt Lewis E. Harner, A.D.  
Reply to brief for 1863

March 1863

1<sup>st</sup> There being neither forage nor a Dr. Master at the station to furnish it I was compelled of necessity to purchase it for my two horses. This I did at the lowest market price. I was entitled to 744<sup>lb</sup> of Corn + 869<sup>lb</sup> of hay during the month. Of this I purchased of Corn all but 288<sup>lb</sup> which the S. M. at Kinsville afterwards furnished me, and of hay 700<sup>lb</sup>. I also purchased of Corn an amount equal to the deficiency in the hay (to supply that deficiency) estimating both at their lowest market prices. But even after thus supplying the deficiency in hay I found <sup>upon measurement</sup> that I had bought + taken the voucher for an excess of several bushels more of Corn than I was entitled to. For this excess, as shown by the voucher, I did not, as will be seen by reference to my report, charge the Govt. but paid for it out of my own funds. Having no opportunity however, after discovery of the mistake to change the voucher to ~~show~~ <sup>omit</sup> the facts of the case I sent it in for the full amt. originally paid \$59.25 though the Govt was only charged in my reports with the amt I was actually entitled to to wit \$45.86. I supposed this was the most equitable way to arrange the matter, and that the papers would on their face fully explain the transaction. I also changed <sup>in the reports</sup> the amt of corn purchased in lieu of hay as hay at the market price of that article, supposing that as the cost to the Govt would be the same that was the proper way to make the change in reports.



2<sup>d</sup> — All Compy property, except railons & box of forms, was drawn upon special requisition from the Act 2. The practice in that Dept. at the time. The rules were fixed & taken up on Form 4 quarterly returns. The box of forms was sent to me from Richmond, but no Invoice sent or receipt given.

3<sup>d</sup> — The stores were kept by order of Maj. G. C. Johnston the Comdg. Officer in an open tent. There were no other troops nor guards at the station, and I could only account for the heavy wastage sustained upon the supplies & articles upon the hypothesis that some one connected with the camp had gone into the stores, containing them and abstracted portions during my temporary absence. Such was my belief at the time, but I could obtain no proof of the fact. The whole matter was fully explained in my letter to Compy. Genl. accompanying report. There was also a mistake made of  $13\frac{1}{2}$  lbs in reporting amt of bacon on hand. This is corrected in the June Returns, and that of additional amt taken up and accounted for the amt of waste in bacon thus reduced to  $78\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.

June 1863

I can discover no error in my (duplicate) Abstract of Compy property. I reported balance of Officers Envelopes on hand March 31<sup>st</sup> 30. — take up same number in report, expend 20, and report a bal. of 10. All Compy property was drawn from 2<sup>d</sup> Master on special requisition of Invoices being given, as explained above. The 2<sup>d</sup> M.



declining to issue in any other way. The error in  
Salt was purely clerical, I having issued 1239 rations  
instead of 1168 as reported.

July ~~August~~ 1868  
1<sup>st</sup>. The 400<sup>14</sup> of Hay was drawn from Abt. 46. Relation  
A. 2. In an official requisition, no notice being given  
as heretofore explained.

2<sup>nd</sup>. I discover no error in Abstract of Issues to Troops  
in anything except Meal & Rice. It should be 5905<sup>00</sup>  
of Meal instead of 5904<sup>14</sup> and 397<sup>00</sup> 10 9 of Rice instead  
of 397<sup>14</sup>. The quantity in bulk reported as issued was  
made up from the receipts indorsed on provision  
returns and not from the number of rations called for  
on their face. This is required by regulations.

3<sup>rd</sup>. The error of \$10. in Statement of Hospital  
fund was clerical and led to no inconvenience as the  
Hospital never required or drew the full amt of the fund.  
The true bal. due Hospital at end of month was \$1644. <sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub> and  
not \$1634. <sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub> as given in report. It has been corrected in my  
duplicate report.

4<sup>th</sup>. The error in computing bacon in Abstract of  
Sales to Officers was also clerical. I am properly charge-  
able with \$38. <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> instead of \$37. <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> as reported.

4<sup>th</sup>. I discover no error in statement of Beans re-  
ceived & issued. I report 527<sup>00</sup> on hand, 64 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> or 120<sup>14</sup> issue  
ed & 488<sup>14</sup> bal. on hand at end of month. and 51<sup>14</sup>  
gained in wining. The quantity originally on hand 527<sup>14</sup>  
added to the gains 51<sup>14</sup> make 578<sup>14</sup> to be accounted for. 51<sup>14</sup>



The quantity issued 120<sup>lbs</sup> added to balance reported on hand  
at end of month make also 1578<sup>lbs</sup> amt to be accounted for  
5<sup>th</sup> —

I had but one white employee, an issuing  
clerk, who left me suddenly to join the army of the South.  
That before I could obtain from him an affidavit as to the extent and weight of the beaver  
slaughtered, after ascertaining that my own certifi-  
cate was insufficient, and I have never been able  
to communicate with him since. In the absence  
of his affidavit I refer you to the accompanying cer-  
tificate of my predecessor at the post Capt Geo. W.  
Ogden certifying that none of the beaver slain  
at the post would weigh over 40 per cent of  
their gross weight. I believe that such has gener-  
ally been found to be the experience of all Em mis sa-  
ries in that part of E. Tennessee

August 1863

1<sup>st</sup> — The errors specified were clerical, have been corrected  
in the duplicates. They do not materially affect the general statement  
of the report. I suppose that I am properly chargeable with the  
error of 11<sup>lbs</sup> in rice, as this is in excess of legal wastage.  
How it occurred I do not now recollect. The rice should  
have been 322<sup>lbs</sup> & 7 not 333<sup>lbs</sup>. So the vinegar should have  
been 2591 ounces, not 2491. Soap 4991 not 4881. & Lard  
11420 not 10960 as reported. All corrected in duplicate.

2<sup>d</sup> — In my duplicate I find that I report 458<sup>lbs</sup>  
beams on hand & as gained in issuing 188<sup>lbs</sup> making  
total to be accounted for 646<sup>lbs</sup>. And as having issued  
398<sup>lbs</sup>, with a bal. on hand Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> of 248<sup>lbs</sup>. The two make  
ing 646<sup>lbs</sup>. The total amt to be accounted for. This is



moment. If the report sent to Comdr. Genl. is different it arises from a simple clerical error, caused by indicating total amt to be accounted for 646<sup>th</sup> in the line of gains instead of 188<sup>th</sup> the true amt. by oversight of my Clerk.

3<sup>d</sup> The Hospital report was not signed by the Surgeon in charge in consequence of the evacuation of Greenville Tenn. (the Post) since the close of the month, and his being immediately ordered to duty at some point in Ga. before I had an opportunity of making it out & presenting for his examination & signature. There was no Comdr. of the Post to examine it as the next best attestation of its correctness I got the Comdr. of the Post at Dublin Capt. Carr, to compare it with the original returns & certify as to its correctness, as will be seen by reference to report.

4<sup>th</sup> I herewith return my certificates on honor of woodage on flour 75<sup>th</sup> & meat 25<sup>th</sup>

5<sup>th</sup> The candles were consumed in Comby. Office stove room but supposing that some wastage was allowed I included a portion of the amt consumed under that head.

6<sup>th</sup> I have already explained that some of the beans slaughtered at the Post would not ~~be~~ 50 per cent of their gross weight & referred to the certificate of Capt. Smith D. M. A. S. accompanying. The same reference is made in this case.



September, 1863

1<sup>st</sup> The error in adding up flour was again clerical  
should be 10372 rations instead of 10272, as in  
report. Corrected in duplicate

2<sup>d</sup> I was not upon the point of slaughtering  
bees, when the order for the immediate evacuation  
of Bristol was given. This of course prevented it.  
In the meantime I had received issued everything  
but the beef called for in the provision returns entered  
on report; but the beef not being issued at time of course  
it was not included in the receipts endorsed on  
them back. When the beef was ready for delivery the parties  
were to call for it & then include it in the receipts.

In entering the provision returns ~~on~~ the report  
I copied the number of rations of each article, beef  
being included called for on their face; but in re-  
ducing the quantity to bulk I was wholly guided by the  
amounts shown by the receipts on the backs to have  
been actually received in each case, this being required  
by regulation. Hence the discrepancy. I thought I had  
fully explained this in note to report.

3<sup>d</sup> The same remarks apply to the absence of  
the signature of Surgeon in charge of Hospital, as to  
that of the Surg<sup>n</sup> in charge of Hospital at Greenville  
I never saw or heard of him after the evacuation of  
the place & hence could not obtain his signature  
to Abstract. It will be seen by report Capt. Canquest of Port  
at Onclin examined & certified to its correctness. This  
was the best I could do under the circumstances.



October 1863

The issue referred to was to Mechanics (blacksmiths & Wagon makers) entitled to One and one half rations per day, making for 4 men for 10 days 50 rations as reported.

November 1863

1<sup>st</sup> I some time since (before receiving my brief) filed in the office of the Comptroller Genl. the Affidavit of J. B. McLean the Agent in charge of the cattle, that the wastage reported on beef actually occurred, and was the result of hard driving, insufficient pasturage, & errors in estimated weight in burning them over our hoof in field. Of the 279 Head every head was duly accounted for. Expenses made to McLean affidavit.

2<sup>d</sup> In my duplicate I find no wastage reported on Candles. I report a bal on hand Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> of 17<sup>lb</sup> 12<sup>oz</sup>. as consumed in Office 3<sup>lb</sup>, and a bal on hand at end of month of 14<sup>lb</sup> 12<sup>oz</sup>. The two latter sums added together make 17<sup>lb</sup> 12<sup>oz</sup> amt to be accounted for.

3<sup>d</sup> Accompanying will be found my certificate as to wastage on flour during month of 24<sup>lb</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863

1<sup>st</sup> No voucher was taken for either bucket, broom, or bottle of glue, it being impracticable at times & not deemed necessary, as all of the articles were taken up on my property return (Form 12) and duly ac-



counted for.

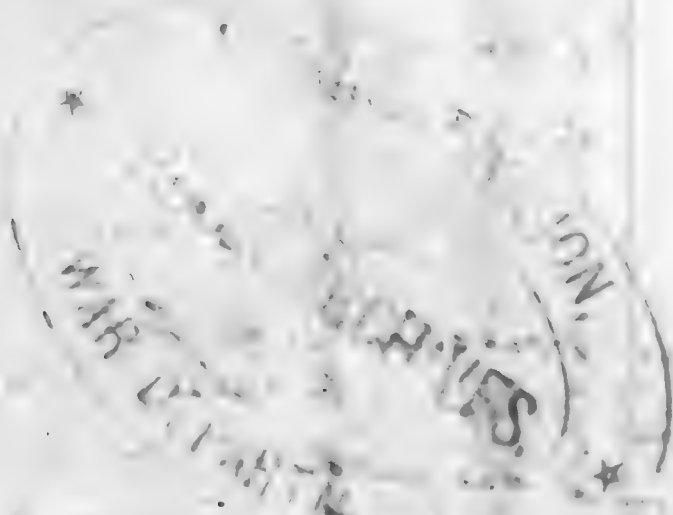
2<sup>d</sup> The error of 25 cents in H Fain's  
voucher for pasturage of 288 head of cattle was  
made by my cattle agt. I am properly charge-  
able with that amount, it being an excess of that  
actually due to the Govt.

Respectfully submitted to the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor of  
the Treasury.

Lewis E. Harris

Cattle & Rds

Decr. 14. 1864





Office of C.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Tenn

Bristol Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

I Certify on known that, while inspecting Commissary  
at Greenville Tenn fr. Dec. 1862 to June 63, upon com-  
parison of the weights of Cattle in foot with their average  
carcasses, I found that the average yield of salt  
Beef did not exceed 40 p ct. Owing to the small  
size and indifferent condition of the only Cattle then  
procured - The larger <sup>which</sup> Cattle had all been culled out  
and taken from the country before that -

Capt L. E. Harvie Acs, who relieved me as for  
Commissary there found nearly or quite all the  
Cattle he used from the repurchasing Commissary -  
they were of the same description and I am satisfied  
did not yield over (40) Pct, for salt Beef

Wm Orr  
Capt

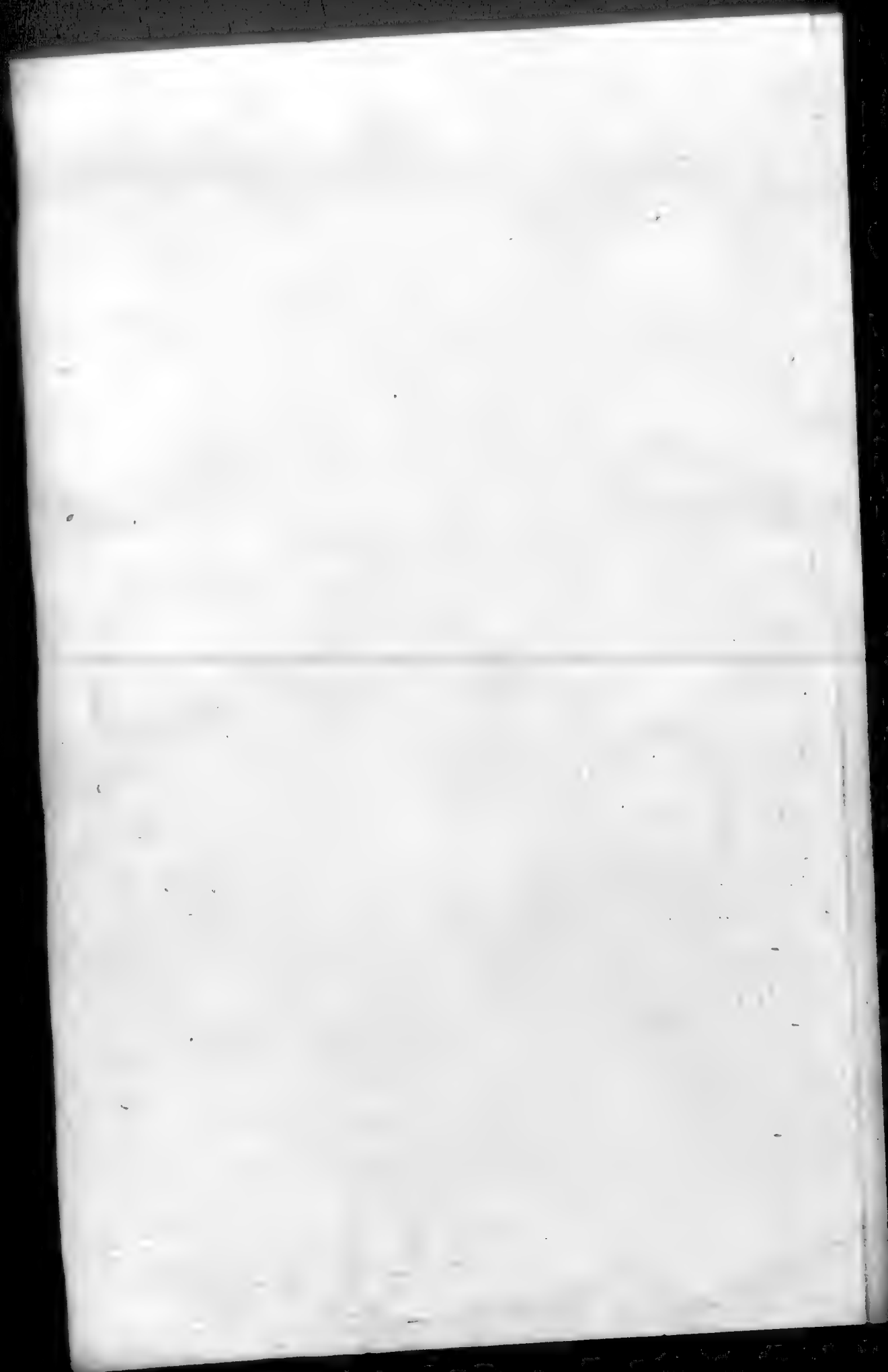


1800  
Capt & Co. No. 1  
at New York

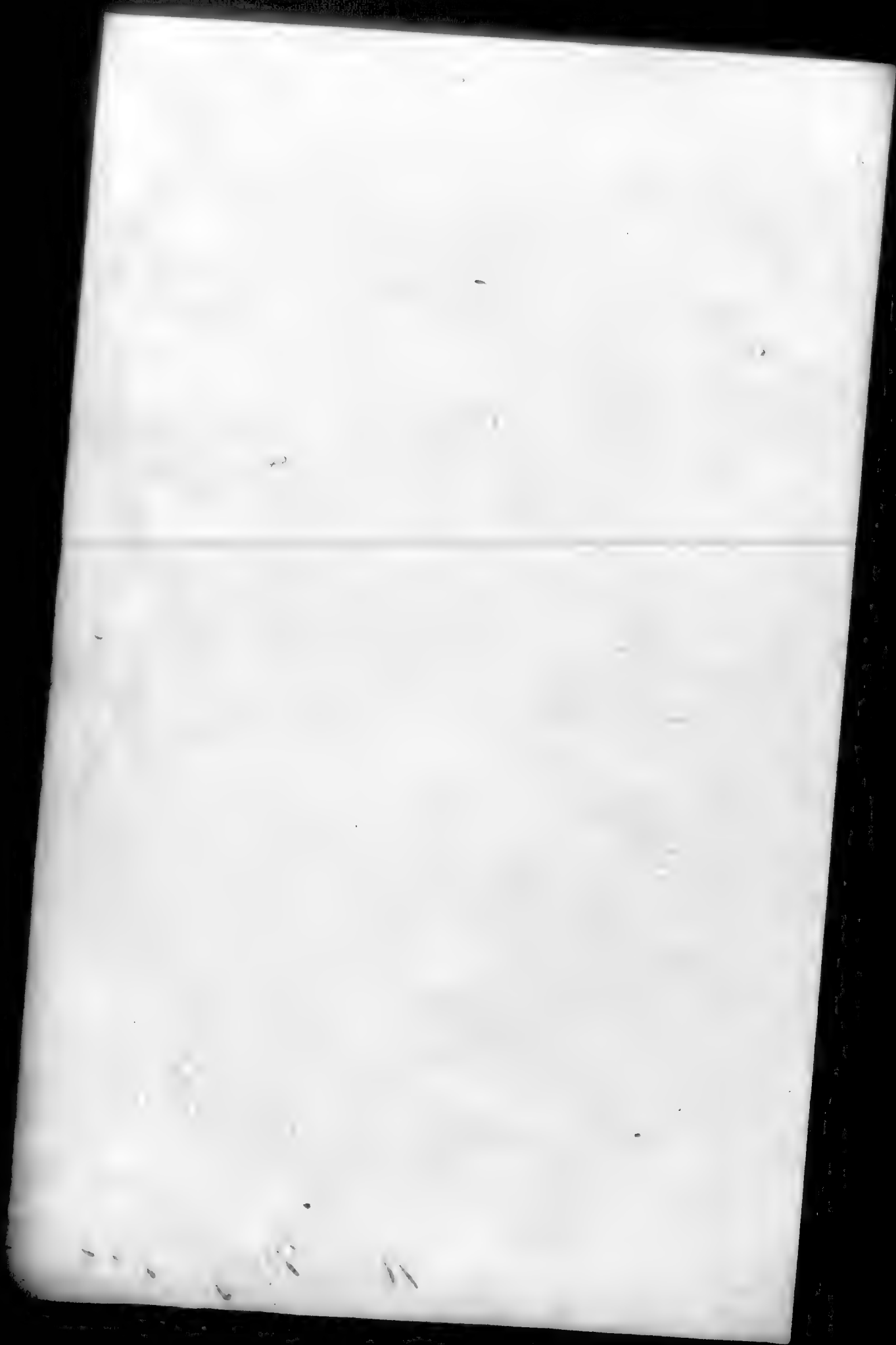
James Alfred Cunningham  
has no other returns  
to under

Recd. May 3/03











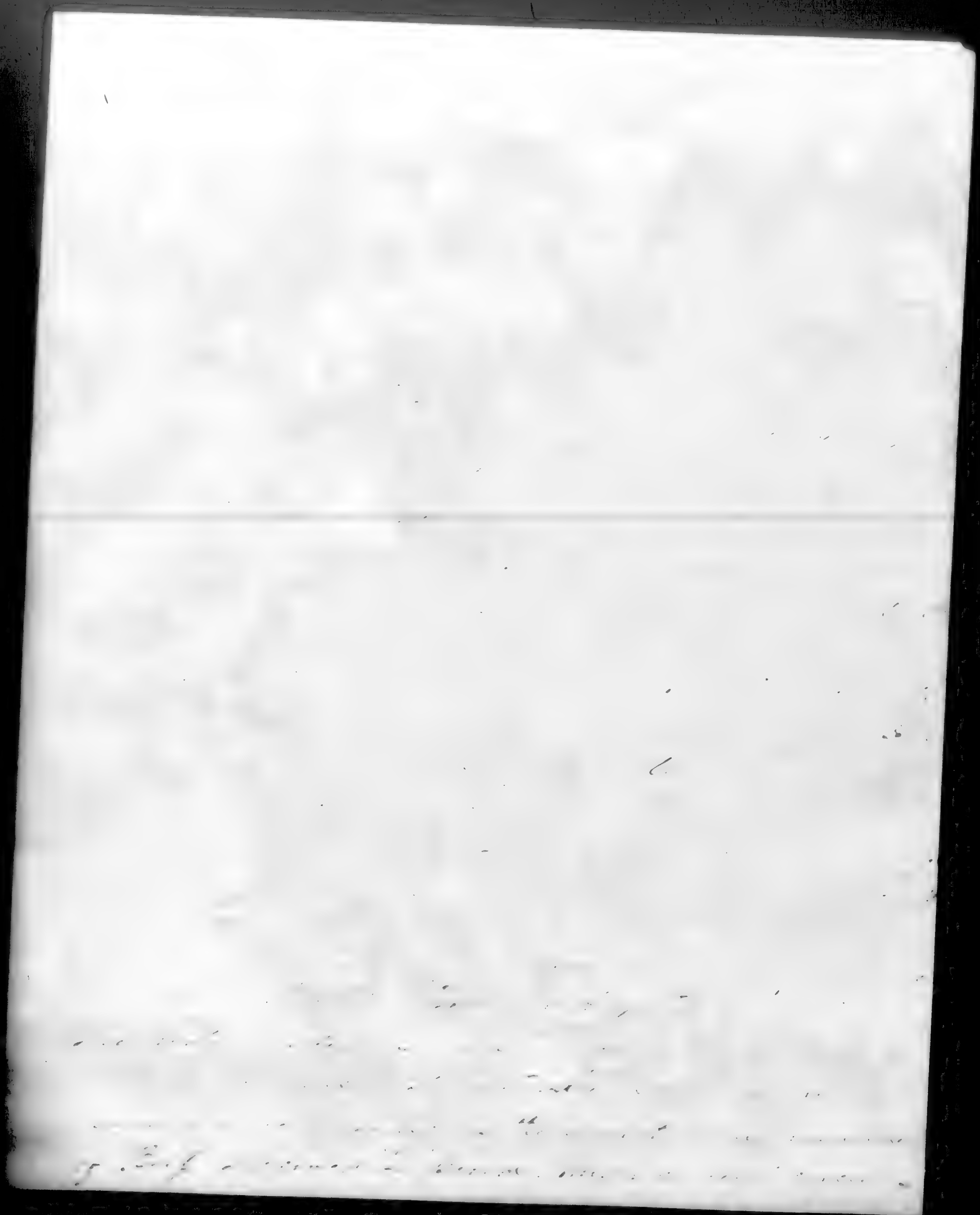
1861

1000

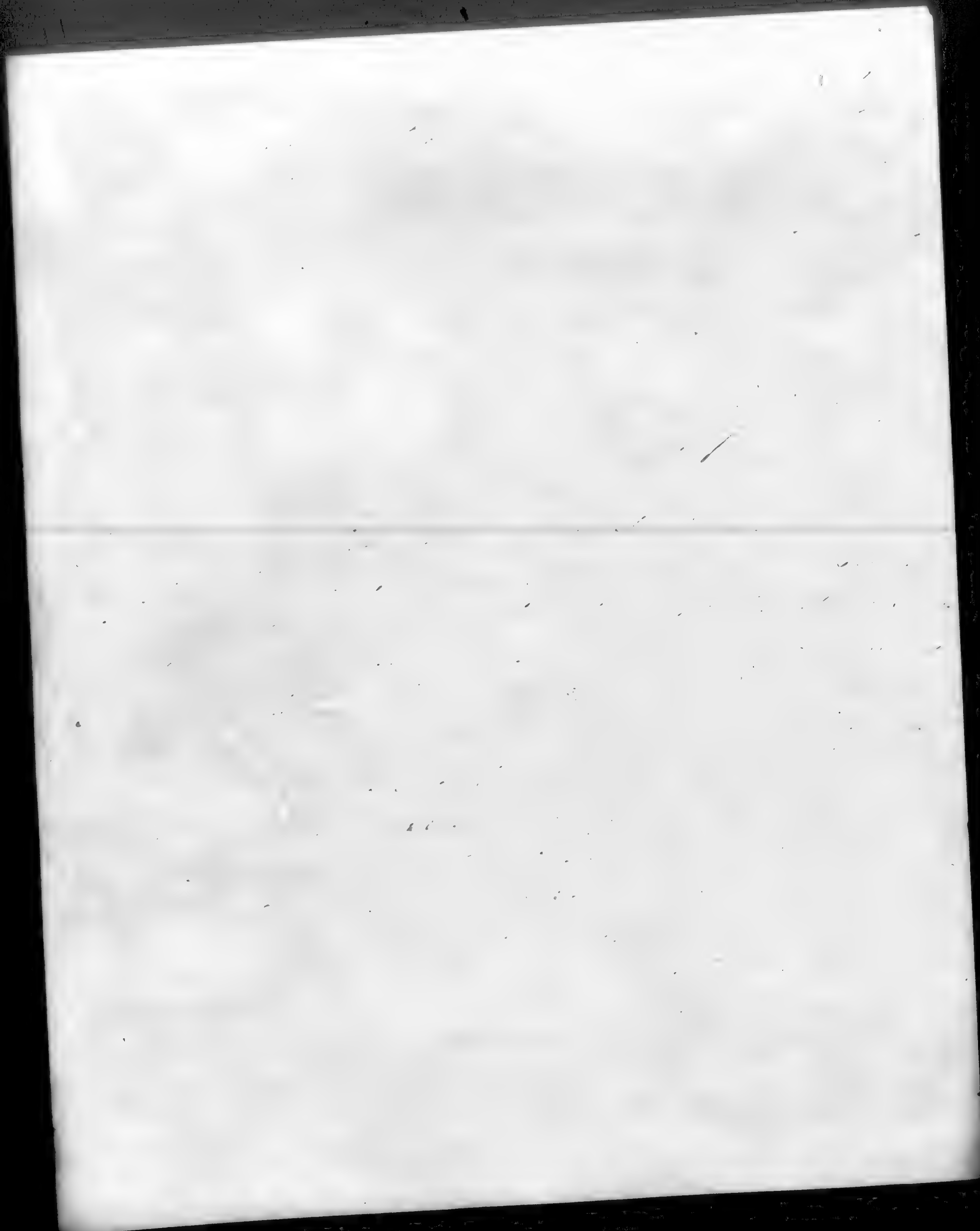
1000

1000

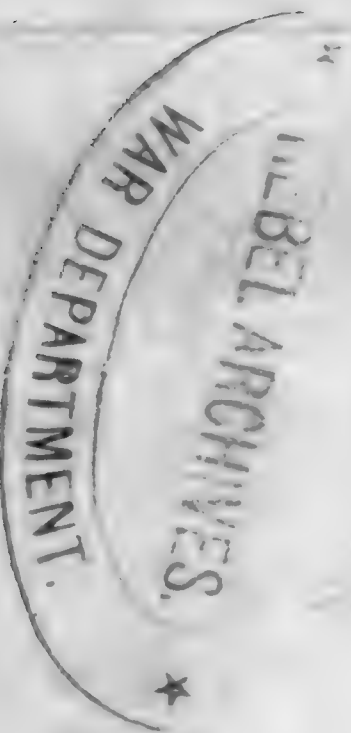














Hd Qrs Post Aublin  
Dec 11th 1863

Col L B Northrop  
Colonel:

At the request of  
Capt Lewis E. Harvie A.C.S., there being  
no Commandant of Post at the several  
different points at which he has been  
stationed, I have this day examined  
his reports for August & September  
& the quarter ending Sept 30th 1863  
and find them as reported in certificates  
made by myself.

I have the honor Col  
to be yr obed Servt  
John C. Carr  
Capt Comd Post



Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Capt S E Harvie

ACS

Blountsville

Tenn

Explains delay in forwarding  
his Aug. Sept & 3<sup>d</sup> July 1863



Nov 7. 1863.





*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



[No. 1]

Von No. 47 Abst. A 1862

L. E. Harvie  
Capt & acs

Dollars 35<sup>10</sup>

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862





THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To  
Dr.

—

1863

82207

117th Greenwich Dr

(3 Green he dog)

3510

I declare that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of 19

350

## References

13-11-12

of

Cable Phillips A

the sum of

22. 2. 1966

1111

01

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SPECIAL LITERATURE)

Van Gogh -  
Capt. Pitt



No. 12.

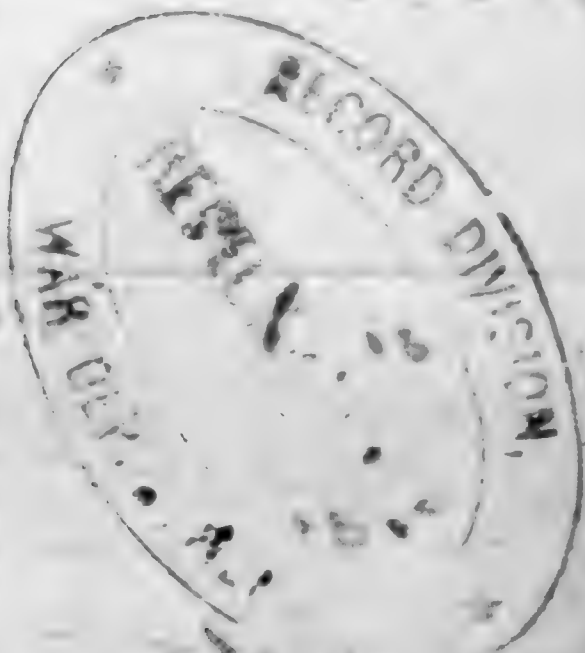
District A. 2. 1863.

*Wm. S. E. Harris*

Dollar 12

50

Paid 30 of June 1863.





The Confederate States,

NO. 12.

To *Capt. Lewis E. Harris A.C.S.D.*

1863.

*June 30.*

*For*  
*One Buf Hide weighing*  
*42 pounds at \$2 per pound*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*12 60*

*M.H.*

*\$ 12 60*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the article *will be* accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *30* day of *June* 1863.

*H. G. Robertson Capt.*

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Greenerille, Tenn., the *30* day of *June* 1863.

CAPT. H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of *Twelve*

*Sixty* Dollars and *Sixty* Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

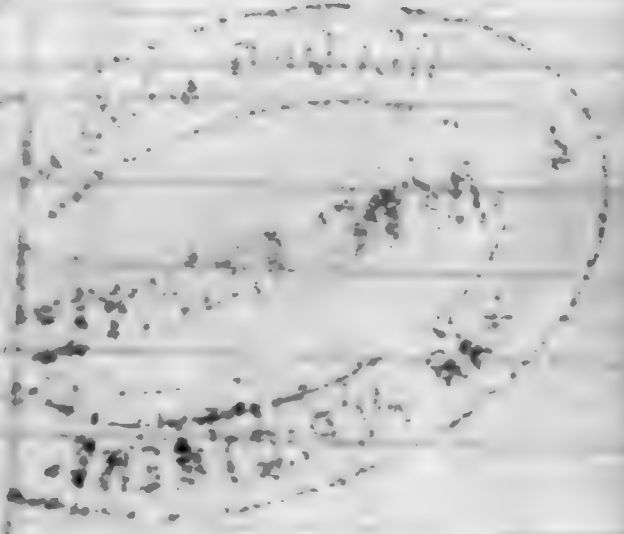
*Lewis E. Harris Capt. A.C.S.D.*



60 1/10 21  
M<sup>723</sup> aboard - 2<sup>d</sup> 20 63  
To L. O. Harris  
Paid June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

(Paid - 10 31)

Copy of the Order  
for the money  
required  
June 30





The Confederate States

To Lewis E. Harris Capt & Co. Sr.

Date		Dollars	Cents
From of June To of June	For mileage from London Tenn. to Greenville Tenn. being One Hundred & Three miles at Ten (10) Cents per mile	10.	30
	<u>J. M. S.</u>		
..		10.	30

I certify on Oath, that the above is correct and just; that  
I performed the journey, and under the order here to proceed, and not  
returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I  
have not been furnished with public transportation nor received money  
or in lieu thereof, for any part of the route Lewis E. Harris Capt & Co. Sr.  
Received June 30<sup>th</sup> 1865 of Capt H. H. [illegible] at [illegible] 30 Dollars  
in full of the above account Lewis E. Harris Capt & Co. Sr.

The Confederate States

To Lewis E. Harris Capt & Co. Sr.



*Harris Fund*

No. 13.

No. *12* Abstract A. *9a* Qr. 1863.

*L E Harris*

Dollars *7* *36*

paid *30* of *June* 1863.



The Confederate States,

NO. 12.

*Louis E. Harvie*

1863.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*For Five Hundred and four (504)*

*June 30 Pounds of Hay at \$1.50 per  
100 Pounds*

*7. 56*

*J. H. B.*

*7. 56*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will be* accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *June* 1863.

*H. G. Robertson Capt.*

RECEIVED at *Greenville, Tenn.* the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1863.

CAPT. H. G. ROBERTSON, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of *Seven*

Dollars and *Fifty Six (56)* cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Louis E. Harvie*



(No. 22.)

No. 22 Abstract B 2 Qr. 1869

Capit. Sum. to Name.

Dollars

7.50

Paid

16 of

June 1869

RECEIVED  
JUN 16 1869  
SUN.

Handwritten note on the right edge of the page.

Handwritten signature or name on the right edge of the page.



The Confederate States,

[No. 23]

To Capt. Lewis E. Harner

1863

Dollars.

June 16 1863

Amount actually expended in  
the purchase of 200 lbs  
of powder & fifty lbs of  
gunpowder

(This has been expended in  
feeding two private horses belonging  
to me & my family in the house from  
the 1st of April to the 1st of May  
& purchased at the lowest market  
price. I could not obtain any  
as there was no one in the market at the  
post at Lynchburg, Tenn.)

Lewis E. Harner  
Capt & Adjt

7 88

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were  
rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

Received at Knoxville, the 16 day of June 1863  
of Capt. Lewis E. Harner, Assistant Quartermaster of U. S. Army,  
the sum of \$7.88  
and Fifty and 88 Cents, in full of the above account.  
Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Lewis E. Harner  
Capt & Adjt



[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

7 53

261

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles  
my returns for the month of 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at *Sevier's* on the *1st* of *July*, 1863, of *Sevier's*  
*Sevier's* *Sevier's* A. C. S., C. S. A. dollars *Sevier's* 1863, of

*Sevier's* *Sevier's* cents, in full of the above account.

*Sevier's*



Montreal 22d 186

Chas. L. ...

...

RECEIVED  
ARCHIVES  
DEPARTMENT



Mr. Captain Henry  
 De La Haye, San Francisco

1865

Due to the fact for postage on  
 letters and packages on public  
 service sent between Jan 1st  
 1865 to 18th Jan 1865

\$ 2.50

I hereby, on 18th Jan 1865, certify  
 that the above is correct and  
 packages on which postage has been paid, as  
 shown above are on public service mail &  
 have actually paid the amount charged.

Wm. E. Harris  
 Capt & Adjt

Received at St. Louis Jan 18th  
 1865, of Capt. E. P. Williams \$2.50 C. & O.  
 Ten Dollars fifty cents full of the above  
 account.

Wm. E. Harris  
 Capt & Adjt



2000-1-1-16

Ex: En G. 1000

1000

Check - 1000





Copy of the ...

...

I have ...  
and under the order ...  
from ...  
I have not heard ...  
for any part of the ...

Wm. E. Harris  
Capt & Adj.

Received at ...  
of Capt ...  
Dollars in full of the above account.

Wm. E. Harris  
Capt & Adj.







VISION

184



Ac de S. J. 1842  
S. J. 1842

Cip. S. J. 1842

you all of you and  
along to the same  
that is the same of the  
Constitution and the  
S. J. 1842

Constitution

for the same

in the same



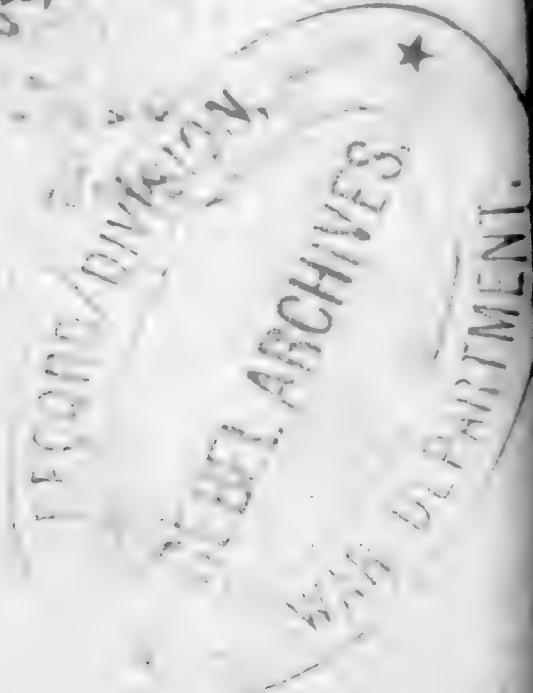
23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1863

Capt. P. E. Harris

at home

Dear

Acknowledges receipt of letter  
of 15<sup>th</sup> inst. enclosing it  
to inform that his returns  
are satisfactorily made out,  
if not, wishes them returned  
to him.



25 Apr 1863



Albany, N.Y.

April 23 1863

J. B. Brewer Esq.

Chief Clerk Sub. Dept.

Sir

Your communication  
of the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst. is just received  
I construe it that my reports,  
lately sent in, are satisfac-  
tory, but that you require my  
future action to conform to the  
instructions of your letter. If  
I am wrong in this please in-  
form me, and transmit the  
vouchers inclosed with reports.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt to  
Lewis C. Harvie  
Capt & Adjt.



J W Robt  
Dexter 1863  
Chas. H. Sumner  
Wm. L. Garrison

London, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863  
9/18/63 & will send to you  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 9/18/63. Hand receipt  
for July 1863.

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES

Wm. L. Garrison  
Sept 5/63



Col. R. S. Thompson

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. H. Hunt



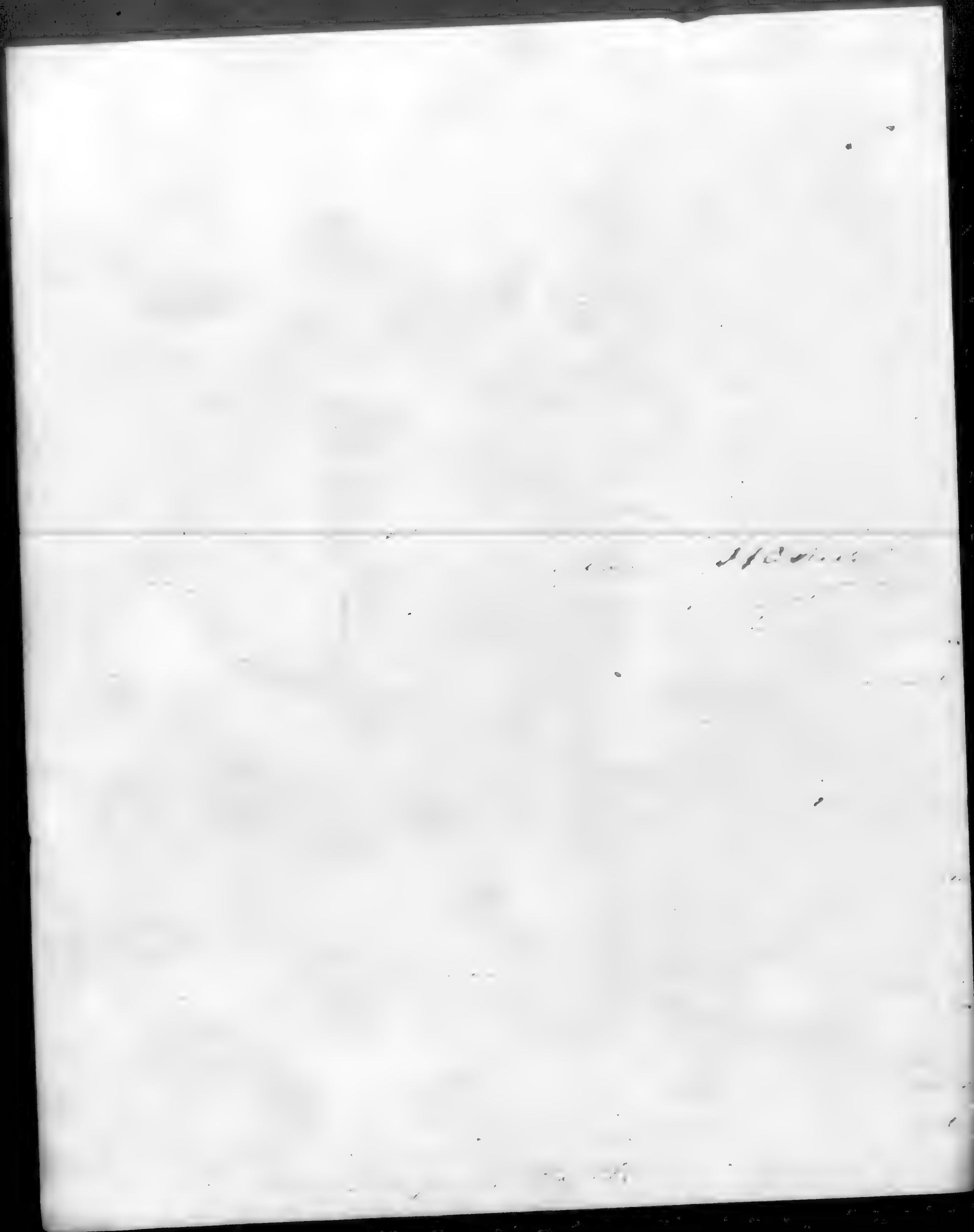
1866

1866

1866

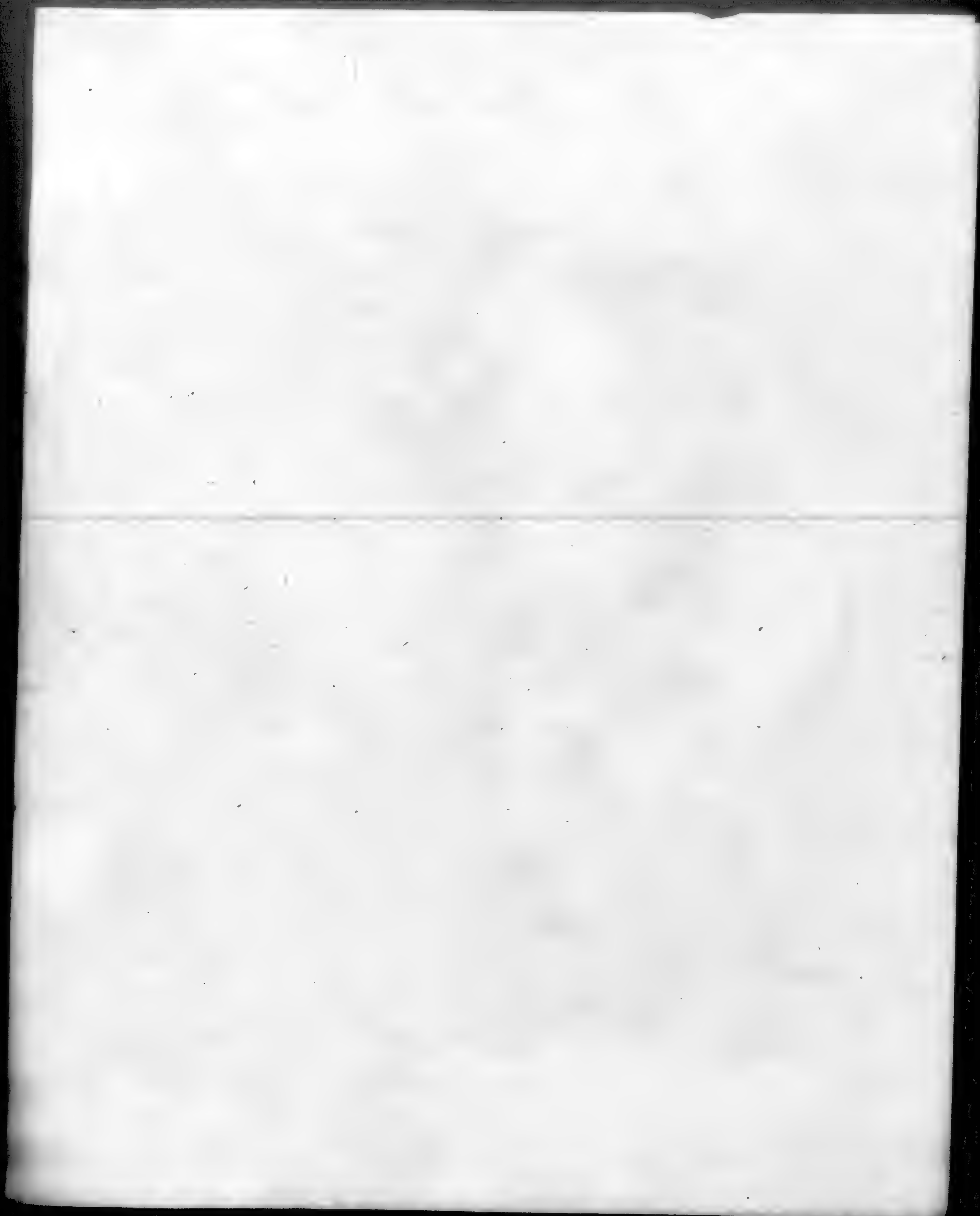
1866







Y A V I F I W 4





H

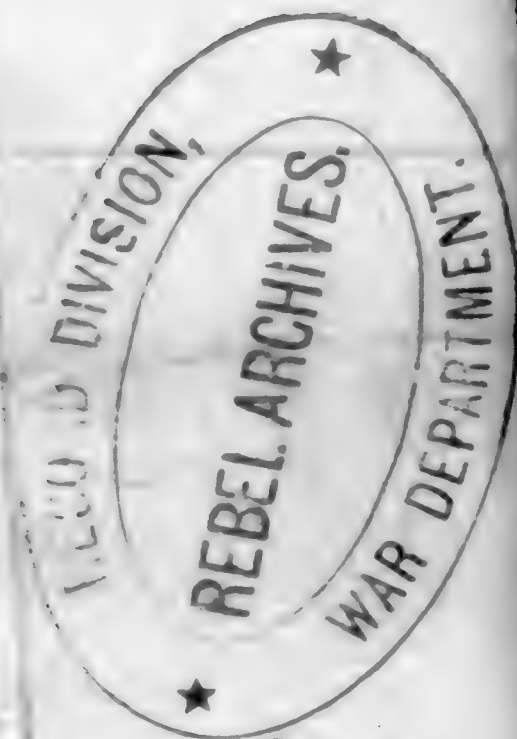
Page 2 of 3

[illegible]

1994

10

... ..





Approved

L. C. Johnston

Major, Cavalry Camp of Instruction

Company 1st Cavalry

Attest: I have

Witnessed

to Special Order No. 1 of the following  
Bureau of the Army, and the same is hereby  
approved to be in accordance with the  
instructions of the War Department.

Wm. H. Johnston  
Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry

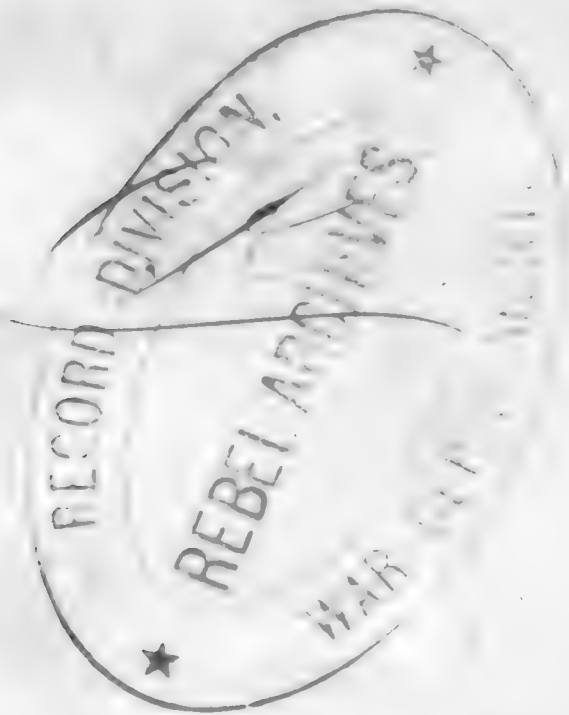


37 July 5

47 July 15

(1) 100 to 1000  
1000 to 10000  
10000 to 100000

Send July 1st 1865  
with 100000  
to be transmitted  
of the 2nd Aug, 1865



1 Aug 1865







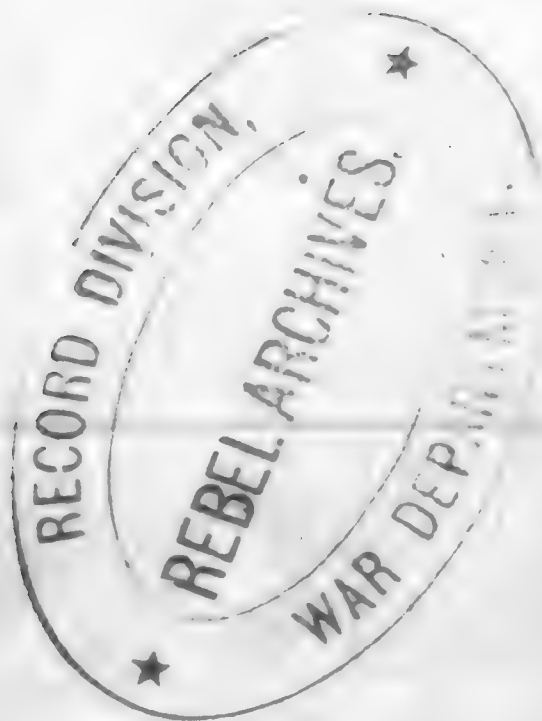
43 Reg 5.

1 Aug 63

Capt Lewis G. Harris

Co C

1st Cavalry Regt



Sends July Re 1863  
with explanations  
& refers to Transmittal  
of June Re 1,

C. H.

14 Aug 63



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

[illegible]

16. 10. 1951

1/2000







Confederate States of America.  
MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Dated March 1st 1865

Rec'd at Richmond, Va. o'clock 10 mins AM

To General Lee

General Lee  
Richmond, Va.  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge  
the receipt of  
your letter of  
the 28th inst.  
and in reply  
to inform you  
that the same  
has been forwarded  
to the proper  
authorities for  
their consideration.  
I am, Sir, very  
respectfully,  
Yours,  
John C. Calhoun



N. 48.

Received of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy  
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of  
the ... ..

L. M. Moulton,  
Ct.

Aug 16<sup>th</sup>  
1865

\$100.00  
1865

Enclosed  
is a ... ..  
a ... ..  
and ... ..  
from a ... ..  
at ... ..  
for ... ..

Enclosed.

100

Letter

...



Wilmington N.C. 60-  
June 10

Colonel

Enclosed I have  
the honor to submit the  
certificate of Dr Geo G. H.  
son who attended me during  
my late attack of typhoid  
fever, to the effect that, I will  
not be in condition to re-  
turn to field service be-  
fore the end of the month.  
I would therefore request  
kindly ask that my furlough  
be extended to that time

Very respectfully,  
Wm O. Harris  
Capt and

Col in C. H. H. H. H. H.  
Wilmington N.C.





Enc. H/38

July 1865

Letters Received  
H & O.



St. Petersburg is Va. Jan. 11. 1865

Capt. Lewis G. Harvie has been recently in  
my medical care while suffering from a severe  
attack of typhoid fever; on examination today I  
think it improper for me yet to return to field service  
and think he can hardly be able to do so with  
safety for 20 days. John G. Shelton M.D.



Harvie, Lewis W.

Capt. U.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 51/22

Lch 2 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, Lewis E.,

Capt., A. C.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 26/23

Jan. 31, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, Lewis E.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 236/14

Oct 5 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, L. E.

Capt. & A.T.C.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 17/2

Jan 21 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, Lewis E.

Capt. & A. S. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 156/3

Jul 5 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



e. Lewis F.  
A.C.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 134/29

June 9, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvey, L. E.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 177/13

July 27, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, . . .

Capt.,

. . .

Subject: Appraisal

Title of record: . . . 31/7

Dept of S. Tenn- . . . street

Date: Feb. 9, 1944

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Harvie, Lewis B.

Capt. & A.S.C.

Subject      Assignment

Special Order Number 10/6

Feb 17      , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



VOUCHER No. 36

Paid the 1 day of July 1861

Lewis C. Kearney

Capt. & A. G. P. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 4 day of July 1861

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt James E. Harvie A.C.T.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—	January	January	One	—	140.00		140.00		
For myself	The First 1864	The Thirty First 1864							
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.							140.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31 day of December 1864  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. Barksdale A.C.T. the sum of One Hundred and Forty Dollars.  
 this 1st day of February 1865  
 being the amount in full of said account.  
 Pay \$140.00  
 Forage  
 Amount \$140.00  
 (Signed Duplicates.)  
 James E. Harvie  
 Capt. A.C.T.



[No. 32.]

No. 22 Abst. G 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

L. E. Harvie  
Capt A. C. S.  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 5 days 1863

Issued Oct 29 1863



[No. 32.]

## REQUISITES for Forage for Horses

in the service of

. (11)

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

11

1863, and ending on the

9

1863. 111

REMARKS

1. *...*  
2. *...*

Number 111.

1911

Walter Dyer.

100

—

—

10

1947

100

1843.

I certify, on Oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

1000. 15. 5. 11.

pounds of fuel - a full gallon of kerosene.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

1-1

friends of mine.

p. 101. Play. and



No. 21.

No. *21* Abstract B... *B*... Qr. 1863.

*A. C. Harris*

Dollars *03* *00*  
100

Paid *14* of *1 August* 1863

*Harris, Lewis*

*2*



The Confederate States,

To Capt Lewis E. Harris Dr.

1863.

Dollars. Cents.

For Commutation of quarters at Greenville Term, from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of July 1863 to 31 <sup>st</sup> of July 1863, inclusive	
For three (3) rooms at Fifteen dollars each per month	45.00
For amt due for commutation in June and not collected at time	18.00
	<u>63.00</u>

I CERTIFY on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Capt Harris during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Greenville by Maj R. F. T. S. S. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnish with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Greenville Term the 14 day of August 1863, of Capt H. E. Robertson Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of sixty three (63) Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Quid

Lewis E. Harris Capt S. A. S.



No. 317  
RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

Capt V. C. Fierree

For his own use

2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1864

1 No. 6 tin of flour 5.50  
1 Canteen & Trip 2.50  
\$ 8.00



RICHMOND ARSENAL,

Ordnance Store House,

May 30<sup>th</sup>

1864.

RECEIVED of Capt O W. Edwards, M S K, the following articles, for which I have  
paid the said M S K the cost price, viz:

Maple & Co

3 1.00

Wm C. F. Moore & Co

(TRIPlicate.)



VOUCHER No. 654

Paid the 26 day of Jan 1863

Levin C. Warren

Capt & A. G. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 4 day of Dec 1864

Pay, \$ 420

Forage,

Amount, \$ 420

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came  
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18 1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt Lewis E. Harvie a/c* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1865							
For myself,	October	Jan'y.	Three		140.	00	420.	00	
	The	The							
	First	First							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 420.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt Geo H. Jones a/c*  
and to the *30th* day of *September* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G. E. B. Barksdale*  
this *26th* day of *Jan'y.* 1864 the sum of *Four Hundred & Twenty* Dollars.  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. — \$ 420

Forage.

Amount. \$ 420

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Lewis E. Harvie*

*Capt & a/c*



*Harvie Lewis E. Jr.*  
*Reinforce Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
 (Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and A. V. C.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	4	6	1	3	0	7	9	1	18
2		5	2	2	8	7	5		19
3		2	5	7	3	9	8		20
4	4	7	8	2	2	8	6	3	21
5	4	4	2	9	6	0	2	1	22
6	4	4	3	7	0	0	9	6	23
7	4	8	2	1	9	7	1		24
8	7	8	1	8	7	8	7		25
9									26
10									27
11									28
12									29
13									30
14									31
15									32
16									33
17									34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



12  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*James W. Harrison*

Appoint

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Genl. Robertson*

Date of appointment *Oct 31*, 1862

Date of confirmation

To take rank *Oct 31*, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Genl. R. Garysburg*, 1862

Secretary of War *L. H. R.*

Remarks: *Drill Master  
with rank of 2 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 428

(123)

*James W. Harrison*

556

Copyist.



Confederate

*William C. Johnston*

Appears on a

Register

under the following heading:

"List of persons forwarded to point of exchange  
per Flag of Truce steamer."

Date

*July 11, 1864*

By what authority

*Gen. Butler*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.

Reg. No. 274, Part 707, Page

5

(629)

Copyist



Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners: Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported *John A. Smith*, 1865

Deserted, captured or surrendered

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

When *Sept. 10*, 1865

Paroled *March*

Oath

By whom administered *C. C. Caldwell*

When *Sept. 10*, 1865

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Former residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Destination *N.Y.*

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236: page 2/3



203

May 7 (1864) Staff  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured at a mountain

When captured May 11, 1864

Joined June 12, 1864

Where from Fort of Lawrence

Remarks: Wounded to  
Frontier Missouri order  
Col. Hoffman Oct 1  
1864.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2: page 214



Confederate.

H

C. E. Green  
2 Lieutenant

Appears in a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured *Rich. M. Green*

When captured *July 10* 1863.

When joined post *July 10* 1863.

Remarks: *Transferred to John-  
son, Island in charge  
of Lt. Geo W. Hill. July  
18. 1863*

Fort Delaware Del. Register N 4 page 3

*273 Green*

(639)

(copy not)



Confederate.

*James M. Smith*

Prisoners of War

Fort M. H. M.

When captured *July 4, 1863* 3

By whom *Gen. Sherman's*

Remarks:

How long in Capt. & Gen.  
*Release July 1863.*

Character of prisoner *Prisoner of war.*

When captured *June Mountain*

When captured *July 4, 1863*

Remarks:

Fort M. H. M. N. 121.

*W. H. Scott.*



Confederate.

*11*  
*James C. Harrison*  
*Capt & Co.*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee C. S.  
A. commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of

**416**

(634c)

*H. Cluckin*

copy of



Confederate.

Appears on

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Dep'ts. at  
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in  
accordance with the terms of a Military Con-  
vention entered into on the 26th day of  
April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.

865

Dept.

Remarks:

*Paroled in accordance with  
terms of the military convention*

Number

733

(100)

*W. T. Sherman*

Major General



Confederate.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army, North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

87

639c)

Copyd.



*Harris, Louis E*

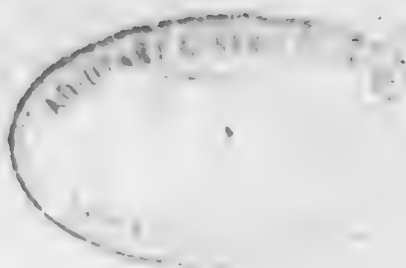
[No. 40.]

No. *3* Abstract K *2d* Qr. 1867

*Capt L. E. Harris*

*Car Co* *va*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.





[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Capt. L. E. Haines, Army, in service

Thirty Two Socks  
Thirty Two pairs Pants  
Thirty Two pairs Drawers  
Thirty Two pair Shoes  
Thirty One Shirts  
Thirty Two pair Socks  
(1) Set Lead Harness  
(1) Pair of Saddle chains  
(2) Twenty four Cords.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

By Capt. L. E. Haines, Army, in service

Gen. E. H. Hayes, Jr.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By Capt. L. E. Haines, Army, in service

Commanding Brigade

Assistant Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Annapolis Md. on 24 April

1863. of

4th Madison's

Assistant Quartermaster

Thirty Two Socks, Thirty Two pairs Pants, Thirty Two pairs Drawers, Thirty Two pair Shoes, Thirty One Shirts, Thirty Two pair Socks, (1) Set Lead Harness, (1) Pair of Saddle chains, (2) Twenty four Cords.

in full of the above Requisition.

Capt. L. E. Haines



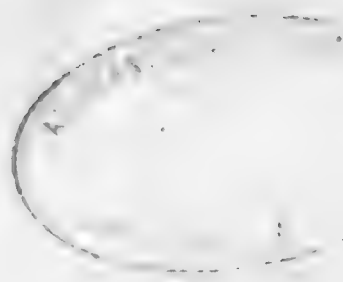
Harvie, Duns E

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K Qr. 156

*See E. J. ...*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.





SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863  
April 20th

For seven Shells for use of Company.  
 Four Axes  
 Four Hatchets  
 Two 3/4" Sticks  
 Two Saw 10 ft  
 Three LongHandled shovels  
 Three Long Handles  
 One Iron Hoe

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the purpose of building a road for the use of the  
 James E. Harrell  
 2nd Lt Cal PAC I  
 Major W. H. Harrell, Brigade & Co. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.  
 For Order by Capt. E. J. Harrell, Commanding Cavalry  
 Assistant Quartermaster.  
 RECEIVED at the 20th of April 1863, of the 1st Lt. Harrell, the following articles:  
 Three LongHandled shovels, Three Long Handles  
 In full of the above Requisition.  
 James E. Harrell  
 2nd Lt Cal PAC I



- 235

Leaves E. Huron  
Richmond Va  
July 14/64

Writing Cabot's ship  
for his nephew

Rec'd Aug 12/64  
Comm'd Aug 17/64



Richmond Aug 12 1861

John L. P. Jackson  
Esq.

Dear Sir  
Dr. J. P. Jackson has a son about seven  
years old, who has been  
at the Sta. school for a  
year and is a great scholar  
promising. He has been engaged for  
nine months in a Latin course  
at the Sta. school near the city and  
is about to go to Haverhill for the  
same purpose. He is too young to  
go on to a college course, but he  
has a very good command of the  
Latin language.

He is desirous to be appointed a  
scholar at the Haverhill school, and  
to be allowed to study any other  
branch of the sciences.

Have you desired to advise to, and  
in a letter have mentioned to, and  
shall feel much interested,  
especially if it can be given him.



There is a great deal of  
work to be done in the  
country. The people are  
poor and the land is  
barren. The government  
is weak and the  
people are ignorant.  
I have been thinking  
of the people of the  
country and of the  
government.

There is a great deal of  
work to be done in the  
country. The people are  
poor and the land is  
barren. The government  
is weak and the  
people are ignorant.  
I have been thinking  
of the people of the  
country and of the  
government.

I am very  
truly  
yours



1124034 is  
L. E. Harris

File

Recd. Oct 24/62

(  
Recommending his  
nephew for a  
Lieutenancy, and  
with drawing his  
(L. E. Harris's) applic<sup>n</sup>.  
to go before examining  
board)

(File)

Recd. Oct 22/62



Hon<sup>ble</sup> G<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> R. Randall Esq  
Secy of War

Oct 21 1862

Sir

My friend Mr  
Huffman filed an application for  
my nephew Lewis E. Hamlin to be  
examined by the "Examining Board" since  
then I have seen a letter from  
Genl Berendy Robertson proposing to  
make him a drill master in  
organizing a Cavalry Brigade in N<sup>o</sup>  
Carolina, with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> or  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. From this letter I infer  
that he has already, or that he  
will apply for a commission  
for him as Lieut. In case he  
does so, I beg leave to withdraw  
the application to the Examining  
Board, if he succeed in getting  
a commission as Lieutenant.

I am confident that he will  
make a good officer, as he attended  
the course at the V<sup>o</sup>lt Institute  
& when he left for his company  
brought with him the strongest  
recommendations from Genl Smith.

Respectfully  
Lewis E. Hamlin.



4231.

James E. Harvie  
Richmond Va  
Aug 16/61

His nephew James E.  
H. lives in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
District

Rec'd Aug 16/61



A T Redise

Chief of the Bureau of  
Indian Affairs

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Redwood

Dear Sir

In reply to  
your communication of 13<sup>th</sup> inst. just  
received, I have to say that  
my nephew Lewis & Harris is  
from Poudre Canyon town in the  
fourth (4<sup>th</sup>) Congressional District  
in Oregon

Very Respectfully  
Yrs. A. T. Redise  
Lewis & Harris



Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge  
 the receipt of your letter of the 11th  
 inst. in relation to the  
 purchase of land for the  
 purpose of building a  
 school house for the  
 colored people of the  
 city of New York.  
 I am very glad to hear  
 that you are so interested  
 in the cause of the  
 colored people, and  
 I am sure that your  
 efforts will be successful.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 John C. Smith.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Richmond Va July 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col W. H. Ches

Asst. Maj. Genl.

Col.

Obedience to orders from Lt. Genl. Taylor Comd &  
Army Team I have the honor to report to the Asst.  
Genl. Richmond Va for assignment in duty. I  
would prefer to be assigned with Brig. Genl. G. H.  
Robertson with whom I was serving prior to being  
ordered to report to Genl. Hood by the War Dept.

Very respectfully

Samuel A. Hume Jr

Asst. Surgeon

Full Master.

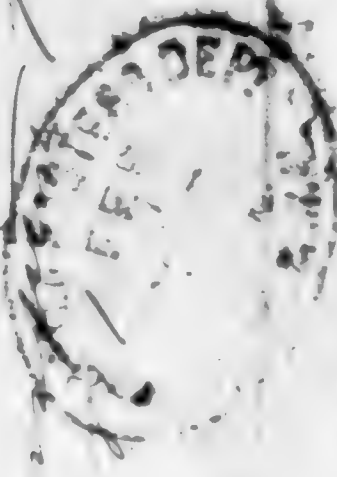


Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Transportation furnished to  
Cape Verde, to American  
mail.

Mr. S. J. J. J. J.

Transit to Cape Verde



Wm. J. J.



Extract

General Order

General Order No. 10  
L. K. ...  
Barren ... to ...  
of the West and Genl. ... being relieved,  
and there ... will  
report to the ...

By Command  
Genl. ...  
...

Genl. ...



Harvie, E., Jr.

Lt. - Drill master

P.A.C.S.

Leave

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 295/9

Dec 13, 1864



Harvie, L. M.

Cadet

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3393

page.....

7/1/51

Recommended to the Pres. to  
be attached to Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Harvis, Louis, ..  
Lt.  
P. 111

to report for duty to the 1st Genl.  
Richmond, Va.

Spec. Cr. #19  
Hq. Army Team  
Tupelo, Miss:  
Jan 24/65



VOUCHER No. *45*

Paid the *21* day of *July* 18*64*

*Louis C. Harvie*

*5th Regt* C. S.

From the *1* day of *May* 18*64*

To the *4* day of *May* 18*64*

Pay, - - \$ *270*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *270*

*L. C. Harvie*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

*21st* of *July* 18*64*

*Louis C. Harvie*

*Louis C. Harvie*  
*5th Regt*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Louis A. Fawcett Jr.*  
*Master R.A.B.S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1884	1/15	3		90		270		
For myself.	(1.01)	1/15							
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt G. A. Barksdale*  
*at Richmond* and to the *3* day of *Feb* 1884

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt G. A. Barksdale*  
this *21* day of *Feb* 1884 the sum of *Two hundred seventy* Dollars  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . .

(Signed, Duplicates.)

Forage. . . . .

Amount. . . . .

*Louis A. Fawcett Jr.*  
*Master R.A.B.S.*



530

Robertson's (B.H.) Comd.

Harvie, Lewis E., Jr.  
2d Lt., Drill Master.

Robertson's (B.H.) Comd.

- ✓ Oct. 31, 1862. Apptd. from N.C. as 2d Lt. & Drillmaster; to report to Gen. Robertson.  
(Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 12, 1864. Mentioned by Col. F.J. Harvie, A.I.G. to Hood, as being on leave.  
(H-3308, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 9, 1864. Asks to be transferred from staff of Gen. Robertson and ordered to report to  
Gen. Hood, comdg. Army of Tenn. (H-3308, A.G.O.)
- ✓ 1864 or 1865. Reported to Hdqrs. Army of Tenn. (Gen. Hood comdg) by S.O. 7(2), Mil. Div.  
of the West. (Per. Papers Jan. 24, 1865.)
- ✓ Jan. 24, 1865. Lt., P.A.C.S., was ordered to report to A.I.G. at Richmond, Va., by S.O.  
19(14), Hdqrs. Army of Tenn., there being no duty for him, Gen. Hood being relieved  
(Per. Papers)
- ✓ Feb. 20, 1865. Reported registered in Richmond as Lt. P.A.C.S., Army of Tenn., by authority  
of Gen. Taylor. (G-198, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 25, 1865. Says that in obedience to orders from Gen. Taylor, comdg. Army of Tenn., he  
reported to A.I.G. at Richmond, Va., for assignment, etc, and says he prefers to  
be assigned to Gen. B.H. Robertson. (Enc. to Per. papers Jan. 24, 1865)
- ✓ Apr. 26, 1865. Paroled as 2d Lt. P.A.C.S., Army of Tenn. To be paroled from Army Hdqrs.  
(N.C. Surrender)

Prepared by --- Examined by ---



*Harvie, H. O.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**(Confederate.)**

*Major and C. S.*

CARD NUMBER

*44370632*

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 19 |
| 2  | 20 |
| 3  | 21 |
| 4  | 22 |
| 5  | 23 |
| 6  | 24 |
| 7  | 25 |
| 8  | 26 |
| 9  | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 |    |

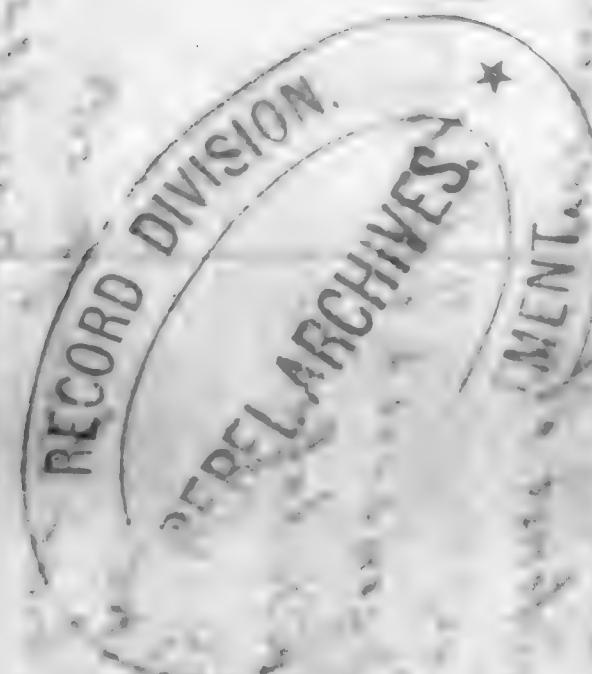
Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Londonville N.Y. 9<sup>th</sup> May 1867



Wm. A. Harris Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Alas

Enclosing Return for  
the Month of January 1867

13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1867



Office of the A.C.S.  
Gordonville, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Colonel Z. B. Mathews  
Brig. Genl, A.S.A.

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to  
transmit my returns for the Month of January 1863, at  
(Camp Pickens, Virginia, being  
Return of Provisions received and issued in the Month.  
Successes (Nov 1/3) of Subsistence stores received,  
Abstract of Issues to Troops  
Abstract of Issues to Citizens in D. M. Dept  
Abstract of Issues to Hospitals  
Abstract of Extra Issues  
Abstract of Sales to Officers  
Receipt (Nov) for Subsistence transferred  
Summary Statement of Money received and expended during  
the Month  
Report of Persons and articles employed and hired,  
The free days for this month, included in Pay roll for duty  
by order of Maj. A. S. Cole Chf. Engr. D.M.  
Several items on Form No. 1 show a larger  
quantity delivered than received, which is explained by  
the fact that the stores were received by me in January, and  
successes not received until February

I am Sir  
Yours Most Obedt  
Wm. A. Sarge  
Capt & A.S.



Gordonville Va. 9<sup>th</sup> Mar/63

RECORD DIVISION,  
GENERAL ARCHIVES

For Major Capt. Oacs

Enclosing Returns for the  
Month of February 1862

13 Apr 1863



Office of the A.C.S.  
Gordonville, 9<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Col. G. B. Northrop  
(Encl. Cont. (R) A)

Colonel

I have the honor herewith  
to transmit my returns for the Month of February 1863, at  
Camp Pickens, Virginia, being  
• Returns of Provisions received and issued in the Month  
• Invoices (Nov 1/11) of Subsistence Stores received,  
• Abstract of issues to Troops  
• Abstract of issues to Citizens in P. Metro Dept.  
• Abstract of issues to Hospitals,  
• Abstract of Extra issues,  
• Abstract of Sales to Officers,  
• Receipts (Nov 7) for Subsistence transferred  
• Summary Statement of Money received and expended during  
the Month  
• Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired.

Several items on Form No 1 show a larger amount delivered  
than received, which is explained by the fact that the Stores  
were received by me in February and Invoices not received  
until March

Yours Most Obedt Servt.

Wm A Harris  
Capt A.C.S.



Gordonville 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mar/63



H. M. Mannie Capt & Co

Enclosing Returns for the  
Month of March 1862

12th Mar 1863



Col L. B. Mathews  
(Com: Cont, ASA)

Office of the A.C.S.  
Wardensville 9<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Colonel

I have the honor herewith  
to transmit my returns for the Month of March 1863, at  
Camp (Pickens), and Orange Court House Virginia,  
being  
Return of Provisions received and issued in the Month,  
Receipts (Mo/18) of Subistence stores received,  
Abstract of issues to Troops,  
Abstract of issues to Engineers in D. M. & Sept.  
Abstract of issues to Militia,  
Abstract of issues to Hospitals,  
Abstract of Extra issues,  
Abstract of Sales to Officers,  
Abstract of Purchases,  
Receipts (Mo/18) for Subistence transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money received and expended  
during the Month,  
Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired.

The Hospital fund accruing at Camp (Pickens) was recorded,  
from the fact that the fund turned over to me by Lt. M. H. H. (Capt  
H. H. H.) found sufficient for the use of the Hospital.

The gain in returning in flour more from furnishing  
the Lost of bread to the nation,

The large quantity of vinegar brought forward from each  
month as over issued, arises from fact that only a small  
portion of the nation of vinegar was taken by the drawer,

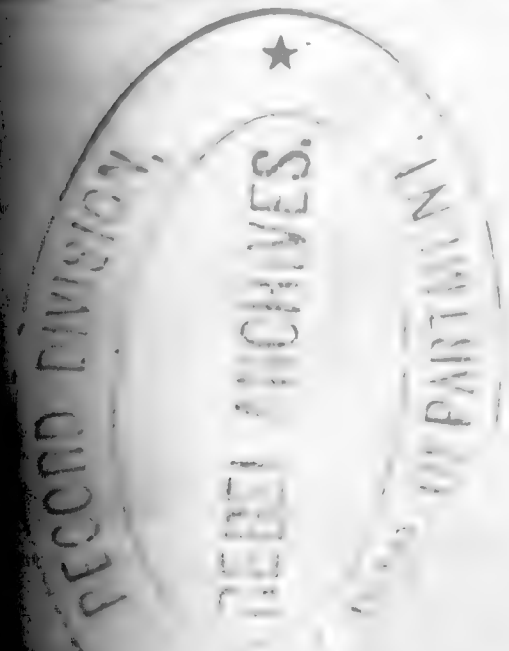
The flour destroyed at Camp (Pickens), as per Certificate of the  
9<sup>th</sup> March 1863, was by, of Maj. M. H. H. (Capt. H. H. H.)

I am Sir

Very Mt. At. Ser.  
M. H. H.  
Capt. H. H. H.



Andover Mass 1<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Dec/63



J. C. Farnum Capt. U.S.A.

Enclosing returns for the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter, ending 30 June/64.

The 1st



Order of the day

Wednesday 30th June 1863

Adj. Gen. H. A. A.

Comd. Gen. H. A. A.

Adj. Gen.

Have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your return of the second Quarter ending 30th June 1863 being

Account Current

Abstract of all purchases of provisions and forage during the Quarter

Abstract of all expenditures in the Quarter, except for purchases of provisions, & forage for battle.

Consolidated Abstract of Salaries to Officers during the Quarter,

Pay Roll,

Quarterly return of all property in the Department, except for provisions & forage for battle.

I am Sir

Yours Obt. Servt.

W. O. H. A. A.  
Capt & Adj.







Office of the Adjt  
Gordonville Va March 20th 1862  
Col J. A. Smith  
Commissary Genl USA.

Colonel

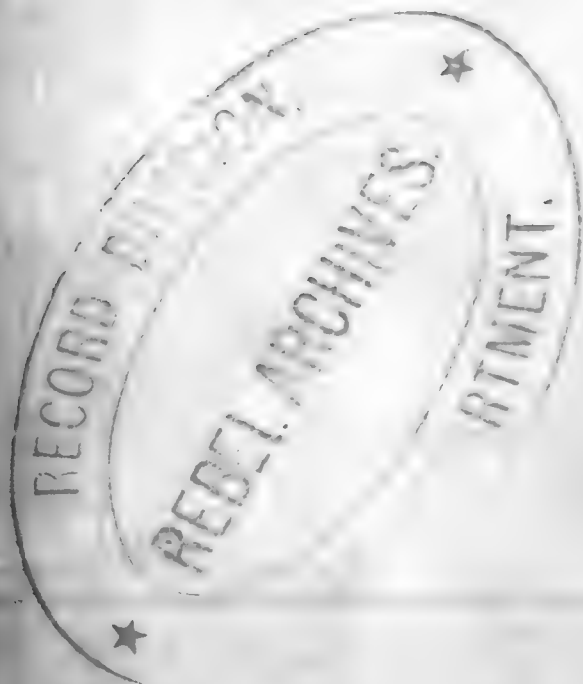
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your return for the month of May 1862 at Ebenezer Church and Church from York Town Virginia, being  
Return of Provision Received and Issued in the Month  
Invoice of Subsistence Stores Received,  
Abstract of Issues to Troops  
Abstract of Extra Issues  
Abstract of Salary to Officers,  
Receipts for Subsistence transferred  
Summary Statement of Money received and expended during the Month  
Report of Prison and Articles Captured and seized

The stores deposited at Ebenezer Church Va were by order of Maj. A. C. Smith, Chf Commr. S. V. A. made necessary by the evacuation of the Peninsula & for the want of transportation to remove them.

I am Sir,  
Yours Obedt Servt.  
M. O. Warner  
Capt. 1st Regt.



Endersville 1<sup>re</sup> 25. Mar. 1863



H. J. Lane Capt 1. & Co.

Enclosing returns for the  
Month of June 1862.

12d/1863



Office of the Asst  
Gordonville 25<sup>th</sup> March 1863

Col A. B. Matthews  
(For Genl. Lupton)

Colonel

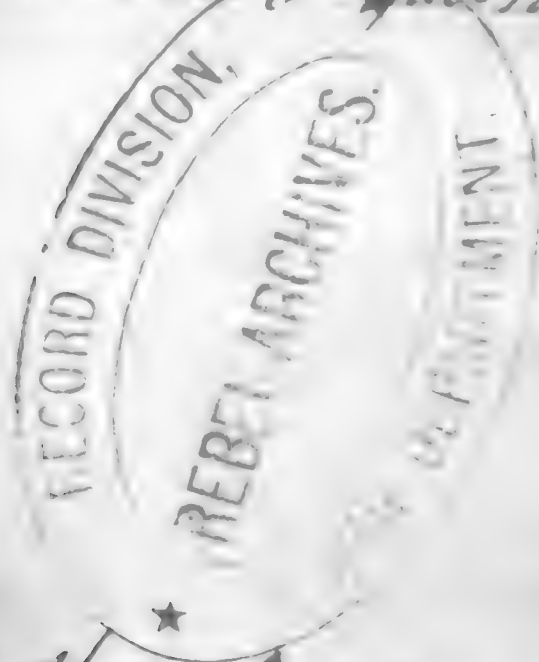
I have the honor to acknowledge  
to transmit my returns for the Month of June 1862, near Richmond  
Va. & being

Returns of Provisions received and issued during the Month,  
Returns of Subsistence Stores received,  
Receipts for Subsistence transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money received and expended during the Month  
Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired.

I am Sir  
Yours Most Obedt Servt  
W. D. Harris  
Capt & Asst.



London 11th April 1863



W O Mann Capt 1st Reg

Enclosing return for the  
Quarter ending 31st Dec 1862

3 Apr 1863



Adj. Gen. H. H. H.

Fort Sumter 2d April 6th 1863

Cal. J. H. H.

Commissioner Genl. H. H.

H. H.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor  
to transmit herewith returns for the fourth Quarter  
ending 31st December 1862, being

Account Statement,

Abstract of all purchases of provisions and forage during the  
Quarter,

Abstract of all expenditures in the Quarter, except for  
purchase of provisions and forage for cattle.

Pay Rolls

Quarterly return of all property in the Department, except  
provisions and forage for cattle.

I am Sir,

Yours most Obedt Servt

(M. A. Harvie,  
Capt & Adj.)



Admission 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> April 1863



W. C. Lane Bapt. Ch.

Subscription for the  
South of Bristol 1862

Apr 1863



Col. L. B. Achard

Commissary Genl. U.S.A.

Office of the A.C.S.  
Gordonville Va April 6th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith accounts for the month of October 1862, being

Return of provisions received and issued in the month,  
Abstract of Extra issues,  
Abstract of purchases made on account of Subsistence,  
Summary statement of funds received and disbursed during the month,  
Report of persons and articles employed and used

I have the honor to be Sir  
Very most Obedt Servt

W. A. Harris  
Capt & A.C.S.



Godenville Pa 6<sup>th</sup> April 1863



W. O. Harris Capt Hales

Enclosing return for the  
Month of November 1862.

3 Apr 1863



Office of the Adjt

Gordonville Va April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col J. B. Northrop

Commissary Genl USA

Colonel

I have the honor to  
ack to transmit my accounts for the month of November  
1862, being

Report of provisions received and issued during the month,

Receipts for substituted stores received

Receipts for substituted stores transferred

Summary statement of funds received and issued during  
the month,

Report of persons and articles employed and hired.

I am Sir,

Very respectfully

W. D. Harvie

Capt & Acy







Office of the AG  
Gordonville Va April 6th 1863

Col E P. Northrop  
Commandant Gen & Co SA  
Colonel

I have the honor  
to transmit my accounts for the month of  
December 1862, being,

Return of provisions received and issued in the month,

Invoices of Subsistence Stores received,

Receipts for Subsistence Stores transferred,

Summary statement of funds received and disbursed during  
the month,

Report of persons ~~employed~~ articles employed and turned,  
I am Sir,

Very much Obedt Servt

W D Harvie

Capt & Adj



Andoverville N. H. 1863



N. H. Maine Capitals

Exchanged for the  
Month of February 1863

1863



Col J B Murchap  
Commissary Genl CSA

Office of the AGJ  
Gordonville Va April 10th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the transmission of your accounts for the month of February 1863  
being

- Return of provisions received and issued in the month.
- Invoice of Substances stored received.
- Abstract of provisions issued to Troops.
- Abstract of provisions issued to Citizens in Dr Martin's Regt.
- Abstract of Sales to Officers.
- Receipts for Substances transported.
- Summary statement of funds received and expended during  
the month.
- Report of persons and articles employed and hired.

The different rates of rationing as intended are  
respective Abstracts, were by order of P. Col R. H. Cole Adj Comd  
S N V,

I am Sir,

Yours Most Obedt Servt

W. A. Harris  
Capt & Adj.



Londonville 1<sup>re</sup> 9<sup>me</sup> April 1862



By H. H. Main Capt 1<sup>re</sup> al

Enclaving returns for the  
Month of July 1862

Apr 1863



Col L. B. Northrup  
Smyth Co. Va.

Office of the A. C. I.  
Hendersonville 9th April 1863

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to  
transmit my returns for the Month of July 1862, near Richmond  
Virginia, being  
Return of Persons received and joined in the Month,  
Sources of Subsistence Stores received,  
Receipts for Subsistence Transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money received expended during the Month,  
Report of Persons and Articles employed & hired,

I am Sir

Yours Most Respectfully

Geo. H. H.  
Capt & Adj.



Copy of Letter  
from  
S: Al R. Cato  
August 31st 1862

RECORD DIVISION

RECORD ARCHIVES.



Copy -

General D 31st August 1862

Capt W O Harris Ate!

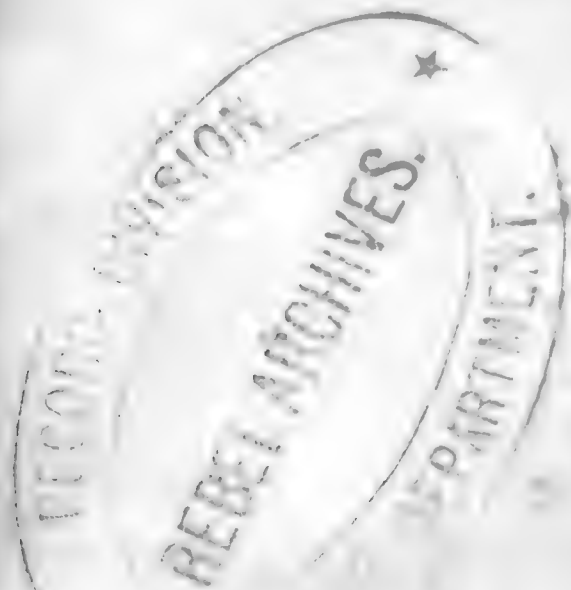
Large trains will be sent immediately to the  
Rapid Run for stores. If no commissary is with train you must  
take receipt from the 2nd in charge of train, or wagon  
master. Get on train by idea. Send forwards as rapidly as  
possible bread stuff & salt. We can get cattle at herd. Try  
and get 1000 bags of flour at the mill of John A Porter at  
Raccoon Ford or Rapid Run. Use all exertions for supply  
of salt & flour, it is the life of a just now - we flogged  
the Yankees most terribly yesterday - completely routed -  
fight on grounds of 2nd July

True Copy of the original  
W H Rose

R H Cole  
Lt Col &c



Andoverille 2<sup>nd</sup> of April 1863



William Capt 1100

Endoring at once for the Month  
of August 1862

Apr 11 1863



Office of the A. S.  
Fondonsville 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1868

Col L. B. Hathrop  
Comd'g Genl (R.I.)

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to  
transmit my returns for the Month of August 1867, near Richmond  
and at Rapid Run Station Vaig, being  
Return of Provisions and received and issued in the Month,  
Invoices of Subistence Stores received,  
Abstract of Extra issues,  
Receipts for Subistence transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money received & expended during the Month,  
Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired,  
Several letters from Col Genl Chas. M. Hathrop on various points,  
and  
am, Sir

Yours Most Obedt Servt

Lt. A. S. Hathrop  
Capt. A. S.



Londonville 1<sup>re</sup> 10 April 1863



War Department Capt. rates

Enclosing returns for the  
Month of March 1863

2 Apr 1863



Office of the Asst  
Gordonville Va April 10th 1862

Col J. M. Chapin  
Commissary General USA

Colonel

I have the honor to  
transmit my accounts for the month of March 1862, being,

Return of provisions received and issued during the month,

Invoice of Substances stored received,

Abstract of issues to Troops

Abstract of issues to Artillery in Dr. Martin's Department,

Abstract of issues to Hospital,

Abstract of extra issues

Abstract of sales to Officers,

Receipts for Substances transferred

Summary Statement of funds received and disbursed in the month,

Report of persons and articles employed and hired,

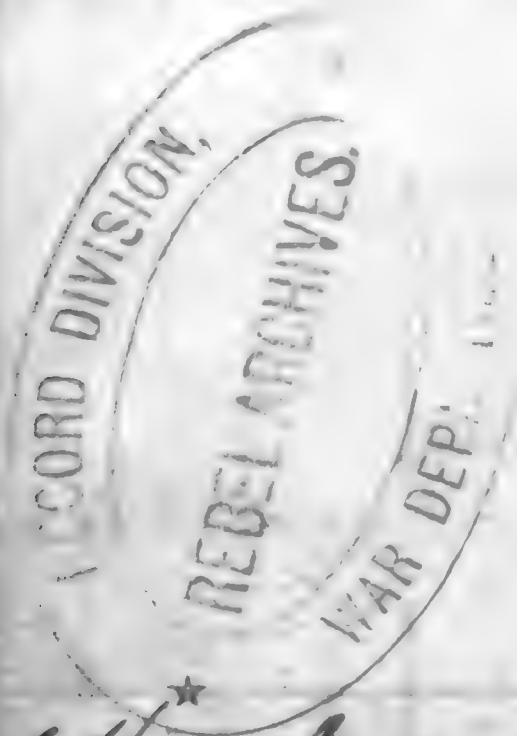
I am Sir,

Yours Most Obedt Servt

Wm A. Harris  
Capt & Asst



Andersonville 1<sup>st</sup> 10 April 1863



of Anne Capt. Alex

Belonging to the  
Month of January 1863

Apr 1863



Col L. J. Merchants

Commissary Genl. &c.

Office of the A. G. S.

Gordonville Va April 10th 1863

Colonel.

I have the honor to acknowledge  
to transmit my accounts for the month of January 1863, being  
Return of provisions received and issued in the month,  
Invoice of July & taxed stores received,  
Abstracts of provisions issued to Troops,  
Abstracts of provisions issued to Citizens in Quantico Marine Dept.,  
Abstract of provisions issued to Hospital,  
Abstract of Extra issues,  
Abstract of Sales to Officers,  
Receipts for Substances transferred,  
Summary statement of funds received and disbursed during the  
Month,  
Report of persons and articles employed and hired,

The different parts of nature as intended and  
respective Abstracts, were by order of Lt Col A. G. S. of Command  
Sam. J. J.

Very Most Obedt Servt,

W. A. H. H. H.

W. A. H. H. H.



Memphis Tenn / April 1863



W. O. Smith Capt 1st Ala

Enclosing returns for the  
Month of September 1862

13 Apr 1863



Office of the Asst  
Indian Agent Va 2nd April 1863

Col L B Hartwell  
Comy Genl Asst

Colonel

I have the honor to  
transmit my return for the Month of September 1862, at Rapid  
River Station Va, being  
Return of Provisions received and issued in the Month,  
Invoices of Subistence Stores received,  
Receipts for Subistence transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money received & expended during the Month,  
List of Persons and Articles employed and hired.

In page 1 of Form #1 I have charged 198 lbs, 11 lbs. Flour, as per  
Certificate, for which I have no Invoices, The 198 lbs Salt Beef was  
a portion of a Barrel which was turned over to me without Invoice,

I am Sir

Yours Most Obedt Servt

J. V. Harvie  
Capt & Asst



Andersonville 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1863

RECORD DIVISION,  
WEBER ARCHIVE  
POTTER

W. C. Spencer Capt & Co

Enclosing returned for the  
Third Quarter ending 30<sup>th</sup> Sept

3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1863



Office of the A. S.  
Gardonsville Va 9<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Col L. B. McKee  
Comy Genl C. I. R.

Colonel

I have the honor herewith to  
transmit my returns for the Third Quarter ending 30<sup>th</sup> September  
1862, being

Account Current,

Abstract of all expenditures in the Quarter, except for purchase of  
Provisions and forage for Cattle,

Pay rolls,

Quarterly return of all Property in the Department, except Provisions  
and forage for Cattle.

I am Sir

Yours Most Obedt Servt

W. O. Harvie  
Capt & A. S.



Harvie, Wm. O.

Agent - Independence Sept.

Captain T. A. C. S.

Major H. C. S.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*6a*  
*W. H. Harris*  
*Capt Commy Dept*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *Commy Genl*

Date of appointment *Nov 16*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank *Oct 19*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Dec 4*, 1861.

Delivered *Commy Genl*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg*

Remarks: *Promoted Major*  
*May 22, 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 232

(235)

*J. P. B. Duncan*

575

Copyist.



Confederate.

*M*  
*W. C. Harris*  
*May 1865*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll.

497

(639c)

*J. H. Austin*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* *Va*  
*W O. Harvey*  
*Major Comey*  
Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*  
To whom report *Lt Col R B Cole*  
Date of appointment *Sept 10*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *June 14*, 1864.  
To take rank *May 22*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance *Sept 20*, 1863.  
Delivered *Comey Genl*  
Secretary of War *J A S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 219

(626)

*R B Duncan*

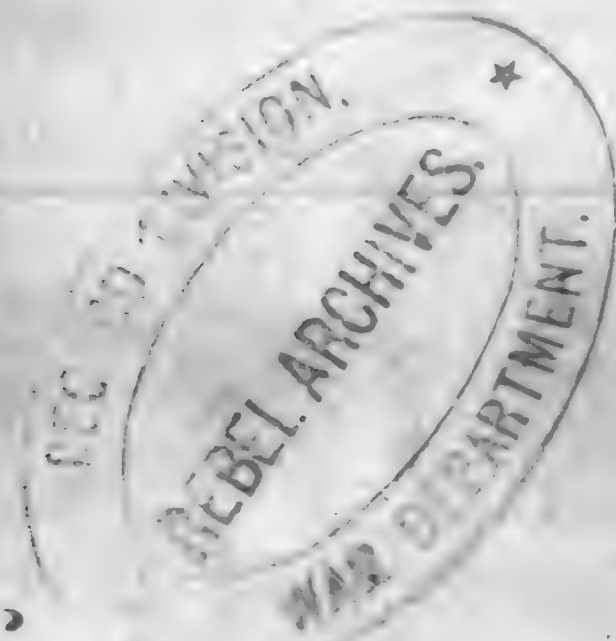
577

Copyist.



Ordenville 1<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> May/63

Wm O. Harris Capt 100s



Enclosing Quarterly Accounts  
Ending 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863

13465 1863



Office of the A.A.S.  
Hendersonville, Va 9th March 1863

Col T. B. Smith  
Com. Genl A.A.S.

Colonel,

I have the honor to mail  
to transmit my returns for the first Quarter, ending 31st  
March 1862, being.

Account Current,

Abstract of Purchases,

Abstract of all Expenses

Consolidated Abstract of sales to Officers during the Quarter

Pay Roll

Quarterly returns of all Property in the Department

The Pay Roll of January was made up  
by submission of Maj. R. L. Cole Chief Compt. S.M. in that of  
February there being only a few days due in January /  
I am Sir,

Very most Obedt,  
Wm. A. Davis  
Capt & Coz







Camp Near Peperu Co. Maine.  
19<sup>th</sup> June 1863.

Col J. B. McKim

Comd. Genl. Dist.

Colonel

I have the honor to  
enclose herewith original orders from Maj. E. L. Cole  
Chas. Conry Mch 10, for the destruction of such subsistence  
stores for which I had no transportation at the evac-  
uation of Camp. Taken in the month of March 1862 the  
evacuation of the town in the month of May 1862, with  
affidavits of the quantity destroyed, which I beg to request  
to have filed with my return handed in for the respective  
Months.

I am Sir

Yours Most Obedt

J. B. McKim  
Capt &c



NO. 12.

Vou. No. 1 ..... Abst. A ..... Qr. 186

Sept 4

Sept 12

Dollars ..... 100

Paid ..... of ..... 184





No. 12.

Confederate States of America,

*To Cash 14 00* *Dr*

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*9th Feb*

*100 lb Beef 4 00*

*100 lb Pork 4 00*

*100 lb Butter 13 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the.....day of....., 1862.

Quartermaster.

Received at....., the.....day of....., 1862, of....., Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of..... Dollars and..... Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Imo ...*



No. 12.

No. . . . . ABSTRACT A. . . . . QR. 1863.

*Capt. W. H. Perry*

Dollars *27* <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *to order*, 1863



*Confederate*  
The United States.

No. 12.

To *Capt H B Harvey* Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*1863*  
*Sept. 26*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*11. Eleven Green Regt. Co.*  
*high (230) Ten Hundred*  
*and thirty pounds at*  
*30 cts per lb.*

*29.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Camp 21st* the *20th* of *Sept* 1863  
of *Capt George W. Thompson* & \_\_\_\_\_  
Army, the sum of *Twenty Nine* \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account. \_\_\_\_\_  
Quartermaster United States  
dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*True*

*H B Harvey*  
*Capt*



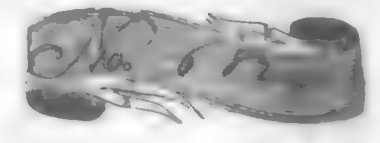
Harvie, W. O.



52-1186-149  
179 4 14



6774 Nov 8. 1864  
War Department,  
Richmond, Sept 20 1864



To the Secretary of the Treasury.

SIR:

Please cause a WARRANT, payable out of the undermentioned appropriation, to be issued for the sum of *Two Hundred & Fifty Thousand* Dollars in favor of *E. C. Moore Tre* to be placed to the credit of

*May W. D. Harris Co*  
*H. J. Wm of N. Va*

with which the said *May W. D. Harris Co.*

is to be charged accordingly on the books of the Treasury.

*AB*  
COUNTERSIGNED,  
*Sept 28, 64*

*[Signature]* SECRETARY OF WAR.  
*A. J. Clark*  
ACCPY COMPTROLLER.  
*W. D. Taylor*  
AUDITOR.

REGISTERED,  
*Sept 28/64*

APPROPRIATION.		DOLLARS.		CENTS.
	"For Purchase of Sat Store &c"	250.00		
	Charged to the appropriation			
	<i>[Signature]</i>			

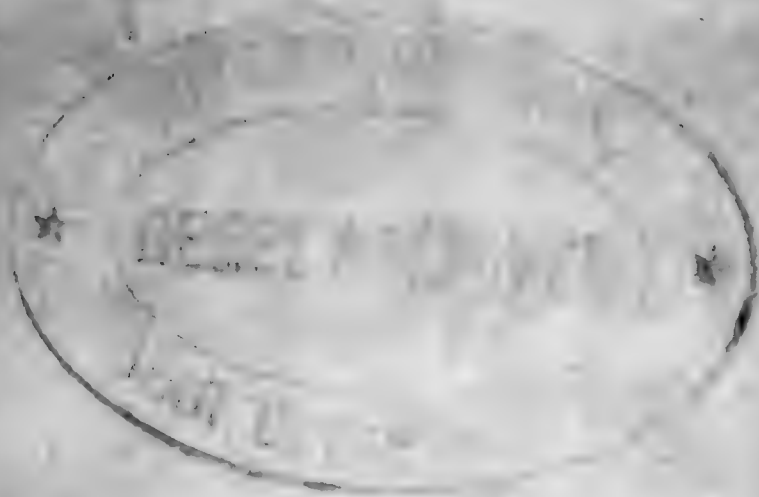
REGISTERED,



Voucher no 3

20<sup>th</sup> December 1863

May H. O. Harvie  
Candles 1/10<sup>00</sup>





Engineer Dept

Confederate States,

To

W. C. Harvie Major C. S. Dr.

1863

No 5 B Canals @ \$2 full 10 00

Duplicates

10

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my returns for the month of 1863 and that the purchases were made by order of

Chief Eng. Dept, C. S. A.

Received at New Orleans La on the 20 of December 1863, of Wm P. Smith Secy Chief Eng Dept C. S. A. cents, in full of the above account.

W. C. Harvie Major C. S. A.



ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 4

22<sup>nd</sup> January 1864

Major W. C. Hawie

Leicester

J. 184<sup>th</sup>









I certify that the within account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted

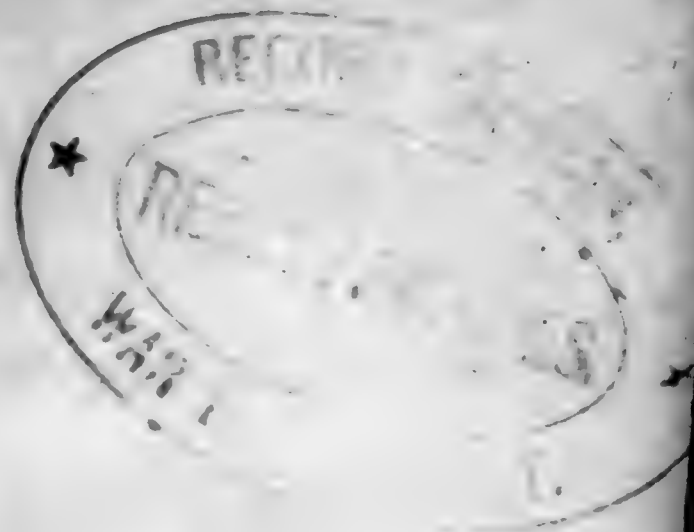
ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 11

10<sup>th</sup> January 1861

May W. O. Harris  
Candles \$20.00

✓





# The Confederate States,

To

Received at *Orange County* this *10* day of *January* 186*4*  
from *St. Col. H. P. Smith* the sum of  
*Twenty* Dollars

McGarvie  
May 20







*Quarter Master*  
The Confederate States,

To

*H. O. Marvin Major*

*January 31 1864 2. 6th Cavalry at 1st Regt*

*13*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will be* accounted for on  
my returns for the *month of* *Jan* *31st* *1864*, and that the purchases were made by order of

*E. H. Janney Captain*

A. C. S. C. S. A.

Received at *Headquarters 1st Va*, on the *31* of *January* 1864, of  
*E. H. Janney Corp 1st Regt* C. S. A.  
*Twelve* dollars *00* cents, in full of the above account.

*W. H. Janney*  
*Major 1st Regt*



11/11/33

Cool & S. Cole

Captain Co. 57.

Nov. 1, 1862.

Recommends Capt. H<sup>m</sup>.

D. Harvie be promoted  
to grade of Major H. S.



Col. J. C. Thompson  
1864

Gen. J. A. Smith  
1864

Sh. I have the honor  
to inform you that  
Capt. J. C. Thompson has been  
promoted to the grade of Major  
in the 1st Regt. -

and his services in the  
Confederate Army are  
highly appreciated.



Mr. O. Harrie



(44)



Received of Capt John A. Selden A.B. at Lebanon  
Church the following commissary stores Apr 27/62

(157) 136½ Flour

(7) 100 (83) lbs Bacon

(4) Lard (354) lbs Rice

(3) H. H. Oil (1083) lbs Sugar

(4) Beans (1280) lbs Corn Meal

(11) Sacks (1457) lbs Salt

(1) 136½ (46) Gal Vinegar

(11) Bt 9103 lbs Butter

(4) Sacks (18811) lbs Peas

(M. H. Selden)  
Capt. Selden



W. C. Harris

1870

Calif Sub Dept.

November 19<sup>th</sup> 1868

Harvard

Conty Voucher No 14

(11)

C13 4



The Confederate States

To William A. Harvie

1861.

(October 31)

For Services as Agent of Subsistence  
Department from September 3, 1861  
to date, inclusive.

$\$83\frac{33}{100}$  per mo.  $\$158.60$

I Certify that the above account is  
Correct & just, and that W. A. Harvie has been  
engaged on duty under my orders for the time  
charged.

W. B. Blair.

Major &c.

Received Camp Pickens, November 19th 1861 of  
Capt C. S. McKinney, a/c, the Sum of one hundred  
and fifty eight (and  $\frac{60}{100}$ ) dollars, in full of the above  
account.

Wm A Harvie  
Agt. Subs. Dept



Harvie . W. O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj and O.S.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6682 page

Cloth 4th Quarter/64

W. O. Harvie  
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Brig.,

Dir.,

Corps.

CASE OF

Maj. W. O. Harvie  
Com of Quos.

Record and Pension Office,

Publication Branch,

1712 G Street, N. W.,

Oct 3<sup>d</sup>

, 1902.

Mr. Jones

Please furnish the information requested  
below.

Am

INFORMATION DESIRED.

Personal papers.

Herewith

7/14.

No sketch made -  
J.M.B.

(over)



*Certificate of Marriage*  
*for the Month of June*





I hereby certify that the (Carriage for the Month of June 1861, amounting to 102.66 Hard Dollars, One hundred and two & 66/100 Cents

W. O. Harris  
Capt + ACS



Harvie, W. O.

Comsy. Agent

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 112/13

Sept 3 , 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Spec. Aff. 11.363  
present of 1863

R. G. Cole  
St. Paul &c

Recommend Captain  
McKinnis for  
grade of Major

Office 648  
Sept 14 63

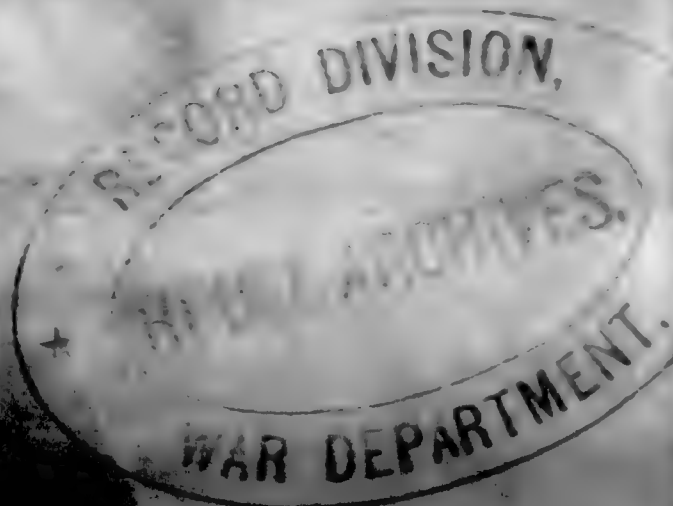
There is no law for the promotion of  
staff officers. If deemed necessary to  
advance this officer, it becomes a  
matter of army organization & is  
therefore respectfully referred to  
Adj. General for the judgment of  
the Sec. of War.

L. B. Anthony  
C. G.

Respectfully submitted to  
the Sec. of War. Promotions  
in the Commissary Dept are  
of common occurrence  
of equal propriety with those  
of other staff departments.

Order to the  
Adj. Gen. & Edw. R. R. R.  
Sept 9/63

Adj. G. Promote as recommended  
made J. H. 63





Office of the Adjutant General Sept. 30/63  
Col L. B. Northrop  
Richmond

Col.

I have the honor respectfully to recommend that Capt. W. H. Harris be promoted to the grade of Major. He will be of greater service to me with that grade than as Captain: he will then have control of other Commissioners of inferior grade who may happen to be upon duty with him.

He is an excellent and efficient officer and always ready to do his duty.

I request further that the promotion or appointment take date 22<sup>d</sup> of May 63 - the date of my former recommendation.

Very Respectfully  
W. Abbott  
Adj. Gen.  
Lt. Col. &c



VOUCHER No.

Paid the      day of      18

C S

From the      day of      18

To the      day of      18

Pay,      \$      11.00

Forage,      -

Amount, \$      11.00







Warrant No. 1437...

Paid the 20 day of July 1862

Capt M. A. Harris

Alb C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 140.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Lieut. H. M. Harvie, Company 1st Regt. Va.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . .	<i>December 12 1861</i>	<i>December 31 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses, -			<i>1</i>						
							<i>8140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Smith, Paymaster*

*C. H.* and to the *31* day of *December*, 18*61*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Smith, Paymaster*  
this *20* day of *Feb*, 18*62*, the sum of *One Hundred & Forty* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*<sup>*00*</sup>  
Forage, . . . *00*

Amount, \$ *140*<sup>*00*</sup>

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. M. Harvie*  
Capt. Va.



VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Pay, - - \$

Forage, - \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .									
For      year's service, .									
Forage for      horses, .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the      day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this      day of      18      , the sum of  
being the amount in full of said account.

— Dollars

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$



Handwritten text, possibly a date or location, at the top of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in the upper middle section.

Handwritten text, possibly a description or notes, in the middle section.

Handwritten text, possibly a continuation of notes or a list, in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a concluding statement, in the lower section.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a final note, at the bottom of the page.



Received from Capt Geo. Sully in Charge  
Held Park Ordnance A.D. 1864  
Two (2) India Gills

For which I have paid the said Capt  
George Sully the cost price. <sup>Witnessed</sup>  
W. D. Marvin  
Capt. 1864



Receipt for Horse  
 given to Capt M. H. Ham  
 for his own use  
 May 30th 1863

10.00  
 Adams

0.00  
 Adams

0.00  
 Adams

0.00  
 Adams

Ham  
 91.8



Received of Capt George Duffey  
One Hat for which I have paid the said  
Capt Duffey the cost price \$10.00  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

W J Harner  
Capt - acq.



No 1  
Harvie H. Q.  
Capl + act  
Capl Harvie

May 20/60 20/63

10000 - 0.00

(11)

May 20th 1868

Received for  
Havie H. Q.  
for the year 1868



Field Park Kansas, Kans

May 20th 1862

Received of Capt George (Duffy)  
& one (1) pair of Brown Spurs for which I have paid  
the said Capt Duffy the cost price \$6.00

W. C. Hamill  
Capt. P. M.



Harvie

27-0

12118

c

✓



No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of  
of 1861, and ending on the

for        days, commencing the  
186        at

[illegible]

REMARKS

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Maadell, on the 5 day of 186, of 1 pounds of hay,  
1 pounds of corn, 1 pounds of barley, 1 pounds of oats.  
 Quartermaster  
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.



Harvie Wm O

VOUCHER No. 1285

Paid the 30 day of May 1862

Capt. Wm O Harvie

A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Apr 18

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay. - \$

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 280



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm O Harvie Capt & Co. C. S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself, . . . . .	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	2	2	140		280	00	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							\$ 280	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. George Barksdale* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. A. Mober* this *30* day of *May* 1862, the sum of *two hundred eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . \$ 280 00

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, \$ 280 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm O. Harvie*  
*Capt & Co. C. S.*



Harvie William W

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
CONFEDERATE.

Major & C.S. Major & C.S.

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636



27

*William H. Barker*  
*May 1862*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Wm. Barker*

Date of appointment *July 2*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *June 8*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *June 8*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 25



### 2. Chief of Substance

**CONFEDERATE.**

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6593  
Detail for 11-2-20 page.....

Detail for the court

Charleston S. Nov. 10, 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card is used to index the information on the card.

6413

6413



Refer the papers  
Letter to 3<sup>rd</sup> And 1<sup>st</sup> Sect  
Unit & Sum: State  
to money clerk, to  
take the same  
direction as the  
original papers. I  
see no objection to  
the substitution  
requested in the  
O.C.G.S. if the accounts  
have not gone out,  
in which case the  
Letter to 3<sup>rd</sup> And: may  
be treated as addressed  
to C.G.S.

Original letter  
If the papers have  
gone to 3<sup>rd</sup> And:  
and then papers then  
also. But put of record.



Richmond, Charleston

Oct 12 1862

My dear Sir

Capt. Richardson, Commissary, The  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, to whom I have been indebted for  
some valuable hints suggestions in my own office  
in making out his reports committed some errors which  
he wishes to have corrected. By reading the enclosed  
papers you will perceive exactly what he wishes to be  
done. As Capt. Richardson has no friends in Richmond  
upon whom he could call, I told him that I would  
write to you on the subject. You would oblige me very  
much by having the substitution which he desires made  
and enclosing the papers withdrawn to me. Address to  
the care Col. J. T. Munford, 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade Cavalry, 1<sup>st</sup> Division.

I was glad to learn that you had returned  
to Richmond, much stronger and better and I hope that  
you will not permit yourself to be weakened down again as  
you were before. Give my love to Sister Ellen and my  
other sisters, and tell them that I will write as soon  
as I get well enough. I am so weak from an attack  
of dysentery that I can scarcely write this much.

Very truly, yrs

Wm. H. Harris

Major T. G. Ruffin



No. 20

No. 1. ABSTRACT D, 36, 1864,

Maj. W. W. Harvey  
S. S.

\$524 40

Aug. 12, 1864.



Printed by the Government of the United States







The Confederate States.

To Major H. H. Harvey, C. S. Dr.

Date of Purchase  
1864

Dollars Cts

Aug. 12. For 54 Green Nitsco,  
weighing 1048 lbs, @ 30¢ lb. . } \$524.40.

\$524.40.

I Certify that the above is a correct statement of the articles above enumerated, and that the prices there stated amounting to *Major H. H. Harvey, C. S.* dollars  
and *Bill of May.* cents, and that I have not paid the account, in consequence of the absence of the proper *Bill of May.*  
*Major* Quartermaster.



Write to that of ...  
Wm. W. Harvey

Major & Co

Chief Compt 2<sup>nd</sup> mil. Dist. of S.C.

Reg. Gen. Bpt. Robertson, Comdg.

March 14/84.

Announced as above.

(No. 20-2 mil. Dist. S.C. - Robertson.)



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Jones' Cavalry Brigade, Army of  
N. Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
W. E. Jones, for the month of

Nov

1862.

Remarks: - present

Box 57

No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist.



H

N. W. Harvey  
May 18

Appears on

**Inspection Report**

of the 21st Infantry, Military Department  
of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. B. H. Robertson.

Report dated *Adams Run. L. B.*  
*Sept. 15, 1864.*

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *May. 1864*  
*Johns Lewis at*  
*30 days*

Date *Sept 15*, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report L. No. 17, page 4

*L. E. Felt*

Copyist.



Subject: *Pratt*

Special Order Number *121*

*Jan 15*, 186*7*

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, Wm. W.

Ma'.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston

Special Order Number 4-7.

Jan., 6 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, or the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, Wm. ..  
Com. of Sub.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 5/22

Jan. 7, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harvie, L..

Maj.

U.S.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston

Title of record: S.O.95/1

Dept.S.O.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: May 8, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Harvie, William F.

Maj.

C.S.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston

Title of record: S.O. 62/2

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date:

Mar. 16, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Harvie, W. W.

Major, U. S.

Subject: Report to Brig. Gen.  
P. H. Robertson, Commanding  
Militia District

Title of record: U. S. 69/2

Dept. S. S. Co. - Fla. - Rear Guard

Date: Mar. 11, 1864

This record contains information  
relative to the above named  
man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



No 12.

No 1 ABSTRACT 14 Qr., 1864

Do. 1864 52 4/46

Paid 17. 6. 1864

May 21<sup>st</sup> H. H. Canine  
C.S.





(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Cash W. H. Harris, C. S. A.

Date of Purchase.

Dollars.

Cents

1864  
August 22 Fifty two, 54, New Hides  
weighing 1748<sup>lb</sup>  
at 30<sup>cts</sup> per lb 524. 40<sup>cts</sup>

\$ 524. 40<sup>cts</sup>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my  
property return for the quarter ending on the 30 of Sept 1864

*E. M. Wells*  
Major  
Quartermaster.

Received at Adams Run & Co. the 11<sup>th</sup> of November

1864 of Major E. M. Wells Quartermaster C. S. Army,

for hundred twenty four dollars and forty cents, in full of the above account.

[ISSUED DUPLICATES.]

*Wm. H. Harris*  
Major & C. S.



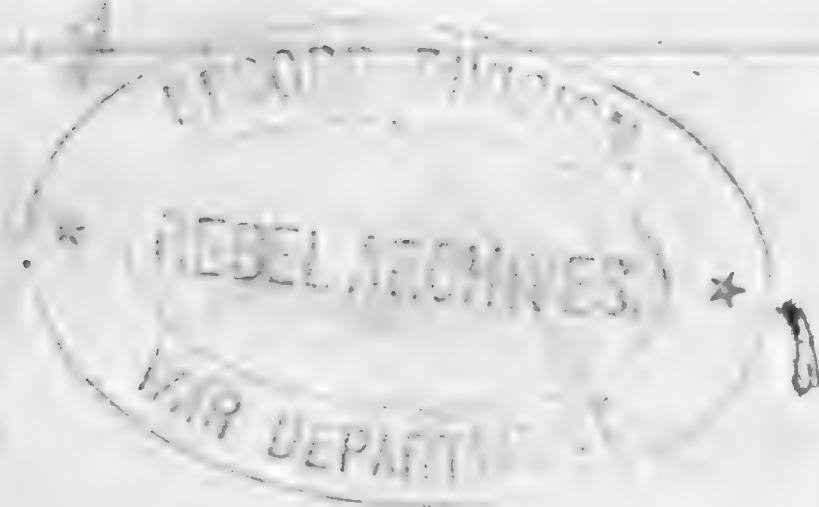
No 12.

No 71 ABSTRACT A 4 Qr., 1864

Dollars, 255 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 29 of Dec 1864

May 4th W. H. H.





The Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Harris Major & Co.

Date of Purchase

Dollars.

Cents

Adams Run  
Dec. 21 1864

To Fifty Hides  
weighing eight hundred  
and fifty pounds at  
thirty cents per pound

255 00

255 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 of Dec 1864

*E. J. Carroll*  
Quartermaster.

the 29<sup>th</sup> of December

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Received at

Adams Run

1864 of

Major E. Carroll

cents, in full of the above account.

Two Hundred Fifty Six dollars and

[HONED DUPLICATES.]

*W. H. Harris*  
Major & Co.



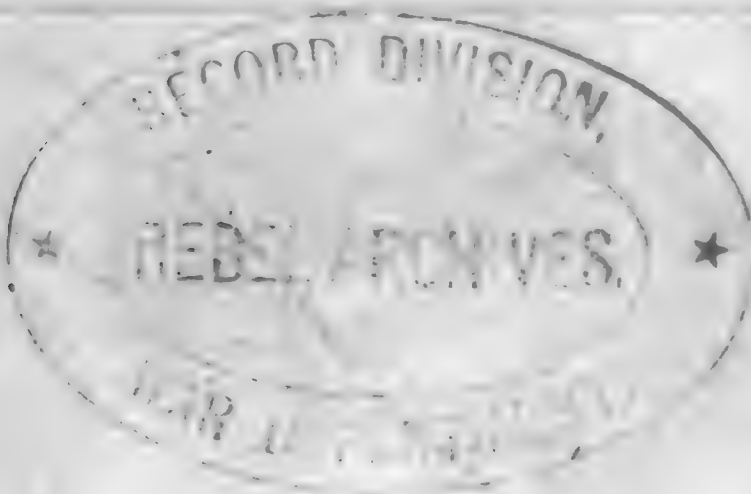
No 12.

No 15 ABSTRACT A 44 Qtr. 186 4

Dollars. 415 50

Paid 23 November 186 4

Major W<sup>m</sup> H. Harris





The Confederate States of America,

To the Hon. Secy of War U.S. Dr.

Date of Purchase.

Dollars.

Cents

1864  
Sept 20th  
to the Hon. Secy of War  
Washington D.C. for the  
purchase of 1000 lbs of  
Rice

*[A large diagonal line is drawn across the main body of the receipt, indicating it is void or crossed out.]*

\$ 415 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1864

*[Signature]*  
Major Quartermaster.

Received at Adams Run, Ala the 23 of November  
1864 of Wm E. Smith  
for the sum of 415 dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*[Signature]*  
Wm E. Smith  
Capt & C. S.



(No. 40.)  
W. W. Harnie

No. 18 ABSTRACT K. Qr., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Bottle Black Ink  
Three Quires Letter Paper  
Two Quires Foolscap Paper

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the use of the Commissary Department 4<sup>th</sup> Snd. District, S. C.*

*Wm. Harnie Maj. & C. S.*  
*Maj. E. Powell* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will  
issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By Command of Brig. Gen. Robinson*  
*Philip Stacell Cash* COMMANDING.  
RECEIVED at *Adams Run* for the 21<sup>st</sup> of October 1864

of *Maj. E. Powell* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Chief  
*One Bottle Black Ink, Three (3.) quires Letter Paper &*  
*Two (2.) quires foolscap paper*  
in full of the above Requisition.

(NEVER DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. Harnie Maj. & C. S.*



Harvie, William W.  
Major & C.S. Va. 689  
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	



**OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,**

(1st Div., 23d A. C.)

CHARLOTTE, N. C., May 13 1865. }

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, commanding the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. Sherman, commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, *W. T. Sherman Major & C. S. A. C. S. A. N. C.* has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 13 day of *May* 1865.

*W. T. Sherman*

*N. Haight*

Captain & Provost Marshal 1st Div., 23d A. C.



Prepared by W. H. H. H. Examined by W. H. H. H.

HARVIE, WILLIAM W., Major, C.S.

Robertson's-Jones'-Rosser's Brigade.

- ↓ July 2, 1862. Appointed from Va. as Major & C.S., to rank June 12, 1862; to report to Gen. Robertson. (Report, A.O.)
  - ↓ Nov. , 1862. Return shows him as Major, C.S., W.E. Jones' Brig., Cav. Div., A.N.Va.
  - ↓ Jan. 6, 1864. Major, Com. Sub., relieved from Rosser's Brig., A.N.Va., to report to Gen. Beauregard for assignment to duty with Gen. B.H. Robertson. (S.O. 4(7) A.G.O.)
- ↓ This order was revoked Jan. 7, 1864, by S.O. 5(22)

2nd Mil. Dist., Dept. S.C., Ga., & Fla. (Robertson)

- ↓ Jan. 15, 1864. Major, Com. Sub., relieved from Rosser's Brig., A.N.Va., to report to Gen. Beauregard for duty with Gen. B.H. Robertson. (S.O. 12(3) A.G.O.)
- ↓ March 14, 1864. Major, announced as Chief Coms. of 2d Mil. Dist., Dept. of S.C., Ga., & Fla. (G.O. 28, B.H. Robertson.)
- ↓ March 20-April 10, 1864. Returns show him as Major, Com. of Sub., 2nd Mil. Dist., Dept. of S.C., Ga., & Fla., Gen. B.H. Robertson, Comd.
- ↓ July 7-10, 1864. Mentioned as Major, Com. Sub., by Gen. Robertson, Comd. 2nd & 4th Mil. Dist., Dept. S.C., Ga., & Fla. (Vol. 35-1, 1. 14.)
- ↓ Nov. 17-Dec. 29, 1864. At Adams Run, S.C., signs as Major & C.S. (Pers. Papers.)

*Copy of a Quade's*





Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

[Extract.]

Richmond. *July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. *11* }

*VII* Captain J. L. Ames, U.S.  
will relieve Major W. W. Harvie U.S. now  
serving with Cross's Regiment Army of  
Northern Virginia. Major Harvie on being  
relieved will proceed without delay to Charleston S.C.  
and report to Gen. G. J. Hannon commanding  
the Department to assist with the 1st Regt U.S. Robertson

By command of the Secretary of War.

*Geo. W. Nichols,*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*The Adjutant General*  
*The Commissioner General*



Harvie W. W.

(No. 40.)

No. 28, ABSTRACT K, 3<sup>d</sup> Qr., 186 K.

Harvie W. W.  
C.S.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Iss'd Aug. 19, 1884.



(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

for Address Jais  
The 1st Cavalry Camp Kettles

41  
27

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Needed in the  
Communications Store House, Adams Run, N. C.

May E. G. Powell

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

Issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

By Capt. J. H. Smith, 1st Cavalry

RECEIVED at Adams Run, N. C. the 19 of August 1861.

of May E. Powell

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

and 14 Messengers 1st Cavalry

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. H. Barre  
May: & C. I.



No. 44

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 4 day of Nov 1864  
Major M. Harris, C.S.,

S. C.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 3rd day of Oct 1864

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage .....

Amount..... 162



(No. 1 OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT)

The Confederate States of America,

To W. H. Harris Major & C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<u>1864</u>	<u>1864</u>							
For myself, .....	<u>October 1st</u>	<u>October 31st</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>162</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>00</u>	
For .....									
For .....									
Forage for .....									
							<u>162</u>	<u>00</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Geo. A. Barbedale A. S. Dr.

and to the first day of October November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of Major S. Powell S. Dr.

this 4th day of November 1864 the sum of one hundred and sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 162

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Harris  
Major & C. S. Dr.



Harrville, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. v. Q. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Carville, R. T

Sept. 8. A. L. M.



Harville. R. T.

Captain T. A. M.  
Gaines Regt

1855

Appointed May 7. 63 by Benjamin McRae

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTERMASTER. COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.



REBEL ARCHIVES  
2nd DEPARTMENT  
PAPER.



Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and blurring.



No. No.

St. R. T. Narnill  
a. a. g. n. e. s. a.

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

\$32,000.00,



\$32,000-

Received at Camp on Bayou Metres  
Arkansas on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863 of  
Maj. Q. B. Moore B. M. C. I. Among the sum of  
Thirty Two Thousand Dollars Pay Funds  
for which amount I am accountable to the  
Treasurer of the Confederate States of  
America.

(Signed Duphères)

Robt. T. Harville  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. A. G. M. Csa,



Harwell, R. M.

General and Staff Officers.  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj. & Ad. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
	31
	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

13 Jimmy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*A. M. Hancock*  
*Adj.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn.*  
To whom report *13 Tenn. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *July 10*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 12*, 1862.  
To take rank *May 1*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Nov 28*, 1862.  
Delivered *Gen. Bragg.*  
Secretary of War *Rich. R.*  
Remarks: *1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 395

*A. M. Hancock*

(825)

377

Copyist.



61a

W. M. War  
 1 Lieut & A. D. C.

Approved

## Register

of A

State Virginia

To whom referred Brig Genl A. J. Vaughan Jr

Date of appointment Feby 5, 1864.

Date of expiration Feby 5, 1864.

To take from Dec 6, 1863.

Date of expiration Apr 5, 1864.

Delivered Army of Tenn.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, Part N, page 52

(636)

J. Ham

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*Wm. H. Linnell*  
*Lieut. J. S. Paul Morgan*

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease *Meas. Eruptive*  
Admitted *July 6.*, 1864.  
Returned to duty *Aug 1/2.*, 1864.  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Army, Chap. 6, File No. 752, page *88*



503.  
Harwell, Richard M.,  
1st Lt. A.A.A.G., A.D.C.

Vaughan's (A.J., jr.) Comd.

Vaughan's (A.J., jr.) Comd.

✓ Sept. 29, 1863. Addressed as Lt. A.A.A.G. [for Col. A.J. Vaughan, jr., comdg. P. Smith's Brig].  
(Vol. 30-2, p. 115)

✓ Memo.- Was 1st Lt. Co. & Adj. 13th Tenn. Regt.

✓ Dec. 5, 1863. Gen. Vaughan says Lt. Harwell has been his A.A.A.G. for the last two months. (Per. Papers)

✓ Feb. 5, 1864. Apptd. 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Dec. 5, 1863; to report to Gen. A.J. Vaughan. (Report, A.O.)

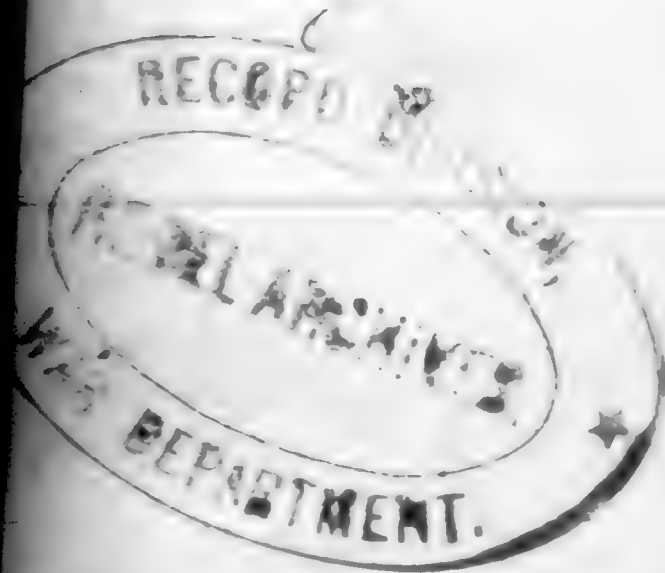
✓ Aug. 1864. Insp. Report C18, shows him as Lt. & Adj. 13th Tenn. & A.D.C. Vaughan's Brig., Cheatham's Div., Hardee's Corps, A.T.

✓ Aug. 25, 1864. At Macon, Ga., signs abstract for fodder without rank. (Per. Papers)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by 49 Examined by 2013





Approved & ordered to  
be paid  
by Commanding  
Genl John C. Breckinridge  
for the sum of  
\$100.00

Attest  
J. H. [Signature]

Received of C. A. [Name] the sum of \$100.00  
on [Date] 1863  
for [Purpose]  
J. H. [Signature]  
Adjutant Genl



Confidential Status

To the Honorable Secretary of War  
Washington D.C.

I certify in honor that the above named person  
was disabled in the Battle of Antietam  
Sept 17 1862 and could not be carried from the field.

We certify that the above named person was  
disabled in the Battle of Antietam Sept 17 1862 -

R. F. Lammie  
Capt Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn R  
He kept no man  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn R

W. M. Stewart, Capt. Art.  
Ant. in Am. at the time, Stewart, Art.

W. M. Stewart

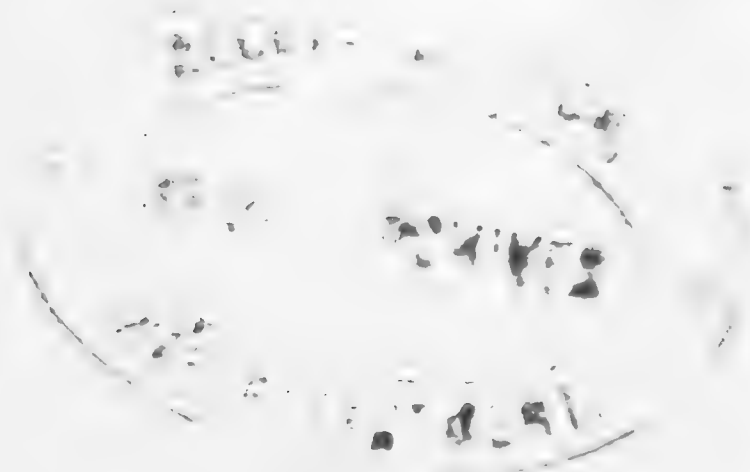


No. 16. Voucher to A. B.

Rev. Hamilton

\$ 51.40

Dec 13 1882





THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To Lieut. W. M. Harrell Jr.

1862  
Dec 15

A bill for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00

\$100.00

December 15 1862

Wm. M. Harrell Jr.

Wm. M. Harrell Jr.  
Lieut. W. M. Harrell Jr.  
Wm. M. Harrell Jr.



ST. M. H. H. H. H. H.

Dec. 11. 1871. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and am very busy. I am very well and hope you are the same. I am very much interested in the progress of the cause and hope to hear from you soon. I am very much interested in the progress of the cause and hope to hear from you soon. I am very much interested in the progress of the cause and hope to hear from you soon.

Yours truly,  
H. M. G. G. G.  
A. G. G.

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

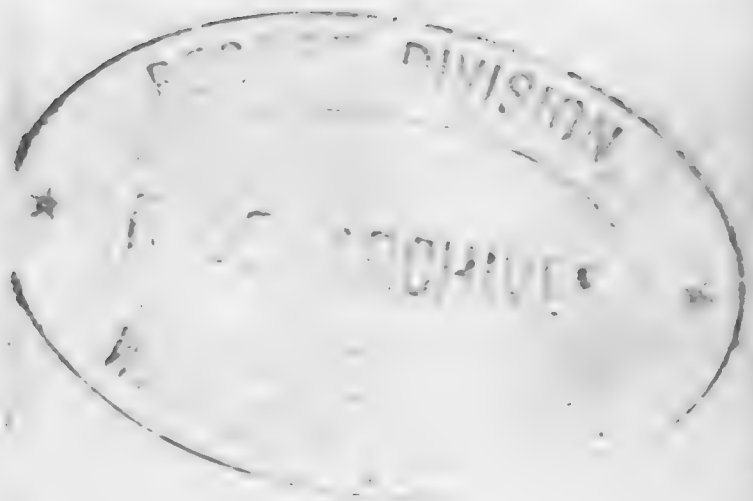
1871

1871

1871



A<sup>n</sup> 12  
in A<sup>n</sup> 40 vol 1-A 1yr 1843.  
N. M. Harwell  
7 102.  
Paid 15<sup>th</sup> February 1863.  
3





The Confederate States,

FORM 12.

To *Wm M Hamwell Dr*

1863

*February 15th* 1863, *One Hundred and*  
*Live: to Bush's Corn*  
*at 6 cents per Bush*

Dollars Cts.

*102 00*

*\$102 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March* 1863.

Received at *Bradshaw Tenn* on the *15th* day of *February* 1863  
of *J S Threadgill* Quartermaster C S Army, the sum of *One*  
*Hundred & Live* Dollars and *00* Cents.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*Wm M Hamwell*

*Wm M Hamwell*



12  
100 1/2 56 Oct 1st 1862

McCrawell

336

Paid 1st March 1863

J





FORM 12.  
The Confederate States, To Dr. H. H. Russell

Do in the Cts.

1863

March 7th (330) paid hundred and  
thirty sum's corn at  
\$1.00 per bush - 330 00

\$330 00

I certify that the above account is correct and that I have accounted for or have been accounted for of my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31st of March, 1863.

Received of Bradsh. & Linn  
of L. S. Thurgood  
Hundred & thirty

1st of March, 1863.  
1st of March, 1863.  
Three

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

6021



Application of Brig Genl  
 Chas. Vaughan for the  
 appointment of 1st Lt & Capt  
 R. M. [unclear] 13th [unclear]  
 Aid de Camp  
 Dec 5 1863

Wm. C. [unclear]  
 Dec 5 1863

Appr?  
 Patton Anderson  
 Brig Genl Comdg

Na. Mrs. [unclear]  
 Dec 7 1863

Respectfully [unclear]  
 Appr. [unclear]

Wm C. [unclear]  
 Maj Genl Comdg

Recd Dec 7 1863

Recd [unclear]  
 Dec 17 63

Wm. C. [unclear] Dec 6 1863

Wm. C. [unclear]  
 Dec 11 63

Respectfully [unclear]  
 Dec 11 63

Respectfully submitted  
 to the Secretary of War  
 the position of Aid de Camp  
 is vacant

By Order  
 E. A. [unclear]  
 Dec 11 63

By  
 appoint  
 Bureau

Jan 1864  
 19 12 1863

Recd at [unclear]  
 Dec 11 63



69



Hd Qrs Vaughan's Bn, Hindman  
Div Breckinridge's Corps Army of Tenn  
Salton Ga Dec 5th 1863

General

I respectfully ask and recommend that 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
& Adj't R. W. Harwell of the 13<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regt be ap-  
-pointed Aid-de-Camp, and assigned to me for  
duty. Lieut Harwell is a young Officer of  
fine mental capacities and in every way suited  
for a staff appointment. He has been my  
Adj't Genl for the last two months & has dis-  
-charged his duty with entire satisfaction. His  
character is unexceptionable - He was born in the  
State of Virginia, but entered the service in 1861  
from the State of Tennessee.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
A. J. Vaughan  
Brig Genl

Genl J. Cooper  
Richmond  
Va



1. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...

(Claybury)

Kespy returned to the Adj't and  
Majr Genl. Captain H. K. Kelly  
having been assigned to Or-  
dinance duty and recognized may  
continue until relieved under  
Genl Orders No 33/68 which  
designates Class of officers for  
Ordnance duty.

His appointment as an  
Officer of Artillery for Add duty  
could only be made after ex-  
amination and then dependent  
upon a vacancy.



Ala G. Vaughans Brigade  
Panama Division  
Panama Camp  
Army Gen  
Genl Ga Jan 28/64

General

In compliance with instructions from  
the Adjutant Genl's Office dated Aug  
18<sup>th</sup> 1864 I respectfully nominate R. W. Linnell  
a native of Virginia and Citizen of Tennessee  
as my Aid de Camp and H. W. Beards a  
native and Citizen of Tennessee to be Brigade  
Quarantine Officer

Respectfully

A. J. Vaughans

Brig Gen Army

Genl. S. Cooper

Adj Genl

Richmond

Va



No. 12.

No. Abstract A.

Qr. 186

R. M. Hamill

8/62

Paid

25

of

Aug

186

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Mason, Ga.



No. 12.

The Confederate States of America,

To R M Harrell,

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLARS CTS.

1864

Aug 25

For 1224 lbs Shelled  
Corn at \$4<sup>50</sup> per  
Bushel

98 34

For 1836 lbs Fodder  
at \$3<sup>50</sup> per Hundred

64 26

162 60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property  
return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864

J. L. Michaeloffsky  
Quartermaster C. S. A.

RECEIVED at Marion Ga on the 25 day of Aug 1864

of Maj J L Michaeloffsky — Quartermaster C. S. Army.

One Hundred & sixty two — Dollars

and sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. M. Harrell



No. 133.

N

FOR

OR

Requisition for Forage.  
PRIVATE HORSES.

FOR ..... 186

ISSUED ..... 186

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

*W. H. H. H.*



No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

for

days, commencing the

of

186 and ending on the

of

186

DATE	FROM	TO	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL	TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FEED.	
				BU. 112	BU. 112	POUNDS	POUNDS	
				POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS	

TOTAL.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*William Lee*  
*Private R.C.A.*

RECEIVED AT

the

of

186

of

Q. M. C. S. A.

bushels of

Corn.

bushels of Oats.

pounds of Hay.

pounds of Feed.

der. and

in full of the above requisition

[ Signed in duplicate. ]

*William Lee*  
*Private R.C.A.*



No. 133.

No. 133. VOLUME 10. 210. 186

# Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

FOR.....186

ISSUED.....186

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.



No. 333.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for  
Confederate States Army, at

Private Horses in the service of

for days, commencing the

of

186

186 and ending on the

of

REMARKS

DATE	PERIOD	No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
FROM	TO		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels	Bushels	Pounds	Pounds	

TOTAL...

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Wm. H. Gammell*

RECEIVED AT

of

Corn.

der. and

bushels of Oats.

the

of

186

Q. M. C. S. A.

bushels of

pounds of Hay.

pounds of Fod-

in full of the above requisition

*Wm. H. Gammell*

[ Signed in duplicate ]



*Harwood Alexander*  
*Qm Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *19 Tex Cav*



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *19th Div. 1st*

Date of appointment *May 3*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *April 10*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *June 4*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *Jefferson Davis*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 195

(225)

577

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*  
*A. Harwood.*  
*Capt. & A. I. M.*

Appears on

**List**

of Quartermasters & Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

*Feb. 13*, 1865.

Where on duty *9 Tex. Cav.*

District *La*

By whom appointed *President.*

Date of appointment *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Whether bonded or not *Bonded.*

Disposition of bond *Bond forw'd. to*  
*Richmond*

Remarks:

(652)

*H. G. Taylor*

6037

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

1st *Co.* Texas.

*John ...*  
*Appears on ...*

**Register**

Register of Commissioned Officers  
of the Confederate States Army

REMARKS

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. *...*, page *49*

(685)

*W. L. ...*

5792

Copyist.



Harwood H

Captain TQM

14 Tex Cavalry

Appointed March 12

SENT NO. 3

COMMISSARIES

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.



Enrol, A.

Enr.

C.A. Dept.

Subject: Name dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harwood, A.

Capt. & A.O.M.

Revoked

Subject:

Special Order Number 237/15

Oct 10 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Harwood, J. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
	31
3	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also



H

J. E. Hammond  
Adj. Gen.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

Mo

To whom report

6 Mo Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct. 30

, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 2

, 1863

To take rank

Aug 28

, 1862

Date of acceptance

Nov 13

, 1862

Delivered

Gen Bragg

Secretary of War

L. M. Smith

Remarks

With rank of  
Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

599

(636)

SW

Copyist.



*Barwood James H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and Br. Mr.*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *47318748* 18  
2 19  
3 20  
4 21  
5 22  
6 23  
7 24  
8 25  
9 26  
10 27  
11 28  
12 29  
13 30  
14 31  
15 32  
16 33  
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



(Confederate.)

SL

James R. S. Garwood  
Maj. & Gr. Mtr.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported May 22, 1865.  
Deserted, captured or surrendered  
Where Greensboro, N.C.  
When May 1, 1865.  
Paroled  
Oath Oath.  
By whom administered Maj. Miller  
When May 16, 1865.  
Where Richmond  
Former residence Balto. Md.  
Destination Balto. Md.  
Remarks Corner Charles & Madison

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 216.

J. W. Conrad

Copyist



Harwood, James K.,  
Paymaster, C.S.N.

Senmes' (R.) Comd.

✓ Feb. 8, 1862. Apptd. from Md. / as Paymaster C.S.N. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Mch. 4, 1862. At office of Construction of Gunboats, Richmond, signs as Paymr. / C.S.N.  
(H-367, A.G.O.)

✓ July 6, 1864. All records to date show him as Paymr. / C.S.N., on duty in Richmond.

Senmes' (R.) Comd

✓ Feb. 15, 1865. At this date the James River Squadron (Senmes' Naval Brig) was formed and Rear-Admiral R. Senmes appointed to command, at which time no doubt Maj. Harwood went on his staff as Maj. & Q.M. & Paymr. (Vol. 12, p. 183, Naval War Records.)

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & Q.M. (Paymr. C.S.N.) Senmes' Naval Brig.  
(N.C. Parole)

*James K. Harwood*

Prepared by *CVT* Examined by *J.A.B.*



*Harwood, R.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
	29
	30
	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See Also



No. 22

Vol. 406. Alist. B. 3 Qu. 1 4

D. R. Harwood

\$ 150

26 Sept 4



[NO. 22.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. Richd. H. Howard* Dr.

1864

DOLLARS. CTS.

To furnish as Contract  
Physician from August  
8<sup>th</sup> 1864 to September 8<sup>th</sup>  
1864 - One month,  
at One Hundred &  
Fifty dollars per month -

\$ 150 -

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated,  
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of *Proble* the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1864  
of *Maj. J. E. Humphreys* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of  
*One Hundred & Fifty* Dollars and  
*00* Cents, in full of the above account. *Richd. H. Howard*



*Hasell, Lewis C*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

Basell, Lewis C. Surg.

✓ Feb. 12, 1862. Appointed from S.C. as Surg. April 17, 1862; to rank Feb. 19, 1862; to report to the Surg. Gen. Remarks: "Sept. 23, 1864, Elliott's Brigade. (Report, A.O.)"

Wesbit's S.C. Bat'n. (after 26th Regt.)

✓ Mar. 24, 1862. Signs as "Surg. Wesbit's Regt., Georgetown, S.C." (Per. Papers.)

✓ Nov. & Dec. 1862, Sept. & Oct., 1863, & Jan. & Feb., 1865. Not borne on rolls of 26th S.C. Inf. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Jan. & Feb., 1863, & May and June, Nov. & Dec., 1864. Rolls of F. & S. 26th S.C. Inf. report him present. (Report, A.O.)

✓ April 12, 1864. Will rejoin his regiment, 26th S.C. Inf., without delay. (S.O. 107, Beauregard.)

Elliott's Brigade.

✓ July 26, 1864. Signs as Surg. Med. Ex. Board Elliott's Brigade. (W-1868, A.O.)

✓ Sept. 23, 1864. From Petersburg, Va., reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Oct. 14, 1864. Signs as Surg. Med. Ex. Board, Elliott's Brigade. (F-1261, A.O.)

✓ Jan. 27, 1865. Mentioned as Surg., Elliott's Brigade, A.O. "Va. (S.O. 28(32) A.O.)"

Note.- No record to show that he was ever on W. S. Walker's staff, but the 26th was in his brigade.



(CONFEDERATE.)

U-1  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 167

(636)

579

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*46* *26* *L.C.*  
*Levin Wenger Russell*  
*Surgeon*  
*Brig.*  
Appear on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va

Date of commission

*Feb 17*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*Present*

Confed. A. S. Ch. 6 P. N. 4. 1863



(CONFEDERATE)

*H. G. Taylor*  
*S. G. Russell*  
*Surgeon. 1st Regt. S. C.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers on duty in the Second Military District  
of South Carolina, as ordered for in Circular of  
Jan. 25, 1863, from Dept. Hdqrs.

List dated

*Not dated.*

186

Date of appointment

*Feb. 19*

, 1862.

Where born

*S. C.*

From what State appointed

*S. Carolina.*

Remarks :

*H. G. Taylor.*

(543)

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

26

S. C.

S. C. Hussell  
Aug. 26 Regt. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster }  
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }  
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }  
by appointment, election }  
or promotion, } , 186 .

Date and cause }  
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 75, page 714

B. V. Brown

(22)

5736

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Smith*  
*Dec 27*

Appointed

**Return\***

of Medical Officers and

in South Carolina.

Return dated

*Dec 27 1862*

Post or Station

*Fort Moultrie*

With what troops serving

*2nd Regt*

*Regt F.C. 1862*

Remarks:

\* Return in full sent to the Library of the Southern Historical Society.

A. P. LASSER, Secy. Archives.

Book mark:

(661)

3080

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

78  
Surgeon

Appears on

**List**

of Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

17.11.11

1863.

Post

Panthers

Troops stationed with

20 5.6.11

Remarks

W. E. Leonard



CONFEDERATE.

*L. E. Hasell*  
Medical Officer

Appears in Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.

showing sanitary reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment: *Garrison of*  
*Fort Sumpter.*  
Station: *Charleston S.C.*

Report received: *Apr. 27, 1864*

Remarks

Confed. Arch. C. F. & N. 644 page 10

(635)

1409

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. 26 56.*  
*L. C. Marshall*  
*Brigade*  
*Div. 26 S. C. Regt. 100th*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va

Date of commission *July 17, 1862.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chas. 67. N. 142 page 7

*J. S. Anderson*  
Copyist.



H CSA  
L. L. Russell  
Rank, Surg. Reg't CSA  
Complaint, \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted Apr 6, 1865;

To \_\_\_\_\_

Ret'd to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Transf'd to Capital Apr 27, 1865.  
Sent to G. H.

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DC Reg. No. 17; Hqs. No. 13; Page \_\_\_\_\_

Henderson  
(204) Copyist



Major Division No.  
May 10th 1864

(Extract)  
Genl Order No 7.

Announced Surgeon  
L. C. Marshall 26 Dec  
as Chief Surgeon Genl  
Brig. Division

XXIX-4

~~59~~  
57  
61  
4  
81

121  
4  
911  
87  
88  
1  
41  
23







21. 2. 18  
Lance Corporal  
1st Regt. 1st  
March 1864

Order of 1st Regt.  
Lt. Beall & crew  
arrived for transfer  
from Provisional to  
Permanent Army

Recd. April 1864



Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Comptroller's Office,

Richmond, Va. Jan 21 - 1862

Dear Sir: I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 19th inst.

The enclosed application to be transferred  
from the 1st Regt. to the 2nd Regt. of the 1st  
Div. of the 1st Corps, is forwarded  
to me by mail to the Adjutant General's  
Office near Georgetown D.C. and respectfully  
request your favorable consideration - Dr. Russell is a gentle-  
man of finished education & his education & of much  
experience as a Subaltern of a large Hospital for  
several years before the location of his native State  
- I can safely say that I know of no Surgeon better  
qualified for the station -

Very Respectfully,  
J. M. Smith

Second Surgeon

I have only recommended the favorable consideration  
of the enclosed application -

I do not intend to obtain the signature of our Director  
of the 1st Corps - but deem it unnecessary -



11th May 1862  
J. C. G. and

South Carolina Regiment

Columbia S.C.

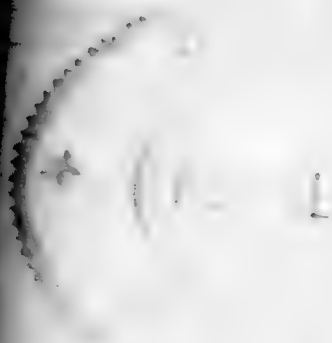
11th May 1862

Applied for a transfer in  
"Provisional" to the  
Army

---

Recommended by

Louis H. Hays, Comptroller



Recd April 11/62



Camp Lee, Va.

London 5<sup>th</sup> March 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

To the honorable

The Secretary of War

Gen. G. W. Randolph

Sir

Having recd from the Surgeon General  
a notification that my examination be-  
fore the Army Medical Board was satisfac-  
tory, and being desirous of being in the  
Permanent instead of the Provisional Army  
of the Confederate States, I beg leave to  
present my name for your consideration  
as an applicant for the position of Surgeon  
and am respectfully at your pleasure.  
I am now the Surgeon of this Regt.  
I have no personal acquaintance  
with the gentleman who has been in  
the position of Surgeon General in my  
absence and am therefore in want of my  
name.

Respectfully,  
J. H. Hasell Surgeon

A

Respectfully,  
J. H. Hasell

Georgetown -  
S. Carolina



Singapore  
L. C. Wall  
Jae. Brown  
June 10/63

26 S.C. 1/17

---

AD. 1/17

AD. 1/17



Jackson Miss.  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sing. Rich. Potts.

Sir,

I acknowledge the receipt  
to-day of two boxes, containing medicines, Hospital  
supplies &c. as per ~~Invoice~~ <sup>Quintition</sup> of May; all in  
good condition except Brandy, jug broken, and  
one vial of Nitric Acid, leaked out.

Respectfully  
Yr obt servt  
L. C. Hance  
Surgeon 26<sup>th</sup> S. C. Regt.







Medical Director's Office.

Charleston, March 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain Geo. M. Arey

A. A. S.

Captain.

I have the honor to inform you that Surgeon L. G. Russell has for some time past, been detached from his Regiment, and is doing duty at Fort Sumter. His services at that Post can be dispensed with for the present.

Surgeon B. Whitt is assigned to duty with the 26<sup>th</sup> Regt S. C. Inf; during the absence of Asst. Surgeon B. V. Du Pui.

Very Respectfully,

Geo. Chas. Green

J. Chipping Assistant Director



2284.  
Charleston Nov 16/63

Genl L. Ogden  
Chief Surg  
1st 5000th Regt  
Dicks

Respectfully  
Haskell for failing  
to obey his orders  
to repair to Fort  
Sumter.

Medical Dir, Off  
Charleston 16/63

Respectfully Form  
dtd for the informa-  
tion of his superi-  
or the Regt  
to S. B. order  
Haskell  
Respectfully  
Nov 16 1863

Respectfully  
Charleston Nov 16/63  
Colonel Haskell is  
requiring an explana-  
tion of Surgeon Haskell  
and his satisfactory  
conduct is not given of  
his conduct he will  
be placed in arrest  
& confined to Fort Sum-  
ter until he can be  
tried

By order  
Surf Ramsey  
Thos Massey  
C. L. Staff

SAA 348



John ...  
Nov 10-1865

I am sorry to hear that you, A.C. ...  
who was to have gone to Fort Sumter two nights  
since has not yet returned there also Col Whitt  
informed him of the time the boat would leave  
I saw him written in instructions, relation to his  
going & he promised me he would be glad  
to go & have had his requisition filled & sent to  
Col Whitt's office all ready for him, I would  
therefore respectfully suggest that the fact be  
reported at that committee that Mr. A.C. ...  
be assigned to them who he has not been  
according to instructions -

By Request  
T. J. ...

Wm. A. C. ...  
... ..



Fort Sumter

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major D. P. Hearrell

REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
DIVISION

Continued from  
fully forwarded  
C. S. 1863  
H. C. 1863

Med. Director Bureau  
Char. L. Howard  
App. 1863  
fully forwarded

11 2 13 1863  
via Bureau

Grand  
S. O. 275 C



Fort Sumter

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Surgeon R L Brodie

Medical Director

Sir

I respectfully ask leave of absence for fifteen days to see my family & attend to business. It is now 11 eleven months since I have made ~~th~~ a similar request or have had a leave of absence.

L. C. Thauhl

Surgeon ... Chg.



207  
Citadel Green  
Oct 29 - 1863

J. H. Windsor  
Lt. Col. 26th S.C.V.  
RECEIVED

Asks that Surgeon  
\* REBEL ARMY'S Co  
returned to the  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd. Qrs. 5th Mil. Dist.  
Sept. 11. 6. 9. 4. 2. 4.  
Charleston Oct. 29. 1863.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

Wm. M. Keitt  
Col. Comdg.

Ripley referred to Brig  
Gen Ripley to know  
why Surgeon Russell did  
not desire to be more  
with his Regiment  
My answer is that  
he is not fit to  
command a  
Regiment  
Oct 29 - 1863

Head Qrs 1st Mil. Dist.  
Wilmington  
Oct 31, 1863

Ripley Referred to Col  
Keitt to know why  
Surgeon Russell did not  
accompany his Regiment

By Command of  
Brig Gen Ripley  
Wm. M. Keitt  
Col. Comdg.

Information already  
given in letter to  
Gen Jordan of Oct 31  
Keitt submitted  
L M Keitt  
Col. Comdg.

Major Christ Church

Head Qrs 1st Mil. Dist.  
Nov 2 1863

Head Qrs 1st Mil. Dist.  
Wm. M. Keitt  
Nov 2 1863  
Ripley Returned.  
Col Keitt's letter has  
been forwarded.

R. M. Ripley  
Brig Gen Comdg.

230



Head Qu 26<sup>th</sup> S.C.V  
Citadel Green  
Oct-29-1863

Genl Jordan  
A.C.B.

General

I ask leave respectfully  
to state to you that L.C. Howell sur-  
vived 26<sup>th</sup> S.C.V did not accompany  
the regiment when it was trans-  
ferred to the Military District. Under  
instructions from the Commanding  
Officer C.C. Parish he remained behind  
and is now on duty at this Post.  
This regiment is now stationed at the  
various Guard Posts in the City. The ad-  
-jutant Surgeon cannot attend to the  
sick as they should be attended to. I re-  
spectfully ask that Surgeon Howell be re-  
turned to the regiment.

I am General  
Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

J.H. Anderson  
1st-Corl Candy  
26<sup>th</sup> S.C.V



\* L. C. Hasell

Brigade Surgeon

Evana Bugaku

SEE PREVIOUS PAGES OF

Q. A. J. J. J.

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1964



No. 1000  
Sept 10th 1863

RECEIVED  
15th Aug 1863  
DEPARTMENT.

In relation to the  
absence of the  
Hon. Sec. H. H. H.

file

Attest to the  
Hon. Sec. H. H. H.



Head Quarters, 21st Decr.  
11 March 1863

General

In reply to your Enquiry  
by what authority - Surgeon Hase  
well was absent we have  
to report that

On the 5<sup>th</sup> Feb, Surgeon Hase  
received a furlough of 18 days  
upon the representation of  
serious sickness in his family.  
He returned on the 27<sup>th</sup>, having  
overstayed leave seven days.  
On his return the Commandr.  
(while he was absent without  
leave) the entry you refer to  
upon the registry that Surg.  
Hase well was absent "for 4 days"



by letter of 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1894 "was  
issued. The explanation  
Sugrue's name states that  
"he arrived in the City on the  
26<sup>th</sup> Feb & did not remain  
there exceeding 24 hours. That  
he did not register his own  
name but requested St  
Audreus to do it & the mis-  
take on the register occurred  
in that way."

You will observe that Sugrue's  
furlough from the  
order was granted before  
the issue of the order relative  
to Sugrue's furloughs.

I had intended upon his  
return to prefer charges



account him for absence  
without leave - but in  
consequence of the matter  
having attracted attention  
at Deptford &c &c we shall  
await your action.

Very much

John Lubbock

For Am. ledg.

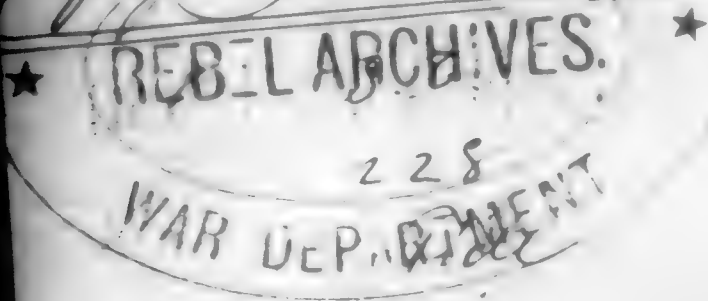


Charleston Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Ms. 1013.

Surg R L Brodie  
Med Director

asked that Surg L C Hogg  
be placed in Division of Sec  
assigned to Fort Sumter





Medical Director Office  
Charleston Nov 3 1863

Brig Genl Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff  
General

I have the honor  
to request that Surgeon L C Haskell  
be temporarily relieved from duty  
Ordering to report to Maj Elliott for duty  
at Fort Sumter.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

J. B. L. S. Medical Director

Please advise me of the result.

R. S. L.



*Haskell, Alex'r M.*  
*A. G. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

*6 Tex Reg*



AR  
9/13 ✓

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Haskell, Alexander M., 1st Lt. C.S. Inf.; 1st Lt. & Ord. Off.; 1st Lt. & Rectg. Off.; 1st Lt. & A.A.Q.M.; Maj. 6th Tex. Inf.; Maj. & Chf. Q.M.; Maj. & Insp. Gen.; Maj. & A.A.G.; Maj. & Chf. of Ord.  
Van Dorn's command.

- ✓ June 3, 1861. 1st Lt. C.S. Inf., assigned as assistant to Maj. S. MacPhin, [Chief Q.M.] Dept. of Texas. (S.O. 23, Van Dorn.)  
✓ memo.- Same date S.O. 24, Van Dorn ordered him to relieve Capt. Minter as Ord. Off.
- ✓ July 10, 1861. At San Antonio, Tex., signs as "1st Lieut. Inf., Recruiting officer." (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 19, 1861. 1st Lt. C.S. Inf., ordered to relieve Lt. Keyworth, A.D.C., at the Harrisburg Depot. (S.O. 60, Van Dorn.)
- ✓ Aug. 30, 1861. 1st Lt. & A.A.Q.M., ordered to report to Victoria, Texas. (S.O. 70, Van Dorn.)
- ✓ Sept. 4, 1861. Mentioned as Lt. & Ord. Off. to Gen. Van Dorn, comdg. Dept. of Texas. (Vol. 4, p. 101.)
- ✓ memo.- Gen. Van Dorn turns over Dept. of Texas at this date to Col. H.F. McCulloch, and bids his staff farewell.

6th Tex. Inf.

- ✓ Oct. 10, 1861. Appointed Major; to rank Sept. 3, 1861; to report to 6th Texas Inf. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1861. Maj. 6th Texas Inf., ordered to report to Gen. Van Dorn, at Manassas, Va. (S.O. 192(6), A.G.O.)

Van Dorn's command.

- ✓ Jan. 9, 1862. Maj. P.A., announced as Chief Q.M. to Gen. Van Dorn, comdg. 1st Div., Army of N. Va. (Order No. 3, )
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1862. Maj. & Q.M. of Gen. Van Dorn's Staff will go to Richmond with him. (S.O. 15(2), Dept. N. Va.)
- ✓ Jan. 29, 1862. Ann. unced as Maj. & Insp. Gen. to Gen. Van Dorn, comdg. Trans-Miss. Dist. (Vol. 8, p. 746.)
- ✓ Feb. 13, 1862. Appointed Maj. & A.A.G.; to rank Jan. 28, 1862; to report to Gen. Van Dorn. Remarks: "Out of service by virtue of non-assignment Oct. 30, 1862". (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ April 7, 1862. At Memphis, Tenn., signs as "Maj. and Inspector General Army of the West", Gen. Van Dorn comdg. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ June 26, 1862. Announced as Maj. & Insp. Gen. to Gen. Van Dorn, comdg. Dept. Sp. Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 15, p. 1121.)

Breckinridge's command.

- ✓ Aug. 5, 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. Breckinridge. (S.O. 34, Van Dorn.)
- ✓ memo.- All records show him on Van Dorn's Staff to above date.

Beauregard's command.

- ✓ Sept. 25, 1862. Lieut., ordered to report to Gen. Beauregard, at Charleston, S.C. (S.O. 224(13), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 19, 1862. Lt., (announced as Ac'g. Asst. Insp. Gen. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla. (Vol. 14, p. 726.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1862. Return shows him same as Dec. 19, 1862.



Haskell, contd.

pains' (G.J.) command.

- ✓ Jan. 15, 1863. Relieved from duty and ordered to report to Gen. Pains, Supt. Bureau Conscription. (S.O. 15, Beauregard.)  
✓ Same duty Mar. 15, 1863.)

Miscellaneous.

- ✓ May 16, 1863. Maj. & A.A.G., enrolling officer 6th Cong. Dist. S.C., will report to Gen. Bragg for assignment to duty with the 25th Ark. Inf. (S.O. 117(12), A.G.O. & Per. Papers.)  
✓ Memo.- Above order was executed June 8-15, 1863, and signs voucher for transportation June 18, 1863.
- ✓ June 16, 1863. Relieved from duty and ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston. (S.O. 104, Dept. No. 2.)
- ✓ Sept. 4, 1863. Maj. & A.A.G. is relieved from duty in the Enrolling Department of the Bureau of Conscription. (S.O. 210(13), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 7, 1863. Maj. & A.A.G. is relieved from duty as Provost Marshal at Columbia, S.C. (S.O. 212(19), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 26, 1863. From Richmond requests that he may be ordered to the Trans-Miss. Dept. for assignment to duty. Says he wishes to be of service to his country, which he cannot if allowed to remain idle. (H-2065, A.G.O.)

Withers' command.

- ✓ Mar. 1, 1864. Announced as Maj. & A.A.G. Northern District of Alabama, Gen. Withers comdg. (G.O. 5)  
✓ Revoked by G.O. 9 and ordered to resume duties as Chief of Ordnance.
- ✓ April 20, 1864. Reported as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Withers; assigned by Gen. Withers. Remarks: "On duty temp. as A.A.G.; applied for as Chief of Ordnance. (H-1192, A.G.O.) - Report of Staff officers at Montgomery, Ala.)
- ✓ April 21, 1864. Signs as Maj. & A.A.G. Northern Dist. of Ala. (C-881, A.G.O.)
- ✓ May 31, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G. requests to be ordered to report to Gen. Withers, comdg. Reserve Forces of Alabama. (H-1384, A.G.O.)
- ✓ June 21, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G. to report to Gen. Withers, comdg. Reserve Forces of Ala., for assignment to duty. (S.O. 144(13), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 1864. Gen. Withers informs Gen. Cooper that he has no further need for the services of Maj. Haskell, A.A.G. (H-2040, A.G.O.)

Winder's (J.H.) Command.

- ✓ Sept. 2, 1864. 1st Lt. C.S. Inf., assigned to duty with Gen. J.H. Winder, comdg. at Andersonville, Ga. (S.O. 208(21), A.G.O.)  
✓ Memo.- This is all right, as he was 1st Lt. of Inf. & Maj. P.A.C.S.- See paper H-2040, A.G.O.
- ✓ Oct. 9, 1864. Gen. J.H. Winder reports from Camp Sumter, Andersonville, Ga., that Lt. A.M. Haskell, ordered to this post by S.O. 1208, A.G.O., has not reported. (W-2481, A.G.O.)

{Indorsement: Duplicate of orders sent Oct. 26, 1864.



(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Tex.

W. M. Marshall  
PAES

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 6 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 10, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861

To take rank Sept 3, 1861

Date of acceptance Nov 1, 1861

Delivered Maj. Genl. Ingalls

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks: Appointed A. A. G.  
(May) Sept 23, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86. page 98

(826)

Geo. S. Preston

5757

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*

To whom report *Genl. G. Van Dorn*

Date of appointment *Feb. 13, 1862*

Date of confirmation *Feb. 13, 1862*

To take rank *Jan. 28, 1862*

Date of acceptance *May 26, 1862*

Delivered *Genl. Van Dorn*

Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks: *Adjutant General*  
*Dept.*

*Out of service by virtue  
of non-assignment  
Oct. 30, 1862 Serial  
No. Vol. 3 page 338.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No 86, page 133

*Geo. Treason*

(636)

5797

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

*J. M. Haskell*  
*Lieut*

App-

**Field Return**

of the

1st S. I. Co. 1st Georgia and

Return

*Dec. 30* 1862

Staff Officers:

Rank *A. A. I. Genl.*

Department or corps

Post or station *Charleston*

Officers attached:

Post

Remarks

(461)

*H. H. Taylor*

Copy



Subject: - record 10.118.

Title of record: 10.0.104/1

Dept. 10.0.104/1 - 10.0.104/1

Date: June 10, 1941.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, I. . .

Maj. . . .

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 144/19

June 21 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Maskell, A. ...  
Lieut.  
Acting Asst. Insp. Genl.

Subject: announced

Title of record: G.C. 127

Dept. S.C. Ga. Fla. -- Beauregard

Date: Dec. 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A.M.  
A. Adg. Genl.

Subject: Apptd. Judge Adv.

Title of record: G.O. 86.

Dept. S. C. - Ga. - Fla. - Beaurgard

Date: Oct. 27, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A. M.  
Maj.  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Subject. Apptd. Judge Adv.

Title of record: G.O. 70

Dept. S.C.- Ga.-Fla.- Beauregard

Date: Oct. 7, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A. W.

Major, A. A. G., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 117/12

May 16 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hasbrell, A. W.

Major, A. A. G., P. A.C.S.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 212/19

Sept. 7 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Haskell, A. V.

Major, A. A. C., P. A. C. S.

Subject: Relieved.

Special Order Number 210/13

Sept. 4, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

F

A. . . . .

Lieut. . . . .

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Feb 17 . . . . ., 1862.

Post or Station San Antonio, Texas.

Remarks:

Shepard

Copyist.



Haskell

(CONFEDERATE.)

121

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6632 .....page.....

Cloth

March 14/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413



Haskell, A. M.

1st Lt.

Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 47/3

May 11 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Haskell, A. M.

1st Lt.

C.S. Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 224/13

Sept 25 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Haskell, A.M.  
1st Lt.  
C.S. Inf.

Subject: 5 days leave of absence.

Title of record: Notes of Orders.

Dept. 30<sup>th</sup> Ga. & Fla.

Date: Dec. 11/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A.M.

1st Lt

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: G.O.No.12-1

Dept of Tex-V and Dom  
Date: July 2/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, M.

1st Lt

Subject: Harrisburg Depot

Title of record:

S.O.No.60-1

Copy of Lex-VanDorn  
Aug 19/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



Haskell, ...

1st Lt

Subject: board

Title of record: S.O.No.34-1

Dept of Tex-VanDorn

Date: June 27/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, M.

1st Lt

Subject: Repair to Victoria, Tex

Title of record: S.O.No.70-1

Dept of Tex-Van Dorn

Date: Aug 30/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A.M.

1st Lt

Subject: Proceed to muster in tr

Title of record: S.O.No. 35-

Dept of Tex-Vandorn  
Date: July 1/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A. K.

1st Lt.

C.S.Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 208/21

Sept 2 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Haskill, . . .

Major

Subject: . . . Genl

Title of record: . . . No. 5

*Alfred Ala Tinsley & E. Lee*

Hq Northern Dist Ala. *Withers*

Date: *Jan 12th, 1864*

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, A. . .  
Lieut.  
C. S. Inf.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 250/5  
Dept. S. O. Ga. Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Dec. 11, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



H

A. M. Haskell

Appears on an

## ABSTRACT

of expenditures on account of  
Quartermasters Department by S. I  
Crafts, Capt. and A. Q. M., at  
Charleston, S. C., for the quarter  
ending March 31, 1863.

Date of payment Jan 16 1863.

No. of voucher 118

On what account com. quarters and fuel

Amount 53 Dollars Cts.

Remarks:

Pay Roll

4744

Herring

Copyist.



(CONFIDENTIAL)

H

A. M. Haskell

Sgt. Maj

Appears on an

ABSTRACT  
of expenditures on account of  
Quartermasters Department by G. I.  
Crafts, Capt. and A. Q. M., at  
Charleston, S. C., for the quarter  
ending March 31, 1863.

Date of payment Jan 1, 1863.  
No. of voucher 17

On what account com. quarters and fuel

Amount 106 Dollars Cts.  
Remarks:

Pay Roll  
4744

Herring

Copyist.



~~Staff~~  
Happell, A.N.

Maj.

Inspt. Genl.

Subject: Rpt. to Maj. Gen. Breckin-  
ridge.

Title of record: S.O. 34

Army of Miss---Van Dorn.

Date: Aug 6, 1862

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



11/11/11

\* 11/11/11  
11/11/11

11/11/11  
11/11/11

11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11



11/11/11

11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11



W. L. Barker S. C. O. A. R.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1872

Sir.

I have the honor respectfully to re-  
quest leave of absence for five days  
to attend to personal matters of  
private interest. I will state that  
it is absolutely necessary that  
I should attend to this matter at  
once -

I am Sir very Respectfully  
your obedient

Amos H. Hill

Major, P. O. S. T.  
151 1/2 N. Y. C. R.

Very truly  
Yours  
Chief of Staff





W. J. Lister

Committee of Congress

Enclosure copy of order  
extended to Major Haskell  
of 28<sup>th</sup> May 1863

W. J. Lister

Recd McCarty, et al. 16  
May 27 1863



HEADQUARTERS,  
COLUMBIA S. C.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

[illegible]

This image shows a blank page with some faint horizontal lines and scattered dark specks, possibly due to scanning artifacts or dust. There is no legible text or other graphical elements present.

1992



1607

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1865

Albany, N. Y. 1865  
All the papers of the  
as they were with  
Gen. Johnston and a  
during the war  
Gen. Johnston's  
are now in the  
05th Regt. Cavalry



(Copy)

(1811)

1811

1811

1811

1811



6. 16.

RECORD DIVISION

Oct 10th 1862

REBEL ARCHIVES

Ind. & Judge Advocate  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Returning Charges  
against Private  
Potter,

File

Recd Lts Dept H.C. & Fla

Recd Oct 10th 1862



Charleston S.C.  
Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Captain I have the honor to enclose  
herewith charges against Private  
Patterson of Childs' Artillery, as desired  
by you I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt.  
Amos Kelly  
Major C.S.A.  
Judge Ad. G.C.M.

Capt C. H. Smith  
A.A.G.





1. The first of the  
two pages of the  
first volume of the  
series is a copy of the  
original document.

1. The first of the  
two pages of the  
first volume of the  
series is a copy of the  
original document.



Charleston, S.C. 1862

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the proceedings of the General Court & Marshal, forwarded by order of General Davis to the Hon. Secy, Dept. of the Army, dated Oct. 1862.

The difficulty of procuring the attendance of Judges and business from the military posts in the vicinity of this city will account for the apparently small amount of business which the Court has transacted.

Very respectfully,  
Thos. A. Lincoln

Atty. Gen. to the  
President

Judge Adams

Brig. Gen. Thomas  
White Star  
Charleston



HEADQUARTERS NORTHERN DIST ALA  
MAY 2 1864  
EXTRACT

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 1  
II. Major A. Z. HAGGILL, attached to the  
Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Major  
General commanding  
By command of

Signed: MAJ GEN J M WITHERS  
L. P. HIGER, Maj and A. A. G.  
mh/43

Write nothing below this line.



A. M. Haskell

Major ... 25 ... Creek Inf.

assigned to duty as above by P. X. 11  
9.0.117 - also May 17, 63.

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative  
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(528)

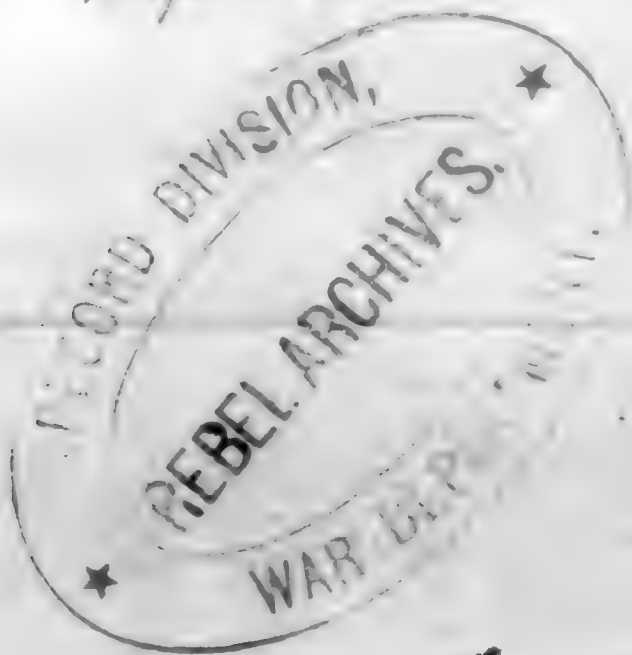


↓ Memphis

January 23<sup>d</sup>. 1862

A. M. Harkness

Major 6<sup>th</sup> Tex Inf





My dear Sir  
January 31st 1835  
Dear Sir,

I understand that  
I am to be transferred from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of the Adj  
Inspector's Regt and  
I promised to give you some  
about it. I will give you the  
details to be sent to you  
about so that you can  
get the vacant vacancy as  
soon as the transfer to the  
place. I am sure  
is here on his way to take  
Command of the Trans, Miss-  
issippi Regt No. 2, which  
he has been assigned, please  
present my respects  
to Genl Roberts and



Believe me  
Yours Respectfully  
Amos A. Merrill  
Major S. B. Davis

P.S. In case of a com-  
munication direct to  
the Gayles House Memphis



9. 11 4 + 70/100

Major

6 100 100

PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
J. E. C. 111  
J. E. C. 111

18.



J. H. Wood  
May 1881











up by at 12.00. The weather was fair and the tide  
and high water in the river. The 11th of the month to date  
a good deal of rain. The 12th of the month to date  
is a day.

Yours  
J. H. Washington  
Captain of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div.



H. M. [unclear]

[unclear]





Wm. H. ...  
...

...

...

Captain ...  
...

...

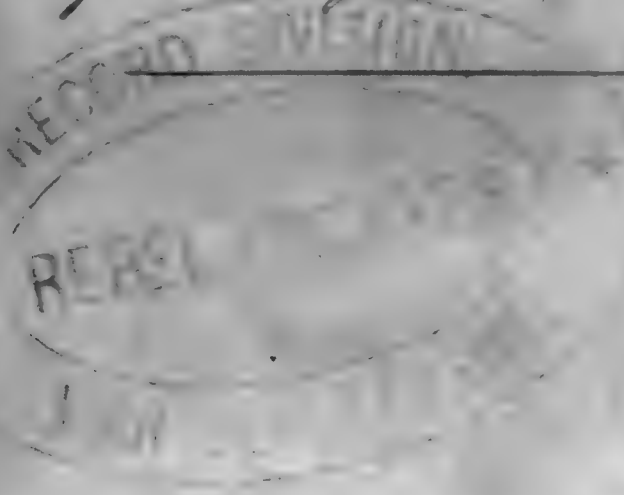


A. M. Haskell  
Major

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Interior  
15 Jan'y 1863

Special Orders  
No. 15.

Relieving Lieutenant  
J. M. Haskell &  
ordering him to  
report to Genl. Rains.



The attention of the  
Spec. Secy is called to the  
fact that the  
Regiment is  
in receipt of  
J. M. B.

I have been the  
order on the telegram  
and  
and



1287.)

HEAD QUARTERS,

Department of South Carolina, Georgia & Florida.

Charleston, *May 15<sup>th</sup>* 1868.

Special Orders, }

No 10 }

*III. Major A. M. Kaskell on the*

*application of Brig Genl E. J. Rains left*

*of Bureau of Conscription is relieved*

*from duty with these Head Quarters*

*and will report to Genl. Rains*

*By Order of E. J. Rains*

*M. M. Whiting*  
*Adj*

*For*  
*Chas. J. M. Thompson*

*Adj. Genl.*

*Charleston*

*SC*



H. 20.

Mem. for Genl  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1882

At Mr. Haskell  
May + In Genl a. H.

Asks a supply of  
arms and ammuni-  
tion for San Juan



Recd. H. 20. (a. M. f.)  
Cpl. H. 20.



General's Office  
1862

General

I have just received a dispatch from Genl  
Linn at New Orleans which requests me to get  
some of the Captured Arms for his Command, and to keep  
you informed of the arrival of all Troops from his Department,  
Some of the General's Troops are badly in want of arms  
and I respectfully request in his name that some  
of the Captured Arms may be placed at his disposal,  
Ammunition is also wanted for his Command,  
Will you have the Kindness to order all Ammunition  
and Ordnance stores at this place which can be  
spared the subject of Genl Linn's orders -  
I expect him here in five days

Please excuse the informality of this dispatch  
This letter through your assistance Genl.

I am General very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant

A. M. Haskell

Major & Inspector Genl

Army of the West

*[Faint handwritten notes in the left margin, possibly a list of items or a separate communication.]*



Franklin St. in

~~will be held in the~~  
The new building is  
the property of the

General Orders

II. Major J. M. Franklin is  
announced as (1st) on the staff of  
the Major Genl Comd  
By command of Maj Gen. Lockhart  
J. M. Franklin 11/14/24

Must comply with April 4/24

General Orders No 1

II. Major Franklin is released  
from duty as AGS and will resume  
his duties as Chief of Ordnance  
By comd of Maj Gen. Lockhart  
A. M. Lockhart  
AGS



Atlanta, Georgia, Sept. 11, 1862

Van Hook Va. Jan. 2, 1862

Orders

No. 3

1. Major G. M. Haskell is  
announced to the Division as  
Chief of M. at these Hdqrs.

By order of Major Gen. Earl Van Dorn  
Edward Ingraham

1 Lieut. C. S. Canby

Acty.



74

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1882

\$60.00

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1882





THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To Major A. M. Haskell 100 00

DATE

From June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

For mileage from Kershaw South Carolina, to  
Winchester, Tenn. being six hundred miles  
ten cents per mile

60 00



60 00

I certify on honor, that the above amount is justly due; that I performed the duty assigned me, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money for any part of the route.

R. M. Kelly June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major R. M. Kelly

A. M. Haskell  
Major U.S.A.

A. M. Haskell  
Major U.S.A.

SIGNED DUPLICATES



Adjutant & Inspector General's Office  
Richmond May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Extract  
Special orders  
No 117

+ + +  
XII Major A. M. Haskell A. A. G. M. C. S.  
Now on duty as Enrolling officer of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Congressional District, South Carolina  
will report to General Braxton Bragg for  
assignment to duty with 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Arkansas Volunteers

By Command of the Secy of War  
(Signed) J. M. Smith  
A. A. G.

True copy  
A. M. Haskell  
A. A. G.



11

11-7 5-11



My dear Miss  
Hempstead  
April 1880

Dear Miss

I have been thinking of getting  
a house in Jackson for my wife  
& the children - for Stanton, I have  
the property, the old house, but you  
will like a large house - I have seen  
one like you have some - the family will  
need no more room, I have the house  
if I like not to go to the bank, please  
let me know what you will do  
for the house

Very truly  
yours

John A. Hall

My dear people live  
longer, The West



San Francisco  
Aug 10 1861

I am to instruct  
C. J. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Enclosing herewith  
check [unclear] with  
accompanying [unclear]

(7 [unclear])  
[unclear]

Respectfully referred to the 2nd  
Auditor  
Sept 19. 1862  
Respectfully [unclear]  
[unclear]

DIVISION,  
REBEL. [unclear]  
WAR DEPARTMENT



1. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 2. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 3. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 4. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 5. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 6. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 7. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 8. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 9. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.  
 10. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.



I am happy to know that the organization

is correct and good for the  
the names have been recorded in the  
and that they were receiving for the  
the 100 service

Mr. [Name]

Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Large [Name]  
[Name]

John [Name]

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1861



The Confederate States Government  
 10 U. S. S. H. A. M. C.

27

Aug 3 For transportation as follows

- 128 Cais Clothing & Equipage
- 120 Boys
- 13 Batts Wall Tent Rolls
- 20 - - - - -
- 144 - - - - -
- 9 Boys Muskets
- 9 Boys Port

120 19 75 37  
 9 3 40  
 100 1 80  
 625 36 10

- Charges advanced on Port
- 12 184 Batts Flour 1512400
- 15 Cais Port 16 Boys
- 16 Cais Chests 45 Batts Flour
- 55 Batts Port

1544 70  
 54- 30 60  
 20 25 x  
 9 00  
 72 90

Capt. Under 21

- 16 148 Cais Chests 15300
- 44 Boys Cartridges
- 1 Cais Port Complete
- 7 Cais Batts 4 Cais Batts 1400
- 10 - - - - - 10 Boys Chest Chest

16200 00  
 1670 2 80  
 14 20  
 90  
 4 50

Capt. Comack

- 1 Cais Port Complete
- 44 Boys Cannon Powder
- 3 Cais Batts 1100 Match 90
- 9 Boys Batts 5 Boys 1100 Cartridges
- 2 Cais Chests 3 Cais Batts

2 00  
 35 15  
 800 1 60

Capt. Edges

- 3 Boys 1100 1 Kg. M. Quase
- 1 Batts 1 tails
- 5 Boys Batts 4 Cais Clothing

12 14 2 20  
 54 57 60  
 51 50  
 32 11

Capt. A. A. Cook

- 54 Boys Muskets
- 35 Boys Cannon Powder
- 101 Batts 1 Quatre Kg. Powder

12 14 140 00  
 12 14  
 12 14  
 12 14  
 12 14

Ct. M. H.

- 1 Car road Corn 100 1/2 1/2 1/2
- 1 - - - - -
- 1 - - - - -
- 1 - - - - -
- 1 - - - - -

12 14 12 14  
 12 14 12 14  
 12 14 12 14  
 12 14 12 14

Harrisburg Aug 31/61

58256



No. 20.  
VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

*Vol No 48* 1<sup>st</sup> QUARTER, 186 *11*  
*May A.M. Wash D.C.*

DOLLARS *1.00*

Paid *27* of *March* 186 *4*

PRINTED AT THE PRESS, NEWSPAPER, ALA.





The Confederate States of America

Major A. H. Haskell 20th Feb

Telegrams

Dollars. Cts.

on Public Service,

from 1st March 1864 to the

Twenty-second March 1864 inclusive, -

110

*Telegrams*

I CERTIFY that the above is correct and just, that the ~~amount~~ <sup>amount</sup> which postage has been paid for the telegrams on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Respectfully,  
of *Montgomery* on the *22nd* day of *March* 1864  
*Chas. M. Lister* - A. G. M., C. S. A., *One* dollars,

and *ten* in full of the above account.  
*Amos Haskell*  
*A. A. G.*



Wm. H. D. ...

J. M. Southerland

Mass. ...

June 16, 1893

Will proceed to Mass & report  
to his father for assignment  
to duty.

(S. O. 104. Sept No 2. Briggs)



A. M. Araskala

Lieut. & Acting A. I. G.

Staff of Gen. Beauregard

Dept. of War, Ga. & Fla.

Dec. 17, 1862

Announced as above

(So. 17. Dept. of War, Ga. & Fla. Beauregard.)



Write nothing above this line.

Haskell

Lieut & Ord Officer

to Brig Gen. Earl Van Dorn

Dept of Texas

Sept 4/1861. Mentioned in Order of Gen Van Dorn  
in turning over his command to Col  
H E McCulloch.

(So 12 Dept of Texas - Van Dorn)



A. M. Frakes

Major & Inspector General, Staff of  
Major General Van Dorn

Trans Miss Detach. Sept 202.

Jan 29/82. - Announced as above

(G.O. Trans Miss Det. E. Van Dorn)



Write nothing above this line

A. M. Haskell

Major & Adjutant General to

Major Gen. J. M. Withers

Northern District of Alabama

March 12, 1864

Announced as above

March 22 (So. 5. Northern Dist. of Ala. - Withers)

April 11, 14, 21, (So. - )  
16, 18, 20

April 2, 1864.

Relieved from above duty as Adjutant &  
will resume his duties as

Chief of Ordnance

(So. 9. Northern Dist. of Ala. - Withers.)



Mem 524

Am. Haskell

Boston

Feb 1872

Abraham - their house and here quite -  
quite are quite good -  
John is very happy & fully  
his little son  
Am. Haskell  
Major's shop to General  
in the N. H. House  
West side of General  
Boston (1872)

Am. Haskell

Inst. Dept.



Pocahontas Arkansas  
Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor to report that in obedience  
to orders from Headquarters I have inspected  
the district departments No 2, I inspected the  
troops encamped near this place viz four  
Companies of Col Portland's Regt stationed  
Coralog. I found them in cabins erected  
about one mile and a half from this place,  
the quarters were comfortable log cabins with  
board floors. The Companies were armed  
with various sorts of fire arms, viz Bull's rifles  
(sporting rifles, Mississippi Rifles, Musketos  
(flint lock) and double barreled shot guns  
there were some few pistols of various sorts in  
the Companies. Very few of the above arms I  
consider serviceable for Coralog. The shot guns  
were various lengths & calibres. The powder  
ball plates in use among said troops are  
I consider unserviceable; The troops have not  
been drilled to any extent owing to the nature  
of the service which they have had to perform,  
the physical appearance of the men so good  
and they appear to be in a good state of



[No. 10.]

No. 10 Abstract B. 2 Qr. 1862.

Dollars 100

Paid of 1862.

100



The Confederate States,

[No. 16.]

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From 27<sup>th</sup> of June

For mileage from

to 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

to 27<sup>th</sup> of June

being 44.3 miles, at ten cents, per mile.

44 30

44 30

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station of troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at Montgomery Ala the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

of Forty men Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of forty Dollars,

and thirty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D. M. Sept

A. H. Hill  
May 24<sup>th</sup>



Extract

Head Quarters Sept 4<sup>th</sup>  
Shelbyville Tenn  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special orders }  
No 104 }

I Major A. M. Haskell  
A. A. G. P. A. G. S. will proceed to Major,  
and report to Genl Johnston for assign-  
ment to duty

+

+  
By Command of Genl. Bragg  
(Signed) A. M. Walter  
A. A. G.

certify we know that the foregoing is a  
true copy

A. M. Haskell  
A. A. G.



No. 18.

No. 17. ABSTRACT B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1841.

*A. Van Hook*

COURT-MARTIAL SERVICE.

\$10.00

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1841.



*Am. Huskell*  
The ~~United~~ States,

No. 18. (COURT-MARTIAL SERVICE.)

To *Am. Huskell* Dr  
*C. S. A.*

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS.

*1861*

For mileage from

to

pursuant

to annexed copy of

a court-martial at

being miles, at cents per mile

For *5* days' attendance on ~~aid~~ court-martial, being from the *5<sup>th</sup>*

of *July* to the *10<sup>th</sup>* of *July*,

*1861*, inclusive, (per annexed certificate.) at \$ *1.25* *10 11*

For days' travelling from the of

to the of , going to, and from the of

to the of , returning

from the court, inclusive, at \$

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

RECEIVED at *Am. Huskell*, the *10<sup>th</sup>* of *July*, 18*61*,  
of *Quartermaster C. S.*  
Army, *Am. Huskell* dollars and cents,  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Am. Huskell*  
*Quartermaster C. S.*



[illegible]

W. J. Muckling  
Capt. C. S. & P. Hays. Adm. & Co.



Check No. 5

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863

Major A. M. Haskell

A. A. S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

Pay.....\$ 171.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 171.00



(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Major Am. Huskell, U.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	1	—	162	00	162	00	
For 3 years service,.....	"	"	1	—	9	00	9	00	
Forage for horses,.....									
							8171	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major E. A. Dushenko  
Chief Clerk and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. Dushenko  
this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863, the sum of

One hundred and seventy one dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 171

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 171

(Signed Duplicates.)

Am. Huskell  
Major U.S.A.



Voucher No. *11*

Paid the *24* day of *Dec* 18*62*

*to the order of*  
*John H. Smith* C. S.

From the *1* day of *Jan* 18*62*

To the *1* day of *Jan* 18*62*

Pay .....\$ *171.81*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *171.81*



The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

From

To

Amount

Amount

Remark

Pay—

For myself.....

For 3<sup>rd</sup> year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money of any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and was acting as such; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for my staff appointment; and that the last payment I received was for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received this

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

Financial



Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 2. 1351

1st. *H. No. 1000* 12, 13  
U. A. G. m.

7.500.000

Said Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1861



At San Antonio, Texas, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1861, yet for  
Sachet's name, C. S. Army, Prof. Davis & others  
H. A. Davis (Capt. of Texas, Prov. Marshal Co. and  
Prov. Marshal, maintaining the Texas State, and  
for the war against the Union of the Confederate  
States.

Wm. Davis

Wm. Davis

At San Antonio  
July 10<sup>th</sup>  
1861



W. G. O. ... 18...

... ..  
... ..

Postice

Said J. ... 18...

For ... ..  
...



I have been thinking so much lately  
 of you and your mother, and how  
 much I have missed you since  
 you have been away. I hope you  
 are all well and happy. I am  
 well and hope to see you soon.  
 I shall be glad to hear from  
 you all.



[No. 40.]

No. 1 Abstract K 2 Q. 1305

*Prof. Dr. Bartoll, 216  
C. C. Mansfield & Co.*

*Mich 1763*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863

To the Hon. Sec. of War, Wash. D. C.  
in answer to letter of the 1<sup>st</sup> inst.

Four (4) pairs of linen paper  
One hundred (100) official envelopes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

that I have no statement (and) absolutely require it

Wm. H. Hall, Jr. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Washington to the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1863, of

Four pairs of linen paper and one hundred official envelopes  
in full of the above Requisition.

Bu. Conspt.

Wm. H. Hall, Jr.  
Major, U.S.A.  
in answer to letter of



Voucher No 162

Major W Haskell  
Commutation of Quarter & Fuel  
Paid Mar 9th 1863  
\$94.50

SEAL OF THE COMMISSIONER

NO 162



No. 21

CONFEDERATE STATES

To Major A. M. Haskell, Dr.

DATE.		DOLLS.	CTS.
March 1863	For Commutation Quarters at Petersburg Va. from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March 1863, to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of March, 1863 inclusive.		
	For four rooms, at nine dollars each per month.	36	00
	For Commutation for the same period one hundred and five Bushels of Coal at 56 Cts. per Bush. feet inches at dollars per cord.	58	80
		94	80

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Major Haskell during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. J. Brumby  
Captain & Quartermaster

QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Petersburg Va. by Col. J. B. Shields during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Petersburg Va. the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1863, of Capt. Chas. S. Wallace  
A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. Ninety four dollars Eighty cents in full of the  
above account.

A. M. Haskell  
Major A. M.

A. M. Haskell  
Major A. M.



R

No. 21

No. 17 ABSTRACT B 1<sup>st</sup> QR 1863

May A M Haskell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

R

106 Dollars.

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1863

As in B  
2 m 20



## Confederate States of America.

To Major Am Haskell Dr.

Date

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S.C. from  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1861 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1861  
 inclusive, 4 rooms at 9 dollars each, per month  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period

340 00

Cords Feet Inches

For myself 34 64 -

~~For my horse~~ - - -

Being 3 64 - at \$20 per cord 70 00

1 14 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above stated place  
 could be assigned to — Major Am Haskell — during the above  
 period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

G. J. Crafts  
Capt 1862

Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
 duty at Charleston S.C. by Genl Beauregard  
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
 received commutation of money in lieu thereof

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C.  
 of Capt. G. J. Crafts  
 Army, 200 hundred & 14  
 in full of the above account

Major P. C. S.  
 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1862  
 A. Quartermaster  
 dollars, and

Am Haskell  
 Major P. C. S.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

911113  
 911113



No. 21.

10/09

ABSTRACT B.

3<sup>d</sup>

Qr. 186

4

Maj. F. M. Haskell

Paid 26 of Aug 1864

Amount

\$20.00



## The Confederate States,

To Major A. M. Haskell A. A. Dr.

1864

Dollars. Cts.

July

For commutation of quarters at *Montgomery, Ala.*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864 to the  
*31<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864 inclusive.For *five* rooms at *five* dollars each, per month.

20 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

..... cords ..... feet ..... inches at ..... dollars per cord.

Difference between the a-  
mount drawn for \$15.00 and  
amount allowed \$20.00 by  
order committed by myself

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at any station which could be assigned to  
*Major A. M. Haskell* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. M. Martin* Capt. QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery*  
*Ala* by *the Secty of War* during the period charged for, that I have not  
been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money therefor.

RECEIVED at *Montgomery Ala* the *26* day of *Aug* 1864 of  
*Capt J. M. Martin* A. Q. M., C. S. A., *Montgomery*  
..... Dollars and ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

[DUBBED DUPLICATES.]

*A. M. Haskell*  
*Major A. A.*



No. 21.

No. 30 Art. 1 B. 3 Qr. 186 ✓

May A M Haskell  
Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

1 Dollars 95<sup>00</sup>  
100

Paid 23 of August 186 ✓



# The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To Major A. M. Haskell

Date.

Dollars Cents.

July 1864

For commutation of quarters at Montgomery from the 1st of July 1864 to the 31st of July 1864, inclusive. 1 room, at fifteen dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period--

Cords. Feet. Inch's.

For myself 1 2 7

Being

at 35 pr. cord.

60 00

35 00

95 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Maj. A. M. Haskell, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin, Capt. &c. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery, Ala. by the State of Miss. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Montgomery, Ala. this 23 day of August 1864 of Capt. J. M. Martin, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. M. Haskell  
May 24/64



Adjutant & Inspector Genls Office  
Richmond June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Extract  
Special Orders }  
No 144 }

+ + +  
XIX Major A. M. Haskell A. A.  
Genl, will report to Major Genl James  
M. Withers Comdg Reserve forces of Ala-  
for assignment to duty -

+ + +  
By Command of the Secty of War  
(Signed) Sam. W. McLean  
A. A. S.

May A. M. Haskell  
A. A. S.  
Montgomery  
Ala-

A True Copy  
A. M. Haskell  
May A. A. S.



VOUCHER NO. 47

For 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

4<sup>th</sup> Faskill

Wag & Co. C. S.

For the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug (1862)

To 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Paid \$170.90

Forage

\$171.00



The Confederate States of America,

TO Major A. M. Ashill, Major

DR.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVICE		AMOUNT		REMARKS
		Mo.	Days	D.	Cts.	
Pay—						
For Myself	July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862	1				162.00
For 5 years	1862	1				9.00
Forage for horses						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I was actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major A. M. Ashill, Major

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received this 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862 the sum of 100 dollars, being the amount

Pay—  
Forage—  
(Signed Du...)

Amount

A. M. Ashill  
Major



No. 21.

No. 40 ABSTRACT B. 5<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1861

*A. J. H. Adair*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

*\$10.00*

Paid 2<sup>d</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1861

*For 11 Qr. 1861*  
*from 1st of Aug<sup>r</sup> to 31st of Dec<sup>r</sup>*



*San Antonio*  
The United States.

To *Serial 1111* Dr.

Date

DOLLARS CTS.

*1861* For commutation of quarters at *San Antonio* from  
the *1st* of *July* 18*61* to the *31st* of *July*  
18*61*, inclusive, *the* rooms at *nine* dollars each per month *18 00*  
For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself . . . . . *4*

For my servant . . . . . *5*

Being . . . . . *4 5* at *\$2.50* per cord. *1 05*

*\$19 05*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Serial 1111* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. M. Miller*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *San Antonio*, by *Serial 1111* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio*, the *2nd* of *August*  
of *1861* *1111* Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, *nine* dollars and *05* cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*A. M. Haswell*  
*1111*  
Quartermaster C. S.

*90 550 6*  
*580*  
*100*



Voucher No. 31

Paid the 11 day of Sep 1867

to Cash  
Wagon M. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sep 1867

To the 11 day of Sep 1867

Pay .....\$ 111

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 111



The Confederate States of America.

To *Major John Hastill 1st Regt*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration

Term of service  
charged

Per  
month

Amount

No.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts

Dolls

Cts

Remarks

Pay—

For myself *W. Lloyd T. Hall* Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 162 00 162 00

For 3 year's service..... 4 1 9 00 9 00

Forage for horses.....

\$ 171 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Claudius Green* and to the *31<sup>st</sup> day of August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Hastill* this *thirtieth* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *hundred seventy one* dollars, being the amount in full, of and account.

Pay.....\$ 171 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 171 00

(Signed) *John Hastill*

*John Hastill*  
*Major 1st Regt*



Voucher No. 11

Paid the 21st day of July 1861

For Cash Paid to the

Infantry, Army of the C S.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 1st day of July 1861

Pay ..... \$ 99.00

Forage

Amount \$ 10.00

✓



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Major S. H. Haskett* *Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged

Pay, per month

Amount.

Dr.

From

To

Month

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS

Pay

For myself

*July 1st July 31st 1 90 00 00*

For *5* year's service

*" " " " 1 90 00 00*

Forage for

horses

*\$99 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major S. H. Haskett* *Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.* *1861* day of *June* and to the *1861* day of *July*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *July 1st* day of *July* *1861* the sum of *100* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay

*\$ 19.00*

Forage

Amount

*\$ 19.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*A. W. Haskett*  
*J. H. Haskett*



1  
unpublished  
Notes on the  
for the same  
Ed. Leister. 1861

---

all.



The said John Smith of September  
25th of 1849 the said Smith  
has been making some repairs

to the said Smith's house

where which I have paid to the said Smith  
of the said Smith the said Smith  
Mollard

Duplications

Wm. Smith  
to the said Smith



No. 21.

No. 30 ABSTRACT B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1861  
*W. H. Haskell*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *\$100.45*

Paid *24* of *Aug<sup>r</sup>*, 1861

*Payee*



*Captain*  
The United States.

To *Genl. Wm. H. Harrison* Dr.

Date

DOLLARS. CTS.

1861

For commutation of quarters at *Ten Canine St.* fromthe *1st* of *August* 18*61* to the *31st* of *August*18*61*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *One* dollars each per month. *18 00*

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Piles.

For myself . . . . .

*4 5*

For my servant . . . . .

*5*

Being . . . . .

*4 5* at *\$2.50* per cord.*1 05**\$ 10 45.*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl. Wm. H. Harrison* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. F. Menden*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Ten Canine St.*, by *St. J. B. Hays & Co.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

of

Army,

*Ten Canine St.*  
*Genl. Wm. H. Harrison*  
*Minister*

the

of

*August*

1861

Quartermaster C. S.

dollars and

cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Am. H. Hays*  
*St. J. B. Hays & Co.*



VOUCHER No. 4804

Paid the 24 day of Oct 1862  
124 W m H as Rth  
E. S. I C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 99.



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Thos Am Haskell C.S. Info. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<i>Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>5</i> year's service, .					<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>8</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Claud M. C. Green*

*and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Am Haskell*  
 this *24* day of *Oct* 186*2*, the sum of *money* *mine* *mine* Dollars.  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Am Haskell*  
*J. S. P. P.*



No 16

No 2 - Abstract 13 - 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Maj. A. M. Haskell

\$ 173 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paul L. Smith 19<sup>th</sup> 1861



✓  
The ... ..

Date	Bernard Station Tex	
From	Managers of the	1733
to the	10	173 30
of	In the name of the ... ..	
	... ..	
	... ..	

... ..

*John Haskell*  
Mayor of ... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

(Signed in Duplicate)

*John Haskell*  
Mayor of ... ..



Roll 101

March 12, 1911



101







308  
(Form No. 57)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 28 day of Feb. 1863  
A. M. Haskell

Major, 1st Regt. S. C.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1863

To the 28 day of Feb. 1863

Pay.....\$ 121

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 174



# The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To *Major J. M. Ha Miller*

IN WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay—

For myself.....

For

*5* years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

Commencement and Extension

From

To

Terms of service charged.

Months

Days

Pay, per month

Dolls.

Cts.

Amount

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

*162<sup>00</sup>*

*162<sup>00</sup>*

*Pay to the order of J. M. Ha Miller*

*\$ 171<sup>00</sup>*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. M. Ha Miller* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major C. A. K. Calhoun* this *28* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *one hundred* and *seventy one* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

*171*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. M. Ha Miller*  
*Major A. A. G.*



1947



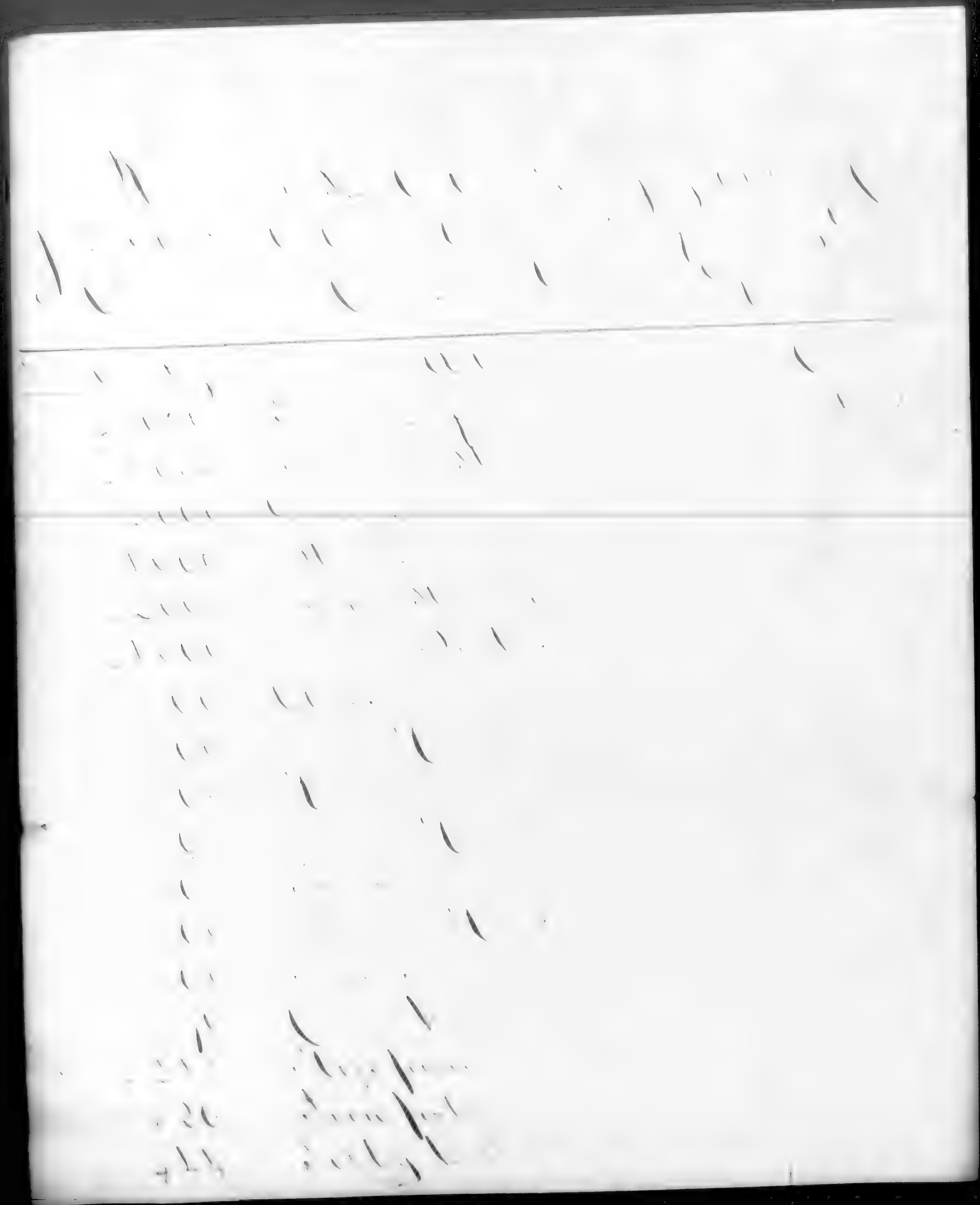
1



.....

7-11-1960







1000  
050

Mr. John W. ...  
1887  
...







[illegible]

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

(1) *Spizella*  
 (2) *Chondestes*  
 (3) *Spizella*  
 (4) *Spizella*  
 (5) *Spizella*

[illegible]



I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 Love,  
 M.

I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 Love,  
 M.

I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 Love,  
 M.

I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 Love,  
 M.

I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 Love,  
 M.

M.

M.

M.

M.



H. C. Howell  
~~to Genl. Taylor~~  
 A. A. G. M.



1. *Chlorophyll*

11. 11. 11.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.



Summers 2 days Aug 1861

1000  
1000  
1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Wall bed  
Wall bed  
Wall bed  
servants beds.

1000  
good



Nov 18

Nov 18

Nov 18

Nov 18

Nov 18

Nov 18



Received of Mr. John Smith  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
land in the town of  
Hingham

Wm. Hall Esq  
Wm. Hall Esq  
Wm. Hall Esq

signed duplicates

Wm. Hall Esq  
J. S. Esq  
Wm. Esq



No. 21.

No. *72* ABSTRACT B. *4*<sup>th</sup> Qr. 18 *61*  
*A. L. H. Haskin*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *\$19.75*  
100

Paid *22* of *Oct*, 18*61*



The United States,

To /

Dr.

Date

DOLLARS. CTS.

1861

For commutation of quarters at from

the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1861, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of September

1861, inclusive, rooms, at nine dollars each per month 18 61

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself . . . . .

4

For my servant . . . . .

5

Being . . . . .

45

at \$5.00 per cord.

1 25

\$ 19 86

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Quin & Ansell during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Barnstable, by order of the during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at San Antonio, the 22<sup>nd</sup> of October, 1861  
of Col. J. W. Smith, Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, San Antonio dollars and eighty six cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

James Hasbick  
W. S. Hasbick  
C. S. A.



Head Quarters of Texas

San Antonio, Texas, 18th

General Orders

10 10

(Exhibit)

1. 1st Lieut. C. H. Haskell

Co. A. 2nd. H. and A. G. S. at San Antonio will  
turn over as soon as practicable all the public  
property of every description, and all mules,

horses and subsistence stores to which he is  
responsible to the Quarter Master of General

C. Moore, U. S. Provisional Army at San Antonio.  
Except the Ambulance and mules pertaining to it.

Having turned over this property to  
Lieut. Haskell will repair to Victoria, Texas  
and enter upon the duties of recruiting and  
Quartermaster and Commissary for the Troops  
about to be assembled at that point.

By order of

General Canby

1st Lieut. C. H. Haskell

Capt. Co.



Voucher No. 6

Paid the 31st day of August 1861

First Lt. A. M. Davis

Infantry 1st A. C. 3rd Army of C. S.

From the 1st day of August 1861

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay ..... \$ 119.00

Forage

Amount. \$ 119.00



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Private Alexander MacArthur Co. 4th*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement  
and  
Expiration.

Term of service  
charged.

Pay, per  
month.

Amount

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay -

For myself

*August August 1 1861 90 00 90 00*

For 6 year's service

*1861 1 1 9 00 9 00*

*Pay for services  
as a c. s. at  
forage for horses  
burning Texas*

*1 1 20 00 20 00*  
*8/19 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Sackfield Maclean C. S. Army*

and to the *31st* day of *July* 1861  
I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major Sackfield Maclean* 1861, the sum of *one hundred*  
this *July 31st* day of *July* 1861, the sum of *one hundred*  
*and more ten* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay \$ *119.00*

Forage

Amount \$ *119.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*A. M. MacArthur*  
*Private C. S. Army*



Voucher No. 8

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1861

First Lieut. Edward A. Phelps  
Regiment. Infantry. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1861

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1861

Pay ..... \$ 91.21

Forage

Amount \$ 91.21

J. C.



# The Confederate States of America.

To *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Alexander M. Haslett Col 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay, per month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay	<i>1861</i> <i>June 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>June 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself									
For <i>5</i> year's service	<i>" 27<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>" 30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	
Forage for horses									
							<i>91</i>	<i>20</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in full of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* *1861*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Isaac Field Machin*  
 this *Twelfth* day of *June* *1861* the sum of *one*  
*and twenty* Dollars, being the amount, in full of said account

Pay \$ *91.20*

Forage

Amount, \$ *91.20*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*A. M. Haslett*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regt C.S.A.*



No 21

No 53 Abstract B 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr 1864

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS

Maj A. M. Hookell

\* 305

Paid 29<sup>th</sup> June 1864



The Confederate States,

(No. 21)

To *Mr. J. H. Smith, Jr.*

DATE

RECEIVED

*I am indebted to you for the sum of*  
*Twenty Dollars*

For

For board, at *\$1.00* per month, *60* months, at

For commutation of board for the same period:

For myself, *\$2.00* per month, *60* months, at

*\$1.00* per month, *24* months, at

For my servant, *1.00* per month, *60* months, at

*1.00* per month, *60* months, at

*24.00*

I am indebted to you for the sum of *Twenty Dollars* which could be assigned to me by the *Quartermaster* at the *Army Station*, which could be assigned to me by the *Quartermaster* at the *Army Station*.

*John H. Smith, Jr.* Capt. & Quartermaster

I am indebted to you for the sum of *Twenty Dollars* which could be assigned to me by the *Quartermaster* at the *Army Station*, which could be assigned to me by the *Quartermaster* at the *Army Station*.

Received at *Montgomery Ala* the *29* of *May* 1864  
of *Capt. J. H. Smith, Jr.* Quartermaster C. S. Army *24.00* dollars  
and *24.00* cents in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*A. M. Smith*  
*do*



*Index to the*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**Confederate.**

*Index to the*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 1   |  |
| 2   |  |
| 3   |  |
| 4   |  |
| 5   |  |
| 6   |  |
| 7   |  |
| 8   |  |
| 9   |  |
| 10  |  |
| 11  |  |
| 12  |  |
| 13  |  |
| 14  |  |
| 15  |  |
| 16  |  |
| 17  |  |
| 18  |  |
| 19  |  |
| 20  |  |
| 21  |  |
| 22  |  |
| 23  |  |
| 24  |  |
| 25  |  |
| 26  |  |
| 27  |  |
| 28  |  |
| 29  |  |
| 30  |  |
| 31  |  |
| 32  |  |
| 33  |  |
| 34  |  |
| 35  |  |
| 36  |  |
| 37  |  |
| 38  |  |
| 39  |  |
| 40  |  |
| 41  |  |
| 42  |  |
| 43  |  |
| 44  |  |
| 45  |  |
| 46  |  |
| 47  |  |
| 48  |  |
| 49  |  |
| 50  |  |
| 51  |  |
| 52  |  |
| 53  |  |
| 54  |  |
| 55  |  |
| 56  |  |
| 57  |  |
| 58  |  |
| 59  |  |
| 60  |  |
| 61  |  |
| 62  |  |
| 63  |  |
| 64  |  |
| 65  |  |
| 66  |  |
| 67  |  |
| 68  |  |
| 69  |  |
| 70  |  |
| 71  |  |
| 72  |  |
| 73  |  |
| 74  |  |
| 75  |  |
| 76  |  |
| 77  |  |
| 78  |  |
| 79  |  |
| 80  |  |
| 81  |  |
| 82  |  |
| 83  |  |
| 84  |  |
| 85  |  |
| 86  |  |
| 87  |  |
| 88  |  |
| 89  |  |
| 90  |  |
| 91  |  |
| 92  |  |
| 93  |  |
| 94  |  |
| 95  |  |
| 96  |  |
| 97  |  |
| 98  |  |
| 99  |  |
| 100 |  |

Number of names herein  
Number of names herein

BOOK MARK

See also *L. B. L. & John Hassell*  
*Howell's Book - City L. B. L.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*Vol 98*

*Genl G. H. Maxwell*  
*Lat Col 17th*

Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Carolina*  
To whom report *Genl G. E. Lee*  
Date of appointment *March 1*, 186*5*  
Date of confirmation *March 1*, 186*5*  
To take rank *Feb 18*, 186*5*  
Date of acceptance . 186*5*  
Delivered *Army N Va*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. C. Breckenridge*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *330*

*J. H. M.*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. C. Haskell

Major S.C.

Appears on a

LIST  
of the Field Officers of Artillery  
appointed to the Army of Northern  
Virginia.

List not dated

April 13, 1863.

Rank

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 22

Shepherd

Copyist.



(Confederate.

Garden's Batt'y. Art'y. S. C.

Palmetto Light Batt'y, South Carolina Vols.

Appear on a

### Descriptive Roll

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated

Age years : height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes : hair

Remarks

383

(649)

Copyist.



Haskell, John C.

Maj. & U.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 273/9

Nov 21

1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States. Con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Write nothing above this line

John C. [unclear]

Thompson [unclear]

Sept 13. Is assigned to duty with  
Company B, 13th [unclear] [unclear] and  
will report to [unclear] and U.N. [unclear]  
Chap. [unclear] [unclear] for further orders

SG 23, - H.C. Le. 819



H. 640.

Mr. C. V. ...  
at ...

... ..

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

...



# ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ I do hereby  
accept the same, and certify that I am aged \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ months, born  
in the state of \_\_\_\_\_ appointed from the state of \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear  
true faith and gold obedience to the Confederate States of America, and  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and  
that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate  
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

✓

Given and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Do Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O. a failure to comply with this vacates the Commission.**



No 2149

Richmond

November 21st 62

RECORD DIVISION  
Haskie

REBELLION ARCHIVE

Request to be ordered  
to duty, in May Gen  
G. W. Smith's Dept.

On 7x 5.0.2 73. 1st  
Gen. Hook 28. 1862

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd. A & I G O  
Nov 21/62



Richmond  
Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Adjutant General J. Cooper

General

I have <sup>the</sup> ~~to~~ honor to  
report that I have returned to duty from sick leave and  
respectfully to request that I be ordered to report for duty in the  
Department commanded by Major General ~~Smith~~ <sup>Smith</sup>.

Very Respectfully yr Obedt Servt  
John C. Marshall

Major & C. S.

General J. Cooper

A & L. S.



✓ CARD INDEX

Prepared by C.H., Examined by C.H.

HASKELL, JOHN C.,  
Maj. & Com. Sub. and  
Lt. Col. of Artillery.

- ✓ May 18, 1861. John C. Haskell, 2d Lt. Co. A, 1st S. C. Artillery, enlisted; remark, "Maj. & C. S." (Roll Co. A; Returns; 1-147-392; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 21, 1861. Appointed, from S. C., Maj. & C. S.; to report to Gen. G. W. Smith; remark: "Appointed Maj. of Artillery." (1-86-213; 1-147-110; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Maj. Haskell states that for nearly a year from the commencement of the war he served as an artillery officer. (A. & I. G. O.-2318-H.) State also that in Dec., 1861, he was appointed Maj. in Comsy. Dept., ordered to report to Gen. G. W. Smith, and assigned to duty by Gen. Smith as Chief Comsy of his command. (Personal Papers, March 6, 1863.)
- ✓ Feb. 11, 1862. Maj. J. C. Haskell, C. S., 1st Div., A. of P., granted 2 days' leave. (S. O. 43 (7) Dept. N. Va.)
- ✓ March--June, 1862. Maj. Haskell states that in March, 1862, Gen. Smith having been assigned to command of the forces at Fredericksburg, "I remained with the 1st Div., A. of P., commanded by Gen. D. R. Jones, until June 27, 1862, when I was wounded at the Battle of Gaines' Hill." (Personal Papers, March 6, 1863.)
- ✓ March 24, 1862. Granted 30 days' leave. (S. O. 85 (2), Dept. N. Va.)
- ✓ April 26, 1862. Granted 60 days' extension of leave. (S. O. 109 (1), Dept. N. Va.)
- ✓ June 27, 1862. Maj. & C. S., 1st Div., A. of P., Gen. D. R. Jones comdg., wounded at Gaines' Hill. Lost right arm. (Vol. 11-2, pp. 693, 758.)
- ✓ Nov. 21, 1862. Reports return from sick leave, and requests to be ordered to duty in Dept. commanded by Gen. Smith. Signs as Maj. & C. S. (A. & I. G. O.-2149-H.)
- ✓ Nov. 21, 1862. John C. Haskell, Maj. & Comsy., ordered to report for duty to Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith, in Richmond. (S. O. 273 (9), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 1, [?], 1862. Assigned as above; duty not stated. (G. O. 9-...)
- ✓ Nov. 26, 1862. At Richmond, asks to be transferred from the Comsy. Dept. to the Artillery. States that he has been ordered to Gen. G. W. Smith, but that he has been offered by Gen. Longstreet a position in the Artillery of his Corps, provided the above transfer can be obtained. Above recommended by Gen. G. W. Smith. (A. & I. G. O.-2318-H.)
- ✓ Dec. 11-15, 1862. Battle of Fredericksburg. Gen. Longstreet says: "Maj. Haskell x x x volunteered his assistance and rendered important service." (Vol. 11, p. 371.)
- ✓ Dec. 21, 1862. Artillery book says: Maj. of Artillery at this date.
- ✓ Maj. Haskell says: "On my return from sick leave I was ordered to report to Gen. G. W. Smith, and was assigned by him, and by authority of the Sec. of War, to the command of a Battalion of Artillery." (Personal Papers, March 6, 1863.)
- ✓ March, 1863. From Goldsboro, N. C., asks to be commissioned in the Artillery, with such rank as he is entitled to by his command. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 8-14, 1863. Attack on New Berne, N. C. Maj. John C. Haskell, comm. Artillery, reports. (Vol. 18, p. 190.)
- ✓ March 21, 1863. Gen. D. H. Hill relieved Maj. John C. Haskell from duty in his Dept., and ordered him to report to A. & I. G. O. (1-5-883H; Report A. O.) Appears to have remained in N. C. (Vol. 18, p. 954, 1004, 1007.)
- ✓ April 25, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Maj. of Artillery, to take rank April 13, 1863; to report to Gen. D. H. Hill; remark: "Promoted Lt. Col. Feb. 15, 1863." (1-5-436; 1-147-427; Report A. O.)
- ✓ June 1, 1863. Ordered to Fredericksburg, Va., to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for duty with Gen. Longstreet's Corps. (S. O. 130 (24), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ June 3, 1863. Ordered to duty with Gen. Longstreet. (S. O. 150 (1), A. N. Va.)
- ✓ March 1, 1865. Appointed, from S. C., Lt. Col. of Artillery; to take rank Feb. 19, 1865; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee. (1-94-330; 1-128-245; 9-99-330; Report A. O.)

(Sept. 14, 1863, ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for duty with Gen. Longstreet's Corps. of Artillery. (S. O. 130 (24), A. & I. G. O.)



Jno. W. Riley  
Capt. V. A. G.

Go 9

Richmond Nov 1. 1862.

Genl. Order No 9.

Maj Jno. B. Harkiss is assigned  
to duty on the staff of the  
Maj Genl. commanding & will  
be absent & unfield accordingly.





Headquarters Richmond  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

General Orders  
No 9 3

Maj. Geo. C. Haskeell is assigned  
to duty on the Staff of the Maj. Gen. Commanding  
and will be respected and obeyed accordingly,

By Command Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith  
John W. Rieley  
Capt & U. S. Gen

Medical Director



W Reilly  
Capt & ad Genl

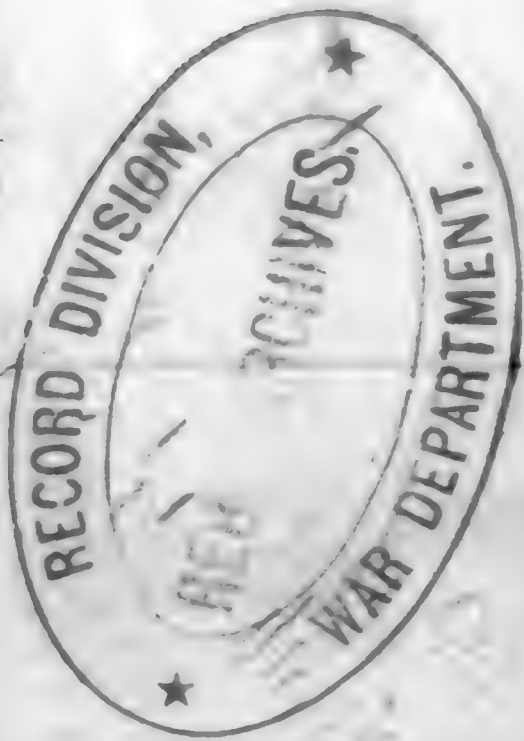
Hd Quarters Richmond Norfolk

Genl. Order No. 9. assign-  
ing Maj Bro C Mackall  
to duty by the Staff of the  
Maj Genl Comd'g

Dept of Richmond  
Nov. 1862

Geo 9

Nov 1/62





Head Quarters Richmond  
Nov 1862

May: Gen. C. Haskin is

assigned to duty on the staff of the Major

General Commanding, and will be inspected

and obeyed accordingly

By Commanding Maj: Gen. G. M. Smith  
John M. Ritchey  
Capt & U. C. Lane

Gen. A. J. S. 17



Wichita 10  
Mar 26 1872



transfer to  
artillery.

Respectfully forwarded,  
Major Haskell, by  
his services, character  
and ability is entitled  
to the highest considera-  
tion. He is eminently  
qualified for Light Artillery  
service in the field, and  
I unhesitatingly endorse  
the opinion that Lt.  
General Longstreet expresses  
in referring to assign him  
to the 1st Artillery, 20th  
Artillery in his Corps pro-  
vided he can procure the  
appointment. I recom-

mend that the appropriate  
men be made.

to 1st Artillery  
Hickman  
Mar 25 1872

Respectfully submitted to the Secy  
of War.  
Edw. Taylor  
J. Taylor, Secy of War

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Washington, D.C.

June 26 1862

Gen. Hunter, Virginia, and  
Secy of War.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to  
apply to be transferred from the Commissary's  
Department to the Artillery with the rank of  
Lieut. Col. I served for nearly a year from  
the commencement of the War as an Artillery  
Officer, since then I have been serving as an Officer  
of the Staff, first with Maj. Genl. Smith, after  
ward with Marshal R. R. Lee, until the 27th  
June 1862 when I was wounded at the battle  
of Manassas. Since returning I have received  
order to report to Marshal R. R. Lee, but having  
been offered a position in the Artillery of his  
Corps, by Lieut. Genl. Longstreet, I should  
should succeed in obtaining the above transfer,  
and as I think that in consequence of the loss of  
my arm I will be better able to fulfill the  
duties of an Artillery than of a Staff Officer.  
I beg leave respectfully to submit this application  
Very respectfully  
Yours obt. servt.  
John C. Marshall  
Maj & Col.



115 Page 3

May 14 1863

Maj J. C. Haskin

CS.

Richmond Va

Answer May 14 from Vicksburg  
1862



May 14. 1863



Confederate States of America.  
SUSTINENCE DEPARTMENT.

Richmond  
May 14 1862

Colonel S B Northrop C. S. G. M.

Sir

I have the honor  
most respectfully to forward my returns of Company  
stores drawn and issued during the months of  
May and June 1862

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Major P. A. B.



117949 H. 38.  
Sold to the  
Republic  
March 1868.

Major John B. Blake  
County Butler Ariz

Arho to be counsellor in  
the drilling

Comd'g apptd  
D. S. Hill  
Meyers  
Commanding

Wash. March 1864  
Respect forwarded, Please  
receiving. May. Am. hills  
provision and assignment.

Arthur  
Humboldt  
Alvaro Humboldt  
#0210 104/03

Head Shaving Club  
1900

Mr. Washell to be a  
Gallatin's revenue  
officer, but have no  
knowledge of his qualifi-  
cations as an Auditor.  
If his service in the City  
has been sufficient to  
prove his capacity in  
that line, I second  
his being so commis-  
sioned.

The permission I think  
 can be properly made  
 hereafter, should his  
 Officer in Command  
 authorize him to do so.  
 He has lost his right now. J. R. D. 1  
 in the same —

Good

RECORD

# REBELS

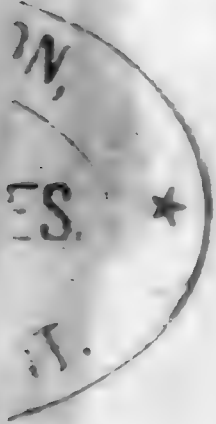
WAR DEPT







at Col  
as ~~per~~  
- to duty  
J.H. Say



H. 38

W.H. Feb.

Adm. Genl  
Reminick  
Hobbling & Co  
with Genl Feb  
13<sup>th</sup> April 63



✓  
A paper on this subject was  
Sub: to Genl Secy. Feb 2<sup>nd</sup>



Richmond May 7<sup>th</sup>/63

Honble. Gen. A. Seddon  
Secretary of War

Sir,

I beg leave to ask your attention to the fact that Maj. Haskell has been acting as Major of Artillery for some time past and that his application for promotion (endorsed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Longstreet & Lee) states that the number of guns under his command is ~~24~~ <sup>thirty four</sup> - consisting of six batteries - which is more than a Lt Colonel's command - I hope therefore that as he has 10 guns more than a Lt Colonel's command you will feel at liberty to promote him to a Lt Colonelcy. At any rate I hope that if you are unwilling for any reason to do this that you will at least let his Majority date back from the time of his assignment to duty as Major of Artillery. As the matter now stands he would be the Junior Major of Artillery in the service. This would be very hard considering his services and high qualifications. Trusting that you may be able to adjust the matter to his satisfaction. I am with high respects

Wm. H. Tucker



Haskell, John C

SC

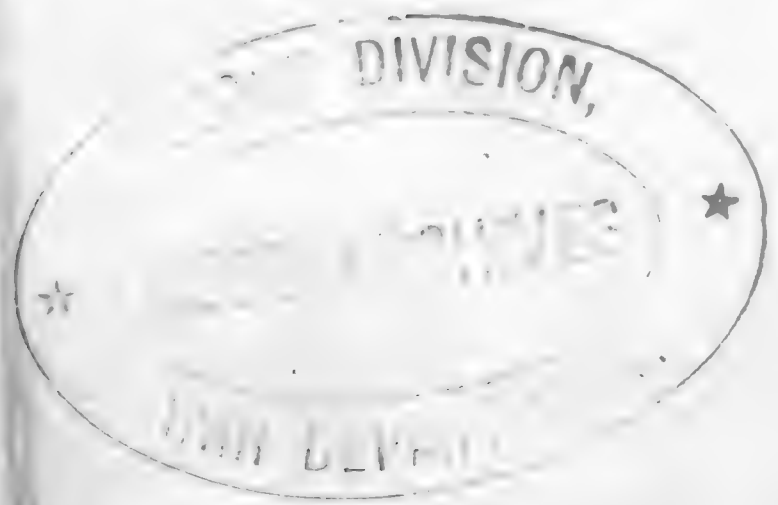
Chas. Van der P.

Jan 365

Beane, Alfred L. Esq.



Aug 13' 164



J.C. Gaskill

Maj & aq

S.C



Rough

Stewart Robinson

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the matter of the

estate of the late John Robinson deceased.

I am sorry to hear of the death of your father.

I have no objection to your taking possession of the estate.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Stewart Robinson

Wm. D. Robinson  
2nd



Haskell Jno C

2nd ed copy

169

H

4

~~CONFEDERATE RECORDS~~

Rec'd

K3

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(53)



1.37.2  
 FEBRUARY 1864  
 10th

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
 (copy of letter to)

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.  
 10th

1149. a. r. 324  
 March 8th 1864.

Respectfully, for an  
 afternoon from an  
 it meets with appro-  
 bation of Comd'g Gen.  
 May Henry is in  
 command of Bata-  
 lion.  
 H. L. Walker  
 Col, reg. art. r.  
 10th

Respectfully from  
 10th

that looking over  
 10th  
 (respectfully and re-  
 commended)

1149  
 Genl

Letters Received  
 A & 100,

30 days



16th May 1861

Dear Mr. H. H. Taylor

Believe me to be

Sir

I have the honour

most respectfully to ask for the day extension  
of my leave of absence and have been prevented  
by sickness from attending to the business in  
which I am so much

I have the honour to be

Very respectfully  
Yours truly

Wm. A. Hamilton  
Per J. H. H. H.



Mat.

S. C. Lusk  
Gene Allen,  
June 16/86

— agreed  
for use in my  
C. Lusk

Wm. F. Lusk

Attorney at Law  
Boston

RECORD DIVISION  
\* REEL ARCHIVES  
in perfect condition of the  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
State Archives are  
from. See in Haskell  
Bibliography  
of city. For use of  
the books of the State  
D. Mr. Grant, or 2nd  
division A

2nd Genl. Office  
Aug. 13. 1886

The signatures of Genl.  
J. F. Woodward, H. C. Hall  
J. R. Malheur & E. Myers  
have been tested in the  
office and appear genuine.

J. F. Woodward  
Chas. F. Hall  
J. R. Malheur  
E. Myers



Headquarters Artillery Battalion  
In the Field Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No -

Lieut's Woodard & Lamm  
& Muldrow will report to these Headquarters as a  
board of officers to Value Artillery Horses hereinafter  
named.

By order of Major Haskin  
(Mitchell Lt Acting Adjutant)

We the undersigned board of officers appointed  
to appraise & value Artillery private horses in the Artillery  
Commanded by Major Haskin do Certify on honor that  
we have examined & appraised one bay horse Sixteen &  
a half hands high. the property of Major J. L. Haskin  
for \$1800. Eighteen hundred and Sixty Dollars

Witness

J. F. Woodard 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

M. G. Flanner " "

J. R. Muldrow " "

Approved  
Johnson's Horse & Carriage Co

We the undersigned do hereby certify that the above mentioned horse was killed in  
action with the enemy on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 63

E. Johnson 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut C. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Art B.



Recd  
18,004

Massachusetts



Massachusetts

in 1864

Reproduction

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts

Massachusetts



The Confession of Peter

1861.

To Major J. C. Haskell

To affirm value of her Name added  
in action on the 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1854 as per  
Certificate of Affirmation of H. J. Woodson  
J<sup>r</sup> and M. G. Hamner 2<sup>d</sup> Justice and R.  
Hewes 2<sup>d</sup> Just, dated 16 October 1853  
and Certificate of C. Myers 2<sup>d</sup> Just & Co-  
10<sup>th</sup> A. C. T. and M. G. Hamner 1<sup>st</sup> Just  
John, Patton Newell      Dallas 1855.

*Alnus incana*

"For Honor He Goes in Battle"

under Act No 48 Section 76 do  
affidavit of 17<sup>th</sup> May 1864

Treasury Department U.S. Treasury Department C. S.  
Comptroller's Office Second Auditor's Office  
August 13. 1864 16<sup>th</sup> June 1857  
S. D. S. Bayliss

John B.

*J. C. Latham*  
Accountant



W. L. Alexander

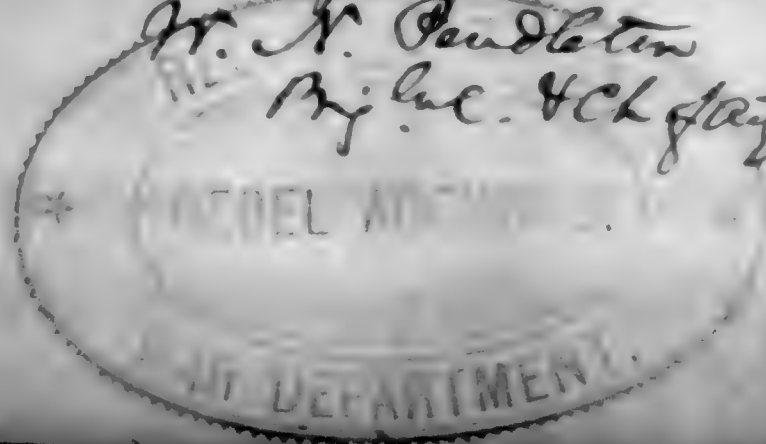
APPROPRIATE - 1865 CH. 1 - 15C

N.S. Q. Anty. Corps

Respy forward appo<sup>d</sup> the  
commended. - we have now  
with the infantry of this army more  
than 280 field guns - and are there  
fore entitled to 12 Lt. Colonels, of  
art<sup>y</sup> - under the new appointments  
one for every 24 guns. - of these  
we have 14. as the rule now  
stands. we have however only  
5 Colonels, and are entitled  
to 7. So that 2 of the 11 Lt.  
Colonels will I hope be promo  
ted according to recommend  
ation of the 11th Sept. - I have  
not yet heard of the 11th Sept.

I am satisfied that the interests of the service and justice to these officers, requires their promotion to the rank of Lt. Colonel.

My luc. VCH day





4.6.20 1862  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

I very respectfully recommend & request  
the promotion of Lieut. Col. J. S. Haskell to fill  
one of the vacancies now existing in the army  
of Maj. John S. Haskell, commanding a Battalion of Arty.  
in this corps. Major Haskell is one of the senior  
Majors of Arty. in the army. He was a Major in the  
Army Department early in 1862. He lost  
his arm while holding this commission at Gaines  
Mill. On recovering from the wound, sought  
a command in the line, to obtain which he  
accepted a commission as Major of 12 months  
later date. As officer in the army has rendered  
more faithful & gallant service & gained a higher  
reputation either in the field or the mane or  
in camp for efficient command. His present  
rank is now a drawback & considerable source  
of inconvenience during this campaign, as it has  
prevented his being Battalion from having a second  
field officer, while he was in command. There  
available for assignment ranking him! but being  
considered indigible to the command of the  
Battalion. As Chief of Arty of this Corps



I respectfully ask that you be given to the cause our share of all the money belonging to it.

I am ever respectfully  
your obedient servant

E. J. McNamee  
Major General U. S. Army

Gen. S. Cooper  
A. S. F. C. B.



Major John C. ...

...

See personal papers of

Co. Reg't

A. ... NT ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(629)



William H. Haskell

The records on file show that Capt H R Harding Battery S C Arty was attached to the Arty Battery commanded by Maj. afterwards it Col John C Haskell

No record has been found in Longf. Archives Section of Col "R W" Haskell

An examination of the P of W record (Roll 383 paroled at Appomattox Va Apr 9, 65)

shows the name "R W Haskell Colonel" added in a different handwriting from others on the

roll of "Descriptive roll of Palmetto Light Battery S. C. Vols" (Harding's).

The handwriting resembles the indorsement

on the <sup>same</sup> roll which shows

"List of men belonging to Haskell's Artillery - it Col Haskell"

As a Lt Col of Arty (or Col) could not have belonged to a



it is believed that the name  
R. W. Haskell was added  
by US authorities, and was  
a clerical error, intended for  
Lt. Col J. M. C. Haskell, who  
was Commanding the Battalion to which  
the Co was attached

2-7-10

C. E. M.

Sept 2  
1910



[No. 40.]

No. 20 Abstract K 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*Maj. John G. Curtiss*

*January 13 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 2 Wall Tents & Fly's & Poles

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Jno. B. Birney John C. Haskell

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Jas. A. J. Bradford, Col. Commanding.

Capt. J. R. Allen Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Fort Detrick on 13 Jan 1863, of  
Two Wall tents, 2 Fly's & 2 sets Poles,

in full of the above Requisition. John C. Haskell  
Major B. A. C.



VOUCHER No. 1189

PAID the 5 day of May 1863

to C. H. Hull

Major & Co. C.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of " 1862

Pay. - - \$

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 162



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major John H. Harkill, C.S.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts
For pay	<i>1 Dec 1862</i>	<i>31 Dec 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>	
For year's service,								
Forage for horses,								
							<i>\$ 162</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Barksdale*

and to the *30* day of *November* *1862*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John H. Harkill* *222*  
 this *9* day of *Jan'y* *1863*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* Dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 162*

Forage.

Amount, *\$ 162*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*John H. Harkill*  
*Major U.S.*



VOUCHER No. 10

Paid the 31 day of August 1913  
for the C. S. Bell  
\$152.00 C S

From the 1 day of January 1913

To the 31 day of August 1913

Pay. - - - \$ 152.00

Forage -

Amount, \$ 152.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major John C. Harshbarger*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	AMOUNT
	From	To				
Pay	1863	1863				
For myself, . . . .	<i>for pay</i>	<i>for pay</i>				<i>162 00 162 00</i>
For year's services, .						
Forage for horses, .						<i>162 00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time the same is charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not entitled to any money or compensation from the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John C. Harshbarger* on the *31* day of *Decr* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John C. Harshbarger* the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162 00*

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ *162 00*

*John C. Harshbarger*  
Major PACS



Voucher No. 43

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863  
C. Haskell 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

+ adj. Haskell C.R.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

Pay. - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *Gen. Wm. H. Hall 1st Regt. Artillery*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
PAY—	<i>April 1863</i>	<i>May 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>
For myself, . . . . .								
For . . . year's service, . . . . .								
Forage for . . . horses, . . . . .								
							<i>\$ 110.00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Lacey at 2 M.*

and to the *15th* day of *April* *1863*.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Lacey at 2 M.*  
 this *5th* day of *May* *1863*, the sum of *one Hundred & Ten* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm. H. Hall*  
*1st Lieut. to Adj. Major*  
*Hall's Battalion of Artillery*



Voucher No. 23

Pay to the order of 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1861

John C. Waspell  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Artillery C. S.

From the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May 1861

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1861

Pay \$ 80

Forage

Amount \$ 80

✓



The Confederate States of America.

7. *Salix glauca*

115

ON WHITTAKER MODELS

2<sup>d</sup> Hunt County

Contract No. _____ and Exposition _____		Date of Service Charged _____		Pay per month _____		Amount _____		Remarks
From _____	To _____	Months _____	Days _____	Dollars _____	Cts _____	Dollars _____	Cts _____	
<i>May 1<sup>st</sup> 1901 - 30.00 - 10.00 -</i>								

174

F. J. Beckwith, Jr.

5<sup>th</sup> May 1861 - 10 -

11

Forage for horses	horses	...
-------------------	--------	-----



I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the work of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and authority in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, or any acceptor of its money; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_.

...and the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

41.

;

1992

1411 L

1-61. The sum of

$$\begin{array}{r} 50 \\ 100 \end{array}$$

dollars, but it is not a net asset account.

1928

Figure 6

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Amount...

John. C. Hasbelle 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Artillery  
U.S.A.



to the court

to the court

---

(Continued from St. Louis)

For the Court of Appeals

St. Louis, March 11, 1883.



1<sup>st</sup> October  
over 3.

31 December

Received of the same person a sum of £100  
for the same person's share of the profits of the  
business.  
John C. Haskell  
Mayor of the City of New York  
December 31.  
John C. Haskell  
Mayor of the City of New York  
December 31.



Voucher No. 580

Paid the 11 day of Oct. 1861

Lt. Geo. C. Washburn  
Cavalry Regt. 1st Ala. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sep. 1861

To the 11 day of Sep. 1861

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

70.75



The Confederate States of America.

To 2 Lt John G Haskell, Cadet House Light Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	1861 Sept 1	1861 Sept 30	1	00	90		90	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 90 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Shawnee and to the 31 day of Sept 1861.

Thos G Smith

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. G. Smith this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1861, the sum of Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates)

John G. Haskell

2nd Lt Light Arty



[No. 33.]

No. 68 Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued 20 January 1863

Haskell, John C.



[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of January

at

Goldsbury, N.C.

and ending the

31<sup>st</sup>

of January 1863.

Private Horses in the service of Maj. J. C. Haskell for 20 days, commencing the 20<sup>th</sup>

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	<i>Wheat</i>	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Bushels. (30 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (30 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
1863. January 20 <sup>th</sup>	20	31	2	12		14		240					280

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged:

John C. Haskell

RECEIVED at Goldsbury, N.C., the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1863. of Capt. John St. Dennis

Assistant Quartermaster, 246

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

280

pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

John C. Haskell



[No. 33.]

No. 38 Abat. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Ten Days 1863.

Issued 14<sup>th</sup> January 1863

Haskell, Jno C.



[No. 33.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for

of Currency.

at 1st October 1872  
and ending, the 23

Private Horses in the service of Major Genl S. K. ...  
for ~~Ten~~ days, commencing the 14<sup>th</sup>  
1863

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

John C. Marshall

RECEIVED at *Galeberg, N. C.*, the

Assistant Quartermaster, *240* ~~bushels~~ corn,  
of the above Requisition.

14<sup>th</sup> of January, 1863 of Capt. Jas. F. Collins  
bushels oats, pounds hay, 450 pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

John C. Glashell  
Wagon Candy Room



No. 264

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Major J. L. Marshall

For his own use

Oct 13 1863

100



Received of *Robert Cat 13<sup>d</sup>* 1868 / W. S. DOWNER. // 21 1/2

To 2 *Mummahs* \$20.00

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the sum of

*Twenty* Dollars and

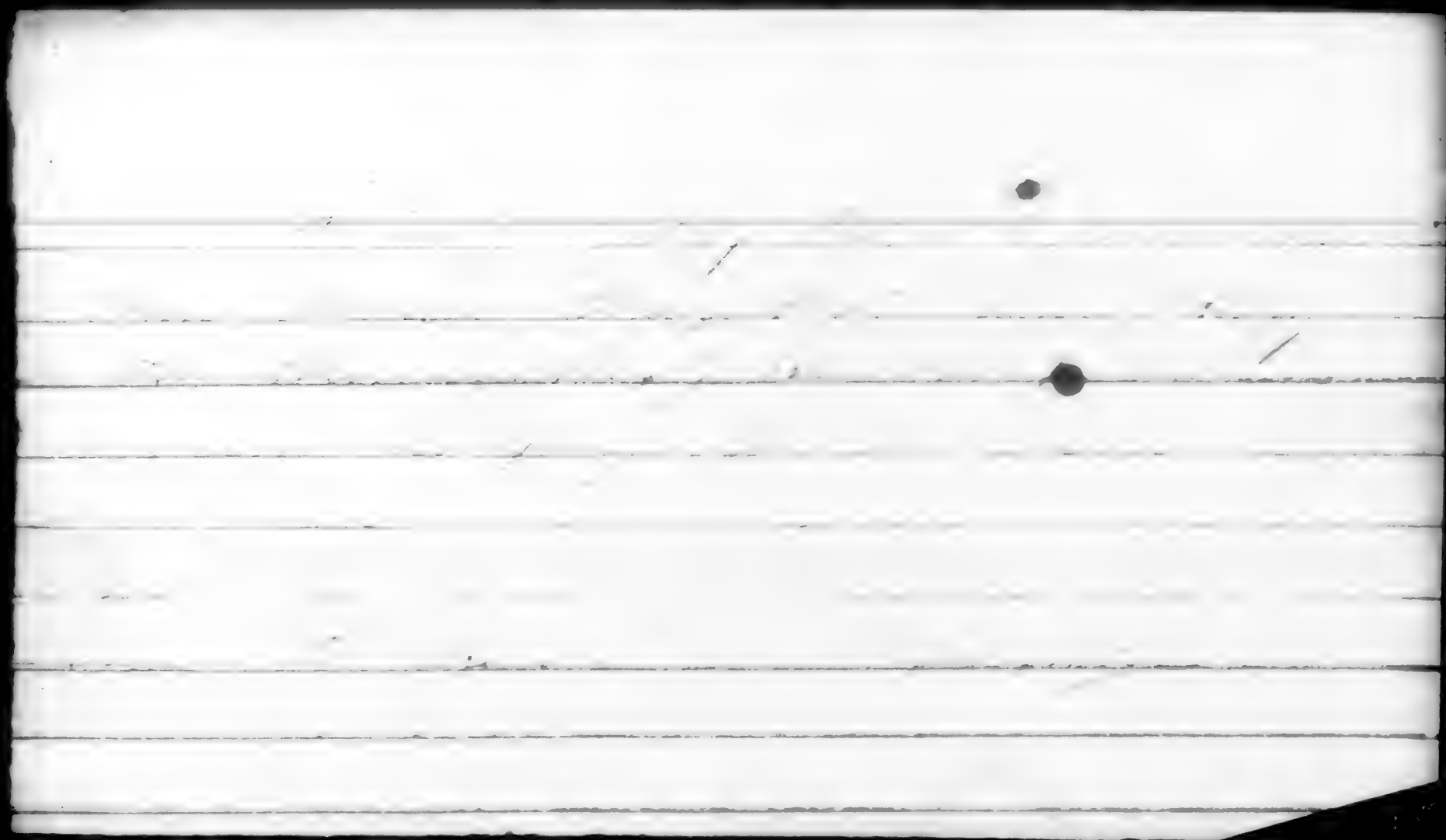
(TRIPPLICATE.)

*John S. [unclear] [unclear]*  
*May 11. 1868*











VOUCHER No. 44

Paid the 30 day of April 1863

Maj. John C. Haskell  
Maj. Robert M. O. S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 324<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *May John C. Marshall* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself, . . . . .	<i>March 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>April 30<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>2</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .							<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May John C. Marshall* on the *28* day of *February* 18*63* and to the *Rank of Major* *John C. Marshall* *100* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John C. Marshall* this *30* day of *April* 18*63* the sum of *Three Hundred and Twenty Four* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *324 00*

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*John C. Marshall*

*Major County Deputy*



Handwritten marks or scribbles at the top left of the page.

Small handwritten mark or symbol on the right side of the page.



No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for

stationed at

for the month of

186 .

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received,

186 . of

Assistant Quartermaster

cord

feet

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*John H. ...*







No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for

stationed at

on the 1st of

186

At

186

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received.

186 of

Assistant Quartermaster

feet

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

John C. Harbottle  
card

John C. Harbottle  
Master



(No. 32.)

No. 648 ABSTRACT G

QR. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *3000 lbs of Hay* 186

Issued

186

*Wm. L. Nichols Jr.*

*Sept. 16 1861*

*3rd Quarter 1861*

*Wm. L. Nichols Jr.*



# REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses,

(No. 32.)

of *1st* *Regt.* *U. S. Army* for *10* days, commencing the *16th* of *Sept.* 186*1*, at *Winnipeg*. *Regiment.* 186*1*,

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	
<i>Sept. 16<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>62</i>		<i>62</i>	<i>165</i>		
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Winnipeg*, the *16<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept.* 186*1*, of *H. M. Hensley* *Commanding.*  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army. *104* pounds of barley, *62* pounds of corn,  
*165* pounds of hay, and *165* pounds of oats, *from ten hundred and fifty*  
 of the above Requisition pounds of fodder, in full

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



No 3 abet. F. 2<sup>nd</sup> Or 1864

Major Geo. C. Haskell

Requisition for Fuel

For April, 1864



No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Ma. Geo. C. Haskins* stationed at *Xmasays* *Sept 1864* for the month of *April* 1864

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Cords	Portals	
<i>for my self</i>		<i>3 1/2</i>				
<i>Total</i>		<i>3 1/2</i>				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *April 30* 1864, of *P. B. Jones Captain* Assistant Quartermaster, (*3 1/2*) *100* cords  
feet inches of wood and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*Wm. H. Haskins*  
*Ma, Haskins, Dulu*



Quinn & Co  
1117 Broadway  
New York City  
Sept 10, 1888  
\$10.00



Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy  
Twenty Dollars

for the purchase of a copy of the

Report of the Commission on the  
Affairs of the Navy

Done at New York

John L. Hatch  
Secretary of the Navy



No. 114 M. 1861

*C. M. Smith*

*St. M. Smith*

11. day of March 1861

*60.00*

No. 114 M. 1861

day of 1861



Confederate States of America.  
Quartermaster's Department.

RECEIVED, this day, of *May. W. G. Ferguson*

viz:

Quartermaster C. S. A., the following

*4 - Four yards of Navy Cloth @ \$15<sup>00</sup> = \$60<sup>00</sup>*

*For which I have this day paid - I have not  
yet purchased a new cloth and  
under month's pay.*

*John B. Shackle  
Lt Col Artillery*

Richmond, Va

*March 11 1865*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Confederate States of America,  
Quartermaster's Department.

RECEIVED, this day, of *May 11<sup>th</sup> J. Ferguson*

Quartermaster C. S. A., the following

*4 - Four yards of Navy Cloth @ \$15<sup>00</sup> = \$60<sup>00</sup>*

*For which I have this day paid - I have not  
yet purchased a new cloth and  
under month's pay.*

*John B. Shackle  
Lt Col Artillery*

Richmond, Va

*March 11 1865*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



= You need not trouble about the exchange

Dear Major

The last three Bales of  
Gray Cloth in the City, have  
just been turned over to  
Mr Rankin to sell to destitute  
paupers & officers. Maj Tergus  
an Co. 1st & 2nd Camp 5th ~~regiment~~  
after looking over his stock  
& supplies, at my instance  
found a remnant of half  
dozen yards, from which  
he will let you have the  
few you need. I am really  
glad that it turned up, for  
otherwise your chance would  
have been a slim one. for  
this is the last of foreign  
importations.

Yours truly  
W B B Crocker

Dear Mrs C Haskell. }



Mar. Haskell

Camp near Chippewa



[ No. 33 ]

No. 23 Abst. G 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864.

Capt. J. C. Harker a. a. s.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1864.

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> December 1864.



No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

U. A. G.

of December

at N. C. City for thirty one days, commencing the 1st and ending the 31st of December 1864.

Private Horses in the service of Capt. J. C. Harkness

December 1864.													
DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	FROM	TO		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels. (56 lbs )	Pounds	Bushels. (32 lbs )	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1864 Dec: 1st	Dec: 1st	Dec: 31	2	10	~	10	~	620	~	~	620	~	
								620	~	~	620	~	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at New Richmond, the 1st of December 1864, of Capt. J. C. Harkness  
 Assistant Quartermaster, 620 Bushels corn, x x x bushels oats, 620 pounds hay, x x x pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

J. H. Harkness  
 Capt. U. A. G.



Voucher No. 26

Paid the 4 day of July 1867

John C. Mackie  
2nd Lt. 10th, Ill. C. S.

From the 3 day of June 1867

To the 1 day of July 1867

Pay.....\$ 72

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 72

*John C. Mackie*

*4*



# The Confederate States of America.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	3 June 1861	1 <sup>st</sup> July	—	27,	80	—	72	—	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							72	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. D. Lee C. S. A.

and to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1861  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. D. Lee C. S. A.  
 this 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861, the sum of Seventy Two  
72 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Duplicates)

John C. Hasbun D. S. A.



Voucher No. 111

Paid the 27 day of July 1867

John C. Howell  
2nd Lt. 2nd Artillery C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1867

To the 31 day of July 1867

Pay.....\$ 98

Forage..... 8

Amount.....\$ 98

~~A~~



The Confederate States of America.

To: Mrs. C. H. Hester, 1012 1/2 St. Abby, Ar.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay. per month.		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay ————— For myself —————	1861 1 July	31 July	1		90		90	4	
For ————— years service —————									98 72 170
Forage for / horse —————	"	"	"	"	8		8	4	
									98- 4

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and  
charged from the 1st

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt M. Green, Br. 11*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. C. Quinn day of July 1867 the sum of Twenty Eight dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay	\$ 90
Forage	1
Amount	<u>91</u>

### Signed Duplicates

Wm. C. Harker  
2nd Lt. Light Arty.



[No. 33]

No. Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863

---

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For December 1863

---

Issued December 31 1863

Maj Jno. C. Haskell



REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

(3) *Wm. H. Fisher*  
of *December* and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 186 *3*

Private Horses in the service of *Wm. H. Fisher*  
for *Thirty One* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 186 *3*

DATE	PERIOD		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
				(56 lbs.)			(32 lbs.)						
1863 Dec 1 -	1863 Dec 1	1863 Dec 31	3	10		10	16 2/3	930			930		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Fort Leavenworth*, the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 186 *3*, of *Wm. H. Fisher*, the *16 2/3* bushels corn, *930* bushels oats, *930* pounds hay, *930* pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*Wm. H. Fisher*  
*Major Quarter Master*



Form No. 3.

Voucher No. 44.

Pay to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Major John C. Haskell  
Charleston S.C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 324.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 324.00



The Confederate States of America.

To Maj. Gen. C. Haskell P.A.C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Period of Service		Terms of Service		Pay, per		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	1862	1862					
For myself as Major	1st July	31st August	2		162	00	As Inspector Genl in Staff of Maj. Genl. G. I. Smith & Brig. Genl. D. R. Smith Comd. Division
For years service							
Forage for horses							

\$324.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from Capt. W. C. Cary U. S. M. P. A. C. S. 31st day of June 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the 31st day of August 1862 the sum of Three hundred and twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 324.00  
Forage.....

Amount..\$ 324.00

Signed Duplicates

John C. Haskell  
Maj. P.A.C.S.



[No. 82.]

No. 112 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For June 1864

Issued June 30 1864



[No. 12.]

*Private* *(1) Co* in the service of *Major Geo. C. Haskell*  
 REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Private~~ Horses, *1st* *Regt.*  
 Regiment of *1st* *Regt.* C. S. Army, for *July* *1864*  
*June* 1864, and ending on the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1864 *in the field*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Number of Cattle	Number of Sheep	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
						Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Grass	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Grass	
	/			25	25	8					200					
	/			5	5	5					25					
											225					

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*John Haskell*  
 Major: Commanding 13<sup>th</sup> *Regt.*

RECEIVED *in the field* the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1864, of *J. B. Jones, Captain*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Two Hundred & Twenty five* pounds of barley,  
 pounds of hay, and pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*John Haskell*  
 Major: Comd'g 13<sup>th</sup> *Regt.*



[No. 33.]

No.

37

Abst. G.

2<sup>d</sup>

Qr. 186

4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

May

186

4

Issued

May 31 - 1864



REQUISITION for Forage for (2) *Two*

[No. 33.]

*Quo. Co. Haskell* and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864

Private Horses in the service of *the Co.* for *Quarters* commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 1864

DATE	PERIOD		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn		Oats		Hay	Fodder	
							Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864	May 1	May 31	2	8			8 1/2	496					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for my part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *at the* *Quo. Co.* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *only* bushels corn, bushels oats,

*I voluntarily*  
1864, of *W. S. Conner* pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

*Deborah Haskell*  
*May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864*



Haskell, John C.

[No. 32.]

No.

Abst. G.

Qr. 186 }  
}

Major Haskell's Battalion  
Light Artillery  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For part march 186

Issued 11<sup>th</sup> March 186 }



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. *Sixty 160* in the service of *Map. Hunkells* Company  
*Battalion* *Regiment, of Kansas Artillery* C. S. Army for *see* days, commencing the *11<sup>th</sup>* of  
*March* 1863, and ending on the *12<sup>th</sup>* of *March* 1863, at *Winston NC*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>1863</i> <i>March 11<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>60</i>			<i>60</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>12</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>720</i>	"	"	"	<i>none</i>	<i>Approved</i> <i>Saml. Eldman</i> <i>My signature</i>
Required,												"	"	"	"	"	
On hand, to be deducted,												"	"	"	"	"	
To be supplied,												<i>720</i>	"	"	"	"	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Winston NC*, the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *March* 1863, of *Capt. Hunkells* *may command*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *one hundred & twenty* pounds of corn,  
*—* pounds of barley, *—* pounds of oats,  
*—* pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*John E. Hunkells may command*  
*Kansas Artillery*



VOUCHER No.

Paid the            day of            18

C. S.

From the            day of            18

To the            day of            18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of being the amount in full of said account.

18, the sum of

in Dollars

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

John W. Haskell

Major Henry Butler Light Art  
Birmingham



VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

C 9

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Pay. - \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Forage, -

Amount. \$ \_\_\_\_\_



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John H. Haskins*

*Dr. Haskins*

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY--									
For myself.	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1/42</i>		<i>1/42</i>		
For	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
Forage for horses.									
							<i>8/62</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every full year of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any manner whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John H. Haskins* *1863*

and to the day of *October* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received *John H. Haskins* *1863* this *1st* day of *November* 18 *63* the sum of *the amount of pay and forage* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *1/42*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$ *1/42*

*John H. Haskins*

*Magistrate*



[No. 32.]

No. *193* Abst. G *1* *11* Qr. 186*3*.

Company *Pease Utility*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *4 Days* 186*3*.

Issued *25<sup>th</sup> February* 186*3*.

*Haskell Inc &*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public *Mules* *Donkeys* in the service of *1st Regt. Cavalry* *Company*  
*February* *1863*, and ending on the *28* of *March* *1863*, at *Goldston N.C.*  
*Regiment of* *1st Regt. Cavalry* *C. S. Army* for *4* days, commencing the *21* of *February*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn Pounds of	Barley Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
<i>1863</i> <i>February 25</i>	<i>4</i>				<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>4</i>	<i>192</i>				<i>224</i>	
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted,												<i>192</i>				<i>224</i>	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Goldston N.C.*, the *25* of *February* *1863*, of *Capt John D. Linne* *Commanding.*  
*aft.* Quartermaster C. S. Army. *One Hundred & Ninety two* pounds of corn,  
*Four* pounds of barley,  
*Two Hundred & Twenty four* pounds of oats,  
*Four* pounds of hay, and *Four* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



VOUCHER No. 601

Paid the 22 day of Nov 1864

W. H. Brooks

Supd. A. S. G. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 7 day of Oct 1864

Pay, - - \$ 280

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo Haskell Capt & a g.* Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For myself	<i>September 1<sup>st</sup> 64</i>	<i>November 1<sup>st</sup> 64</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. J. Middleton Capt. J. L. Hill*

*1760 & a. g.* and to the *first* day of *September* 1<sup>st</sup> 64  
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. J. Middleton*  
 this *22* day of *Nov.*  
 being the amount in full of said account the sum of *Two hundred and eighty* Dollars.

Pay. . . . .

Forage. . . . .

Amount, \$ .

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Geo Haskell*  
*Capt & a g.*  
*Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 64*



13<sup>th</sup> Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Qr 1864  
Capt. J. C. Haskell (ill.)  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 12<sup>th</sup> November 1864

12<sup>th</sup> November 1864



REQUISITION for forage for 100 horses in the service of Capt. J. C. Loring  
1st Regt. Cal. Artillery for thirty days, commencing the 1st  
of Nov and ending the 30th November 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Animals.	Daily Allowance.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels	Pounds	Pounds	
Nov 1864	Nov 1864	Nov 1864	1	10	10			300		300		
	Nov 1864	Nov 1864	1	10	10			150		150		
								450		450		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Richmond the 1st day of Nov 1864 by Capt. J. C. Loring

Assistant Quartermaster, 450 pounds corn, 450 pounds oats, 450 pounds hay, 450 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

J. C. Loring  
Capt. J. C. Loring



[No. 32.]

No. 16 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1864  
Maj. J. C. Warner

~~Company~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Artillery 1864

Issued February 29 1864



REQUISITION for Forage for *Private (2) Dragoon* in the service of *Regt. Geo. C. Hancock*  
*Hancock's Battery, of Artillery* C. S. Army for *29* days, commencing on the *1st* of  
*February* 1864, and ending on the *29* of *February* 1864 at *Lindsey's Station, Va.*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cattle	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL						TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
				Hay	Corn	Barley	Oats	Wheat	Rye	Grain	Hay	Corn	Barley	
<i>1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	
<i>Feb, 29</i>														

Required,  
 On hand, to be deducted,  
 To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, *Lindsey's Station* the *29* of *February* 1864, of *Quartermaster C. S. Army* *Five Hundred & Eighty* pounds of barley, *Eighty* pounds of hay, and *Eighty* pounds of corn, *Five Hundred* pounds of oats.

fed her, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



[No. 32.]

No. *65* Abst. G *1*

Qr. 186*1*

*May 4 1861*

~~Company~~

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

*March*

186*1*

Issued

*March 31*

186*4*



[No. 2.]

REQUISITION for Forage for <sup>Black</sup> ~~Dark~~ Horses, (2) ~~Five~~ in the service of ~~Major~~ <sup>Major</sup> Geo. C. Haskell  
Haskell's Battery of Artillery, U. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
March 1864, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1864, at ~~Fort~~ <sup>Four</sup> Ways Station Va

[illegible]

**Required:**

On hand, to be directed.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, Friday's Station, the 31 of March  
Quartermaster U. S. Army. Ten Hundred & Twenty Five  
pounds of barley.  
Twenty pounds of hay and  
further, to full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]



No. 14 M. G. 14 Qr. 1864  
Capt. J. C. Haskell  
for Com. 1st  
REGISTRATION FOR FORAGE

To November 1864

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> November 1864



REQUISITION for Forage for *Three Private & Cavalry Horses* in the service of *Cavalry*  
*at this camp by all horses* for *thirty days* commencing the *1st*  
*of November* and ending the *30th*, *November* 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay.	Corn	Oats	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds.	
1 Nov 1864	1 Nov 1864	30 Nov	4	10		10		1200		1200		
								1200		1200		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Richmond* the *1st* day of *November* 1864 *Capt J. H. H. H.*  
 Assistant Quartermaster. *1200* pounds corn, *0* pounds oats, *1200* pounds hay, *0* pounds feeder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*J. H. H. H.*  
*a. a. g.*



No. 30.

No. 1/2 ABSTRACT F. 11<sup>th</sup> QB 1864.

FUEL.

Issued to 31<sup>st</sup> December 1864.

For

Capt J. C. Haskin O.A. G.



No. 30.

# REQUISITION for FUEL for

as *H. Qrs Arty 1<sup>st</sup> Corps* for the month of *December* 1864.

Capt J. C. Haskin A. A. G. stationed

for the month of *December* 1864.

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself, -	3	7	3	7	7	
For private servant,						
Total, -	3	7	3	7	7	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

J. C. Horne  
Capt. A. A. E.

RECEIVED AT *Near Richmond*  
of *Capt J. A. Middleton*  
Army, *3 cords* *feet*

the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1864,  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S.

✕ ✕ feet      ✕ ✕ inches of wood,  
 ✕ ✕ of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

gleththill  
capt. a. s.



VOUCHER NO. 11

Paid the 21 day of October 1863

W. Washburn

Major 1st Regt. C.S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 21st day of October 1863

Pay. \$ 162

Forage.

Amount, \$ 162



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

On

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From--	To--	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay									
For	1861	1863			162		162		
Forage for horses									
							\$ 162		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1863, the sum of Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 162 -

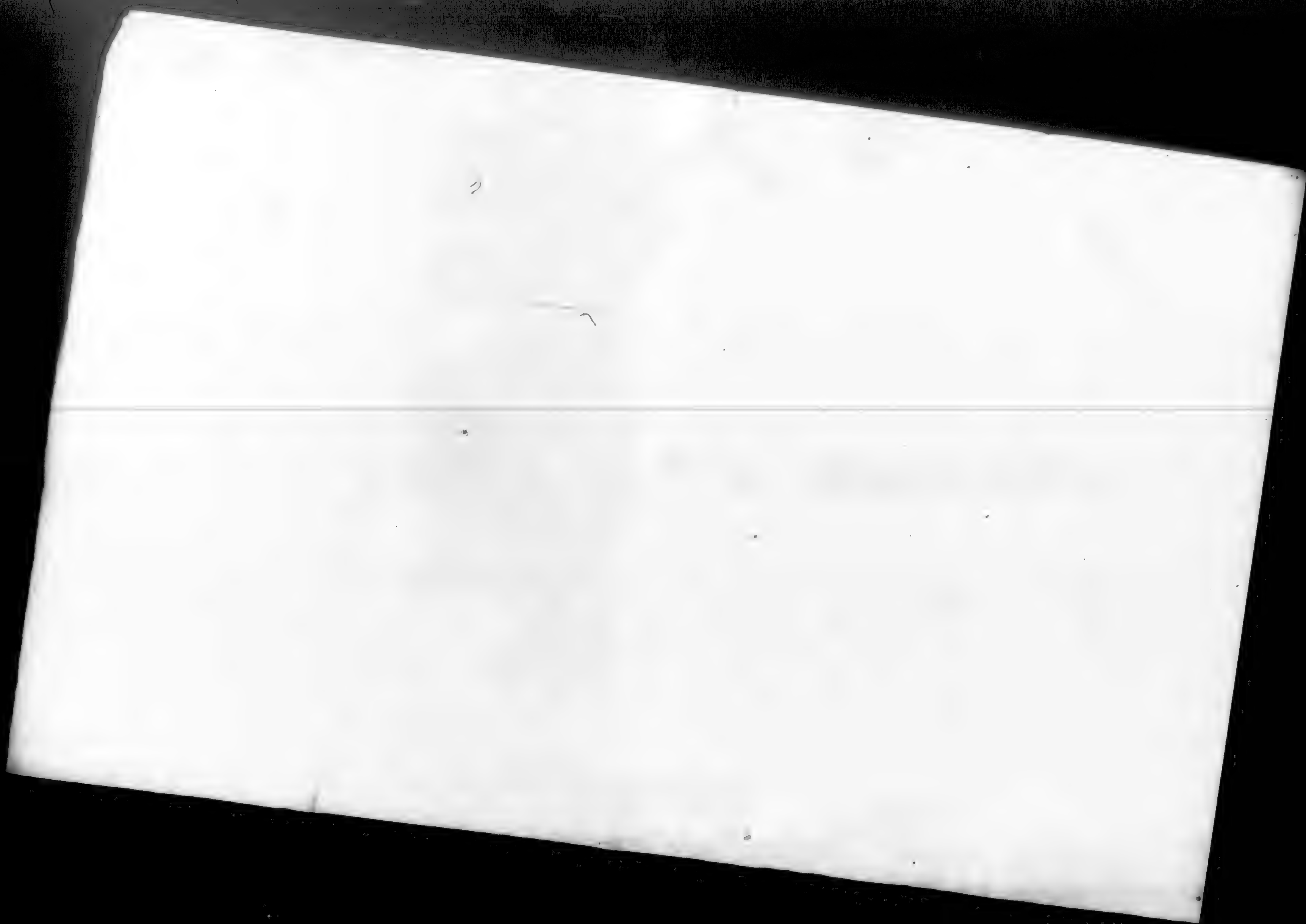
(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 162

John C. Marshall  
May Henry Rottlerby







$$R_{\text{eff}} = \frac{\sum_i R_i}{N} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_i R_i$$

800-762-2264

1000 1000 1000 1000

186

1. 1. 1.

Received.

185 . of

**fect**

inches of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

Robert H. Stevenson  
New Bedford, Mass.



VOUCHER No. 1157

Paid the 30 day of June 1863

J. C. Haskell

1st Lt. 9th Regt. C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 1100

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1100



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. C. Haskell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>as 1st Lt.</i>	<i>June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 110 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John Ambler* and to the *31* day of *May* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler* this *30* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Waiting order*

*J. C. Haskell*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Act. Surg.*

*Major Haskell B. Act. Surg.*



No. 30.

No. *2* ABSTRACT F. *4* Q<sup>r</sup> 1864.

FUEL.

Issued to *31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>* 1864.

For

*Capt J. C. Haikie A.D.C.*



REQUISITION for FUEL for

stationed

1564

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

1. The House has been  
 . . . the only one to

RECEIVED \* Near Richmond, the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1864,  
of Capt. J. D. Middleton Assistant Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, 3 cord \* \* feet \* \* inches of wood,  
\* \* of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. C. Horne  
a a 5



VOUCHER No

Paid the      day of      18

*77*      C. S

From the      day of      18

To the      day of      18

Pay.      \$

Forage.      -

Amount.      \$ *77*



$T_0$ 

Dr.

8162

and to the

day of

1963, the sum of

John L. Smith

(Signed Duplicator)

Amount, \$ 162.00



[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186

Company       

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For        186

Issued        186



[No. 32.] 128

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *in the service of* *Major Wm. Bell* *Company*  
*1st* *Regiment* of *Artillery* C. S. Army for *10* days, commencing the *11* of  
*March* 186*2*, and ending on the *1* of *April* 186*2*, at *Winston*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
1863 March 11	12	"	"	125	1	25	15	"	"	"	"	1500	—	—	—	
Required,												1000	—	—	—	
On hand, to be deducted,												"	"	"	"	
To be supplied,												1500	—	—	—	

Remarks.

upward  
The 1st of March 1863  
Mr. J. J. J. J. J.

of animals for which

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Robert A. [illegible] [illegible]

RECEIVED at *Wixson*, the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *March* 186*3*, of *Capt. Harvey*  
Quartermaster C S. Army, *fifteen hundred* pounds of corn,  
pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
pounds of hay, and pounds of  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



Ho. 1122 July 2  
no. 1122  
Cou 1122 abs 14.0. 1864

Requisition  
for  
Stationery  
for

October November & December  
1864



Requisition for Stationery for Maj no. 6 Haskell for three months commencing the 1st of October and ending 31st of December 1864

Quills	A.C. Paper	Quills	Letter Paper	Letter Envelopes	Official Envelopes	Steel Pens
--------	------------	--------	--------------	------------------	--------------------	------------

3 5 25 25 6

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified

John E. Haskell

Maj Comd'g Battery

Received near Richmond in the 31st day of December 1864 of J.B. Jones Capt & Quin & S. Arms (3) Three quills Folio Paper (5) Five quills Letter Paper (25) Twenty five Letter Envelopes (25) Twenty five Official Envelopes (6) Six Steel Pens

John E. Haskell

Maj Comd'g Battery



*Haskell Joseph C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. A. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44359243	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE)

*A*

*Joseph C. Haskell*  
*1st Lt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Maj. J. C. Haskell adju.*

Date of appointment *Apr 29*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 29*, 1863.

To take rank *Feb 9*, 1863.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered *Col. Gorgas*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. A.*

*A. G. Feb 29, 64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 413

(826)

*W. Duncan*

Copyist.

SW



(CONFIDENTIAL)

27

2012

John C. Marshall  
Capt + 1st Lt

Appears in

### Register

of Appointments, Promotions, St. Army

State of Virginia

To whom referred Genl E. P. Alexander

Date of appointment March 24, 1864

Date of confirmation May 11, 1864

To take rank July 29, 1864

Date of acceptance Apr 1, 1864

Delivered to Capt E. P. Alexander

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Class 1, File No. 94, page 136

J. H. Hume



Hoskell

J. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.G.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6701..... page.....

Cloth

Dec. 10/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.  
S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

*2. [unclear] [unclear]*

Number of roll

**253**

(639c)

*Copied*



H

Joe. Cheves Haskell  
Cadet

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, U. S. Army.

Born in S. C.

Appointed from S. C.

To whom report

Date of appointment Oct. 20, 1863.

To take rank 186

Date of confirmation 186

Date of acceptance Nov. 22, 1863.

Signed

To whom delivered Col. Wm. M. B. Aick

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date 186

Original entry

Remarks: Age 19 yrs. Abbeville, Hwy.  
Dist. S. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 120

M. M. Johnson

(384)

5796

Copyist.



Haskell. Joseph Chever

Private Co 1864  
Cadet C.S.A. - on staff of Gen J. J. Johnston  
1865. Artillery, Alexandria Battery, also of the 1st Haskells  
1st Regt of Artillery  
Capt & staff to E. S. Mansfield



William



Ad Quar. City 15 Corp

9 March 1865

~~Ad~~ Guard will pass ~~Admission~~ to Petersburg ~~his~~  
house

Prison Marshal will please give him a  
passport to the above named place

J. O. Haswell

Chas & Agnes



H. I.  
O. J. L. L. L. L. L.  
not in

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Not a present name  
of the same name  
and Sept. is last  
of the Bureau of  
War.

Recd. 11/10 Jan 4. 64







[illegible]



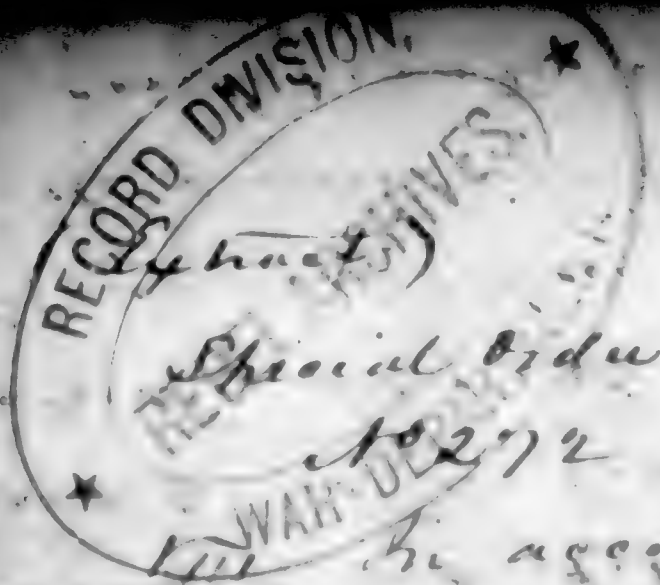
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 11th inst.

Yours  
Very truly  
Yours  
J. H. Williams

Richmond, Va.  
respectfully with the receipt of  
this paper without the name of the  
author, and you have been so kind  
about your command in the  
- much time would be required to  
send it to you to answer.

I am, Sir,  
Very truly,  
Yours





Headquarters,  
Department N. Va.  
10th November 64

In accordance with Provisions  
of Par. II, Gen. Order 1038, A. D. O. 1863,  
a Board of Examiners to consist of following  
named officers will assemble at or near  
the Hotel St. Louis on the 14th November 1864,  
or as soon thereafter as practicable for  
the examination of Cadet J. H. Meyer C. S. A.  
with a view to his promotion to the grade  
of 2nd Lieut. C. S. A.

Lt Col W. S. Pague Adj. P. A. C.

" Frank Meyer "

Maj. Francis W. Smith Adj. & B. D. C.  
Command of the R. R. C.

(Signed) W. H. Taylor  
Adj.

Chap. House, near Hotel St. Louis

Dec 20th 1864

Pursuant to adjournment the Board met.  
Present

Lt Col Frank Meyer Adj. P. A. C.

Maj. Francis W. Smith "

Cadet J. C. Haskell C. S. A.

The absence of Lt Col Pague having  
been explained by the fact that he was  
obliged to attend a Board of the 3rd Corps



Today in session at Petersburg the Board  
proceeded to business without him.

Cadet Haskell, here exhibited authority  
from Ad Gen, Army of Va to appear before the  
Board

Upon inquiry, Cadet Haskell stated that  
he had no objection to any of the members  
of the Board.

Upon examination, the Board found that  
Cadet Haskell received his appointment  
as Cadet Capt in Nov 1861, he is now 21 years  
of age. He has served in the army since  
the commencement of the war, first as  
a Private in 1st So. Ca Infy, next upon the  
staff of Gen Jos E Johnston, next as Chapl  
of Haskell's Battalion Light Artillery, next as  
Chap of McWhorter's Battalion Artillery 3rd Corps A. S. V.  
next as Asst Alexander's Battalion Light Artillery  
1st Corps A. S. V. & finally as Capt. 1st  
Artillery 1st Corps A. S. V. which position he  
now fills. Cadet Haskell has served with  
the Artillery since February, 1862.

Here was presented to the Board a letter  
from Brig Genl E. P. Alexander, Comd of  
Artillery, 1st Corps A. S. V. recommending Cadet  
Haskell as "a most gallant, energetic,  
industrious & intelligent officer" & asserting  
that as an officer, he will be "an asset"  
to the service in the Regular Army of  
the Confederate States.



Proff. def. of  
a Bond of  
Examiners; con-  
sented by Par Mr  
S.O. No 272, Army  
No Va. in the case  
of  
Cadets J. C. Haskett  
C. A.

Recd. Am. Am.  
24 Dec 1864

Res: forwarded Approved

J. S. G. R. & L.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Dec 27 1864



62  
The Board, upon examination, pronounce Cadet  
Huntwell <sup>proficient</sup> upon Artillery Tactics & find that  
he possesses a general knowledge of the duties  
of any officer. He is therefore respectfully  
recommended for the position of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Artillery, C.S.A.

The Board thus adjourned subject to the  
call of the President.

Wm A. Nuger.  
Lt Col & Pres  
Ransom W. Smith  
Maj.



Hutchell. Jos C

1st Arty

7<sup>th</sup>  
51

3 —

Chap. 56

-----

Right

37

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(529)



Haskell Jos C  
1840

Capt & Major Gen E P Alexander

73  
P

x

personal papers of

Wm W. Barker

, Co. , Reg't Va

32.7

~~32.7~~

up.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



Henshall, Joseph (Cheer)  
Alberville Dist. & C. 4 Comp Dist - Age 19

11/1/74 Cadet

See personal papers of

Geo. C. Brand

, to , Reg't Cadet

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

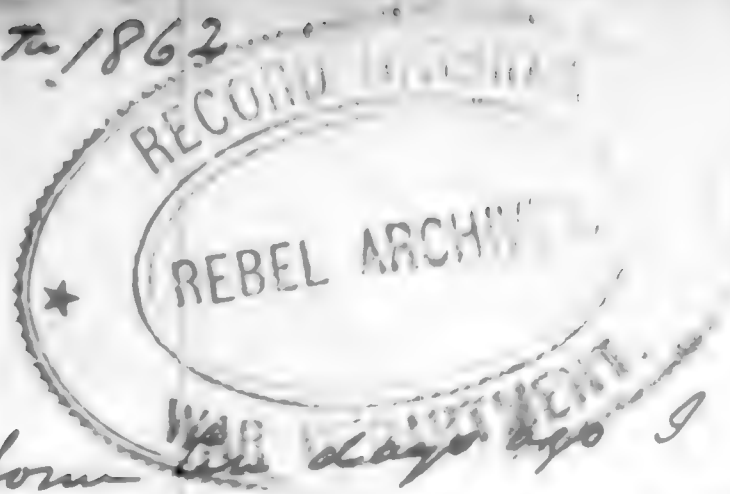
(600) This card must not be taken from the file.



House Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon. G. W. Randolph  
Secy of War.

Sir



Some days ago I

was requested by a friend of Mr. Haskell, to call your attention to the recommendation, by letter, of Genl. J. E. Johnson, of Mr. Haskell, to a cadet appointment, which I did in person, but in the interview could not give you the congressional district in which he resided, which you desired to know, because if the district had one recommended, you stated that you could not appoint him, but could recommend him to the President for an appointment at large.

I afterwards ascertained that he resided in Genl. Bonkams District, & so wrote to you, enclosing at the time Genl. Johnson's letter with indorsement on it, to call your attention more deliberately to the fact, <sup>that</sup> Genl. Johnson had recommended Mr. Haskell for a cadet appointment & not promotion or appointment with - Foulteroy as reported to you on the back of the letter.

Since then I had the honor to receive your letter of the 24<sup>th</sup> Inst. acknowledging the act of Mr.



application presented by me in behalf of Mr  
Haskel & asking in what Congressional District  
Mr Haskel resides. He resides in the 4<sup>th</sup> South  
Baltimore Congressional District S.C. but presuming  
that from the terms of the acknowledgment  
of my communication as above, that it may  
have been construed into an application by me  
for the appointment of Mr Haskel as from  
my Congressional District, or in lieu of the same  
I beg leave to state that such was not my  
intention, but simply to call your attention  
to the facts as stated above, although I would  
be much pleased if Mr Haskel could be appoin-  
-ted in accordance with Genl Johnsons wishes,  
as I am informed he desires to appoint him  
on his staff, he being under 20 years of age.  
If I am entitled to a Cadet appointment from  
my Congressional District, I will be pleased  
to recommend a young man.

I have the honor to be  
your Obedt Servt  
J. H. H. 21/6/81

Ms. A. 9. 2. 11. 24



✓ Geo. McQueen  
Ho. of Representatives  
Sept. 17/62



asking appl. of  
Jos. C. Haskell as  
auditor at large  
from S. C. Ho.  
has papers, on  
file,

1-enclosure.

Col. [illegible]

list of candidates

J.D.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Sept. 19/62



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education, for the year 1900-1901.

Position	Name
Secretary	John A. Smith
Assistant Secretary	William B. Jones
Chief Clerk	Charles C. Brown
Deputy Clerk	Edward D. White
Inspector	George F. Green
Comptroller	Henry H. Black
Assessor	James I. Gray
Recorder	Robert J. Hall
Coroner	Thomas K. Lee
Justice of the Peace	John L. King
Notary Public	William M. Scott
Deputy Notary Public	Charles N. Adams
Recorder of Deeds	Edward O. Baker
Deputy Recorder of Deeds	George P. Clark
Register of Probate	Henry Q. Cook
Deputy Register of Probate	James R. Davis
Recorder of Wills	Robert S. Evans
Deputy Recorder of Wills	Thomas T. Fisher
Recorder of Mortgages	John U. Gibson
Deputy Recorder of Mortgages	William V. Hall
Recorder of Land Sales	Charles W. Hill
Deputy Recorder of Land Sales	Edward X. Jones
Recorder of Tax Sales	George Y. King
Deputy Recorder of Tax Sales	Henry Z. Lee

The above list of names is subject to change at any time, and the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education, for the year 1900-1901, are subject to change at any time.



Sept. 16. 1862.

Senator Wyfall

Recommend Joseph  
Chapman. He is  
under 20 yrs. of age. is  
18 years of age. resides  
in Abbeville Dist.  
has been attending the  
war.

Mr. Wyfall is also  
recommended, highly by  
General Sherman in a  
letter which seems to me  
very much to be  
in favor of recommending  
him to the President and  
in a letter from General  
Sherman to Mr. Wyfall.

Oct. 14/62  
Recd. Sept. 16. 1862



Joseph C Haskell was re-  
commended for an ap-  
pointment as Cadet from  
So: Cal: by Senators Barn-  
well & Orr & Messrs Miles  
& McQueen. He is of R,  
He has been in service since  
the begining of the war &  
is still - Col. Davis told  
me the papers were lost  
or mislaid. They were  
filed by me - Please  
Col. Davis's attention to  
the matter -

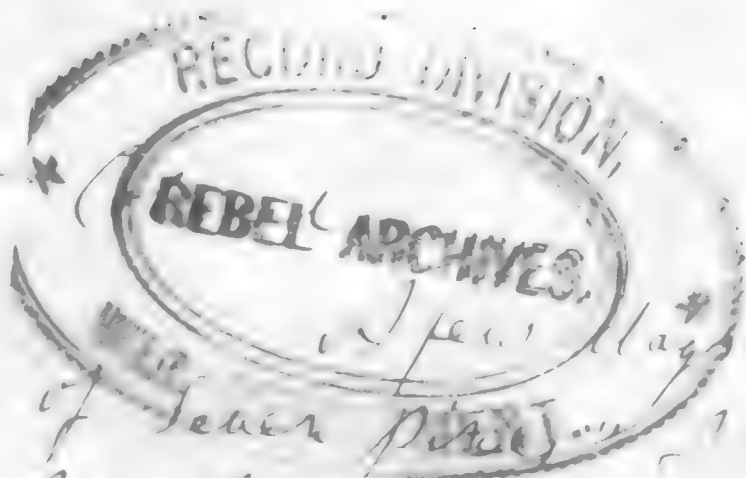
Davis J. Wyfall

He is about 18 years old & will  
soon be 19. He was in the  
ville district -



Oct. 22. /62

General Johnson



Received  
Oct 22 1862

Recommends  
Mr. ~~James~~ Backell  
for Cadet appt.

I fear days after the battle  
of Seven Pines. I recommended  
Mr. J. C. Haskell for the appoint-  
ment of cadet in the U.S. Army -  
for his courage & intelligence in that  
action.

He has just informed me that  
my letter on the subject is lost. I  
beg, therefore, that this note  
may replace it.

Most respectfully,  
Yours etc etc  
J. R. Johnston  
General

Oct. 24 /62

Col. Browne  
A.D.C.



W 14553

Jno. McQueen

No. of Reps.

Sept. 26/62

In relation to Mr.  
Haskell's application  
for appt. as Cadet,  
states that he re-  
sides in 4<sup>th</sup> (Gen.  
Benham's) District.



Recd. Sept. 30/62



✓  
Feb 6 1863

Br. H. L. Simbreen  
M. C. S. (ar.)

Recommendations  
by Joseph C Haskell  
as apply cadet from  
4th Congressional Dist  
N. J. (ar.)

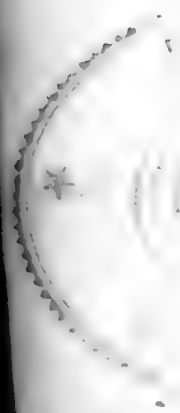
Recommendations  
conferred in by Col.  
James Cheever Jr.

Credit list  
27



Acco. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863





1  
[Illegible handwritten text]

[Illegible handwritten text]

[Illegible handwritten text]

[Illegible handwritten text]



Hi  
H  
L  
M  
P

Suppose the  
last is a  
copy of the



✓ Cads

Prepared by J.P.H., Examined by J.N.R.

HASKELL, JOSEPH C., Capt. & A. A. C.

- ✓ Oct. 22, 1862. Recommended by Gen. J. E. Johnston for an appointment as Cadet, C. S. A., for his good conduct at Seven Pines. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Lt. Haskell states (Dec. 20, 1864) that he has "served since the commencement of the war:
- First,--as private in 1st S. C. Inf.
- Next,--on staff of Gen. J. E. Johnston." (Personal papers, Dec. 20, 1864.)
- ✓ Dec. 11-15, 1862. Battle of Fredericksburg. Lt. Col. Alexander, comdg. Res. Artillery, Longartest's Corps, mentions "C. S. Cadet, Joseph C. Haskell, of S. C., who volunteered me his services," and recommends him for promotion. (Vol. 21, p. 577.)
- ✓ April 29, 1863. Appointed 1st Lt. of Artillery; to take rank Feb. 9, 1863; to report as Maj. J. C. Haskell's Adj.; remark, "Appointed Capt. & A. A. C., Feb. 29, 1864." (1-86-413; 1-147-368; Report A. O.)
- ✓ June 6, 1863. 1st, Lieut. of Artillery, P. A. C. S., ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for assignment to duty with Maj. Haskell's Battln. of Artillery. (S. O. 135 (10) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ Lieut. Haskell states that his own service following that on staff of Gen. J. E. Johnston (dates not given), was
- Next as Adj. of Haskell's Battln. of Light Artillery.
- Next as Adj. of McIntosh's Battln. of Artillery, 3d Corps, A. E. Va.
- Next as Adj. of Alexander's Battln. of Artillery, 1st Corps, A. E. Va." (Personal papers, Dec. 20, 1864.)
- ✓ Oct. 20, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Cadet, C. S. A. (1-88-120; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 30, 1863. Lieut. of Artillery, P. A. C. S., ordered to report to the Chief of Ord. for assignment to duty. (S. O. 258 (14) A. & I. C. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 4, 1863. [1864] Col. Alexander asks that Lieut. Joseph C. Haskell be appointed Adj. of his Artillery Battln. States that he is now acting as such, but that he is commissioned for duty in the Ord. Dept. (Personal papers.)
- ✓ Jan. 27, 1864. From Russellville, Tenn., Lieut. John C. Haskell explains why he did not report in accordance with S. O. 258, A. & I. C. O., Oct. 30, 1863. (1-61-177; Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 24, 1864. Appointed, from S. C., Capt. & A. A. C.; to take rank Feb. 29, 1864; to report to Gen. W. P. Alexander. (1-94-156; 1-127-177; 9-99-142; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 29, 1864. Capt. & A. A. C., reported under C. O. 71. (1-65-2679 H; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1864. All records to this date show him as Capt. & A. A. C., Alexander's Battln. of Artillery. (Vol. 40-1, p. 760; Vol. 42-2, p. 1156; Vol. 42-3, p. 1151; Personal Papers, Dec. 20, 1864.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A. A. C., Artillery, 1st Corps, A. E. Va. (Parole Lists, A. E. Va.)

and lastly as Capt & A. A. C. duty of 1st Corps, A. E. Va.

+ and Ret. Rank to Rank as by Regt.



No. 33.

No. 33.      Abst. G.      Qr. 186

Requisition for Forage

PRIVATE HORSES

For

Issued      day of      186



No. 33.

### REGULATION for Figure 1

Private Letters in the

Service of



2. Army at

for

1/2

day-commencing on the

and ending on the

三

186

EASILY ALLOWANCE TO  
EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE:

131

Num. 10

Художник: Н. П. ...

1871 10 21 11 11

4 10 - 5.168 0,2

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

2180) 30 April 1964

1877-1878

1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 26

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
84

Total

I carefully checked the above equation and found that it has a good chance of being correct.

Received

for

1130. 10. 1941

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Woods of *Quercus rubra* and *Q. prinus* in the above Klamath region.

religion, politics

For Li. Norbeck's Library



Haskell, J. C.

Capt. - A.A.G.

1st Corps Arty (Gen (E.P.) Alexander)  
Cav. Corps, Army No. Va, (Maj. Gen  
W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Haskell, J. C.

Capt. - A.A.G.

McGowan's Brigade, Cav. Corps  
Army Ho. Va. Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

~~18th Pa Hy Arty~~

Jos. O. Haskell

~~1st~~ Lt. Alexander's Battalion

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 25 ..... 186 3

Date of issue ..... 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.



VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

to W. H. Haskin 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Haskin received Corp. Am'ty C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, - - " "

Amount, \$ 110.00 ✓

*E. M.*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut Geo W Haskell -*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>April 1st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>8 50 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo W Haskell*

and to the *28th* day of *February* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo W Haskell* this *10th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* — Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Geo W Haskell*  
*1st Lieut & Adjutant*  
*Haskell, Revenue Capt of*  
*to tally*



No. 40.

No. 1 Abstract K 4 Qr. 1866

Capt Jos C. Mackell  
Wals

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(1) Wall knit Fly  
+ Pins

(1) are



# SPECIAL REQUISITION

*For Quartermaster's Stores for*

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
Capt Jos C. Haskell all 4 Co's of 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Capt J. Livingston. A. S. M.

J. C. Haswell  
Capt & A. O. G.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. P. Alexander*  
*Brig. Genl.* Commanding.

RECEIVED at Petersburg the 10 day of October 1864, of Capt. J. S. Livingston  
Assistant Quartermaster, One H all Trench, 7th Mass & 1st Ave

in full of the above Requisition.

J. C. Has. Hill  
Capt. & A. C. L.



[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 2

Abst. I

Qr. 186

*Copied from the*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For

186

Issued

*Sept 4<sup>th</sup>*

1863

*W. J. Fennell  
A. F. Fennell  
W. L. Fennell*



1. *Adaptation*

for - 1790  
for the 30th

for the 3rd of June commencing on the

1583.

Blank Books	1
Blank Books	1
Envelopes	1
Boxes of Ink Powder	1
Pieces of Tape	1
Quoins of Sealing-Wax	1
Quoins of Walrus	1
Number of Quills & No	1
Sheets of Cartridge Paper	1
Quires of Foolscap Paper	1
Quires of Letter Paper	1

Long Haul, Kel  
1st Line

of  
on the

pieces of tape,  
100 small caps  
Two small books.  
Hosk. C.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



[No. 33.]

No. 3 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1864

Capt Jos C. Haskill

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For October 1864

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> October 1864



REQUISITION for Forage for

No. 88.

all units at

of October and ending the

*Trav*  
*air 1st*  
*31st*

Private Horses in the service of *Capt Jos C. Hook*  
for *thirteen* days, commencing the *1st*  
of October 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	FROM	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		
1 October 1864	1 Oct /84	31 Oct /84	2	8	14	496			888				
						496			888				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct charged.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Pittsburg*, the *1st* of October 1864, of *Capt J. I. Middleton*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *496* bushels corn, *14* bushels oats, *888* pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*J. L. Haskell*  
*A. O. S.*



[No. 33.]

No. 125 Abst. G 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 186 3  
Geo C Haskell 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Arty

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued 20<sup>th</sup> September 186 3



REQUISITION for Forage for

REQUISITION for Forage for *two* Private Horses in the service of *Alexander Polath* at *St. Louis, Mo.* for *one* day, commencing the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 186*3*

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster,  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

for G. Haskell  
 , 1863 of N. A. Trenchard & Co.  
 pounds hay, 24 pounds fodder, in full

Jon G. Hasbell  
1<sup>st</sup> June 1873



at the 25

17th of 11

to the 11th of 11

June 7 1861



Long Valley, N.H.  
May 15, 1895

Dear Mr. [unclear]  
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.  
and thank you very much for the same. I have  
been so busy lately (playing) that I have

Yours truly,  
[Signature]



Report for Station 7

at ... ..  
August 10th 1861



1861	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
1861	11	25	25	2									1

d  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100

The above is a statement of the amount of the ...  
 of the ... (1861) ...  
 The ... 1861

1861



Haskell, Joseph C

Adjt. [No. 40.]

No. 9 Abstract K 3 Qr. 186

1.5 lines Pub

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 names



[ No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863  
July 27.

For Field & Staff  
(15) Eighteen Nine Paper

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances.

For act of Hd Quarters  
J. C. Haskell Adj. Gen.  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Thos. M. May Jr. Commanding.  
Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Annapolis No. the 27 of July

(15) Eighteen Nine Paper

in full of the Requisition.

J. C. Haskell  
Adj. Gen.



Voucher No. 156

28 day of Febry 1863  
To the order of Marshall  
17th St. Adolph Hotel

From the 14 day of Febry 1863  
To the 28 day of Febry 1863

Pay - - - \$

Forage -

Amount \$ 55.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lt. H. H. Harkell*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	
<i>Pay for 1st Lt. H. H. Harkell</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .							
For <i>1st Lt. H. H. Harkell's</i> service, . . . . .							
Forage for horses, . . . . .							
					<i>55</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *1st Lt. H. H. Harkell* this *28th* day of *Feb* 18*62* the sum of *fifty* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *55* - *00*

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, *55* - *00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. H. Harkell*  
1st Lt. & Adjutant



No 38

Nov 7 obs I

4th gr 1863

Do. C. Haskell adjt

Nov 5th 1863

Approved

(Signed) A. F. Lane

Lt Col & Major Genl



Requisition for Stationery for Alexander B. Hall  
 stationery for writing. Quoted per  
 Oct. 1863 31<sup>st</sup> December 1863

Paper	Envelopes	Pens	Wafers	Books	Lead Pencils
No 10	No 100	No 40	No 100	1 Book No 12	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that  
 I have no other stationery for any part of time specified  
 for A. B. Hall

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adjutant

Alexander Hall

Recd of Richmond 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 of  
 Capt Geo. C. Orman asst & gr master  
 C.S. Army ten gross writing, one hundred envelopes  
 forty Steel Pens, one gross Wafers, one bottle Ink and twelve  
 Lead Pencils

Approved  
 E. J. Williamson  
 City Clerk

for A. B. Hall

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adjutant

Alexander Hall



No. 30.

No. 11 ABSTRACT F. 11 Qb. 1964.

FUEL

Issued to 31<sup>st</sup> Nov, 1964.

For

Capt J. C. Haskin O.A.S.



No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Capt J. C. Haskew A.C. & Co.* stationed  
at *N. O. City 1st Corps* for the month of *November 1864.*

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels	Pounds.	
For myself, -	3	7	7	7	7	
For private servant,						
Total, -	3	7	7	7	7	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Near Richmond* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *November* 186*4*  
of *Capt. J. B. Middleton* *Assistant* Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, *3* cord *5* feet *5* inches of wood,  
*5* of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Sept 22. 9.



[No. 33.]

No. *24* Abst. G. *4<sup>th</sup>* Qr. 1864

*Courier for Govt. Alexander*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *December* 1864

Issued *1<sup>st</sup> December* 1864



No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two*  
*Artillery Corps*  
of *December* and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>*

Private Horses in the service of *Couriers at*  
for *Thirty One* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>*  
of *December* 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS
	FROM	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds	
Dec 4/64.	1 Dec 164	31 Dec 164	2	10	10	10	620				620		
							620				620		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *near Richmond* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1864, of *Capt J. Shedd*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *620* bushels corn, *620* bushels oats, *620* pounds hay, *620* pounds fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*J. L. H. T. Bell*  
*Capt. A. A. G.*



[No. 33.]

No. 4 Abst. G. 4 Qr. 1864

*Capt Winskill Adams*  
*For Couriers*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For October 1864

Issued 15 October 1864



No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two Public & Two Private* Horses in the service of *Couriers at*  
*and 1 Corps Hdqrs* of *October* and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *October* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	FROM	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1 Oct 64	1 Oct 1864	31 Oct 1864	3	8	—	14	—	74 1/2	—	—	1302	—	Two Private & Two Public Horses from 1 <sup>st</sup> - 31 Oct 64
15 Oct 1/64	15 Oct 1864	31 Oct 1864	1	8	—	14	—	13 1/2	—	—	232	—	One Public Horse from 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct to 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 64
			4	—	—	—	—	880	—	—	1540	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged

RECEIVED at *Petersburg* the *15<sup>th</sup>* of *October* 1864, of *Capt J. I. Middleton*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *880* bushels corn, *—* bushels oats, *1540* pounds hay, *—* pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*J. L. Haskell*  
*A. Q. M.*



[No. 83.]

No. 172 Abst. G, 15 Qr. 186 1

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For grain (Alameda Co. Staff) 186 4

Issued March 12 A 186 4



## REQUISITION for Forage for

[ No. 33.]

Has Hall, Jas. C.

of March 1861 at San Francisco  
and ending the

*Private Horses in the service of  
for days, commencing the*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Greenville S. C. 1864

Assistant Q.

RECEIVED at *Greenwich* *La.* the *12* of *March*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *820* <sup>*4*</sup>/<sub>*5*</sub> bushels corn, — bushels oats  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)



Haskell, J. C.  
Capt. & A. G. H.

VOUCHER No. 114

Paid the 7 day of July 1864

Black Horse

Capt. & A. G. H.

C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 4 day of Jan 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 280

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 280

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever. —that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

day of

1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Capt J. A. Hester a. v. h. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY <i>2140</i>	<i>December 64</i>	<i>Jan 11 65</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>2 80</i>	<i>00</i>
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *18th* day of *February* 1865, the sum of *two hundred and eighty* Dollars.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. A. Hester*  
*Capt a. v. h.*  
*art. 1, 1865*



*Haskell, Langdon C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. A. C. | Capt. A. A. G.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Lamont H. Haskell  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S. C.

To whom report Genl S. Mc. Gowan.

Date of appointment Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.

To take rank Dec. 15, 1862.

Date of acceptance June 9, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Appointed Capt A. A. S.  
Nov. 2, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 159

Geo. S. Greston

(828)

Copyist.

SW



H

Sanford C. Haskell  
1st Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

A. C.

To whom report

Genl. Nancy Gregg.

Date of appointment

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

To take rank

Jan. 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Feb. 11, 1862.

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with rank of 1st Lt.

Vacated by death of  
Genl. Gregg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 154



(CONFEDERATE.)

86

L. C. Haskell  
Capt. 3rd Regt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Nov. 17, 1863

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863

Date of acceptance Jan. 2, 1864

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Adjutant General  
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 147

Geo. H. R. Stone

(655)

577

Copyist.



Haskell, Langdon Cheves

S.C.

Letter to Gen. Gregg.

" " - - - McKenran.  
Captains (1-10-4.)



L. C. Haskell

25th June 1942

Oct. 28, 83

Granted leave to join Gen McGowan  
in S. C.

(S.O 200-ANR-200-123)



Lyndell L C  
2+

Record for Army Inspector

See personal papers of

W M Swartzell

, Co. Reg't Kentucky Brig

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the files.



Mr. J. M. Howards / Brig.  
St. 34/10 1864

~~EX-LIB~~  
GEO. N. N. N.  
Langdon to Haskell

Capt & Lieut. Genl.

Letters Received

A & I. G. O. be

assigned to duty  
with Lieut Genl. R.

Anderson. —

Ad 2nd Mileage's Service

Nov 1. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
& approved, Capt. Hart  
all is an officer of intelligence  
& experience & I  
dislike to have him leave  
my command but am  
wishing that it may  
prove to be to his own interest  
as I know it will be that of  
the service as his sphere of  
action will be increased.

C. Miles  
Maj Genl.

Ad 2nd 2d 3d

Nov 1. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
& approved, Capt. Hart  
all is an officer of intelligence  
& experience & I  
dislike to have him leave  
my command but am  
wishing that it may  
prove to be to his own interest  
as I know it will be that of  
the service as his sphere of  
action will be increased.

Nov 1. 1864

Ad 2nd 2d 3d

C. Miles

Ad 2nd 2d 3d  
Nov 1. 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
& approved, Capt. Hart  
all is an officer of intelligence  
& experience & I  
dislike to have him leave  
my command but am  
wishing that it may  
prove to be to his own interest  
as I know it will be that of  
the service as his sphere of  
action will be increased.



Headquarters M<sup>th</sup> Iowa Brig<sup>de</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup> November, 1864.

General

I would respectfully  
ask to be transferred from my  
present position, as Asst. Surg.  
Genl. with M<sup>th</sup> Iowa's brigade, and  
to be assigned to duty with Lieut. Genl.  
Richard H. Anderson.

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully  
Yours etc. etc.  
Landon C. Huskell  
Capt & A. A. Genl.

Genl W. Cooper.

Asst-Surg<sup>nt</sup> Genl

C. A. A.

Richmond

Va.



10 Nov 1864  
 Major R. P. Duncan  
 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Col. Miller.

Please order Capt

W. K. Riddie to duty with  
 with Scott's Brigade as per order  
 to duty with McLean's Brig-  
 ade, to relieve Capt L. C.  
 Haskell. Capt Haskell  
 on being relieved will report  
 to Lt Gen R. H. Anderson for  
 duty with his Corps.

Yours

Edw. D. Phelps  
 Lieutenant

Head Quarters  
 10 Nov 1864

Respy for Recd.  
 -mend that Major  
 R. P. Duncan be  
 assigned to duty with  
 Lt Gen Anderson.  
 If an officer can be  
 sent to supply Capt  
 Haskell's place in  
 the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.  
 without the delay  
 of an appointment  
 as an objection to the  
 transfer of the same



a

2nd 1863

for the purpose of inspection

At the residence of Mr. ...  
Aug 5th 1863

App'd & signed for

/s/ [Signature]

May: [Signature]

At the residence of Mr. ...  
Aug 7th 1863

Recommended  
By [Signature]  
Sent in





Major J. L. Edwards Brigade  
6 August 1863

Sir.

I beg leave respectfully to recommend  
Lieut. J. C. Hutchins. One of our best soldiers  
in the office of Brigade Inspection.  
He is a Staff Officer of Experience and well fitted  
to fill the position of this office.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Yours truly  
J. L. Edwards

Major J. L. Edwards  
A. C. S.

1863

1863



H. 65  
H. 65  
1863

Headquarters Army of  
C. V. Sherman  
6 Feb 1863

1863

Keep foot (as is com to  
1864

Letter to Gen. Sherman  
1863  
- sent by Langdon  
C. Howell  
etc.

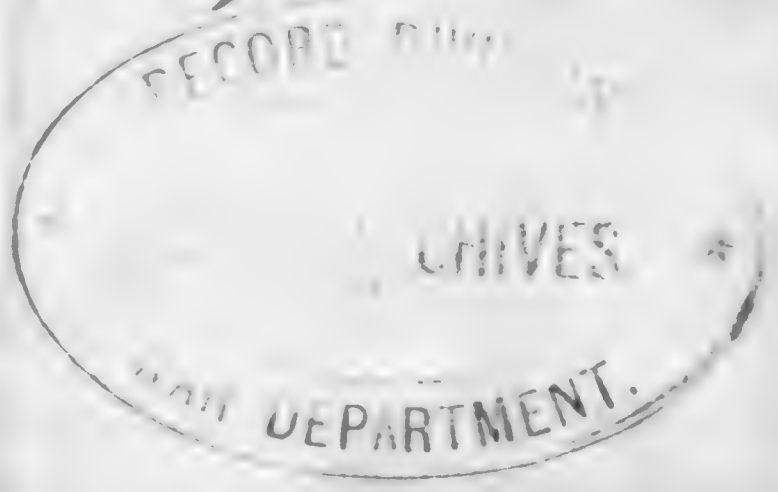
See note to the Secretary  
of War

He is in the  
to 4 11 63  
for the full, for 8  
approved on 11 11 63

X Edward  
10 63  
AG  
appoint

Recd  
Retained 16 63

By order of Sec of War  
13 1 63





Richmond Va. 11th July 1865.

Genl. S. Cooper  
Fort Mifflin Va.  
Richmond Va. -  
Dear Sir,

I have the honor  
to inform that I have been notified  
of my appointment as Major of  
13th U.S. Col., and assigned to  
command the Second (late 9th) U.S. Col. - A.P. Hill's Light Division  
Richmond Va. -

During my term of office the discharge  
of my duties, I would respectfully  
request that Laurence Charles Westfield  
of the 13th U.S. Col., be appointed  
to the vacant position of Major. I have  
had ample opportunity to observe  
his efficiency as a staff officer  
and request that he may be  
appointed my first adjutant.  
I will be much obliged  
to have him appointed at once.



I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of land for the purpose of building a school house for the benefit of the colored people of this city.

Yours very respectfully,  
J. M. McKim

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of land for the purpose of building a school house for the benefit of the colored people of this city.



W 1168

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten" or "Handwritten"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten"

Handwritten text, possibly "Handwritten"



Richmond Jan. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Friend Gen. A. Seddon

Secretary of War

Sir,

I beg leave to  
recommend for an appointment  
as Captain in the Adjutant  
Genl. Dept. Mr. Langdon

Theris Thacker & Co.

He was Genl. Gregg's aide

- has been long in the service

- fought in many battles

and always been distinguished

for gallantry & meritorious

conduct. He is a graduate

of Andover College.



my dear brother all in  
service and when  
you have been told the  
story of the Smith's  
story that my wife and  
I are going to the around  
Richmond and all  
remarkable for courage,  
intelligence, cultivation  
and good breeding -

I think this is a strong  
case and would  
respectfully commend  
it to your favorable  
consideration.

Very respectfully  
(S. M.)  
S. M. Miles



11.2306



the act of capturing  
in the office of the  
Customs

on Enclature

At a 2nd. to be in  
Sec 28 1862

I take great pleasure  
in earnestly recommen-  
ding St Haskell to the fa-  
vorable consideration of the  
Secretary of War. St Haskell  
has served faithfully, gal-  
lantly and efficiently, &  
is eminently worthy and  
deserving a commission

R. P. Hill

Major Gen

Received 40

Dec 2 66

Respy submitted to the  
Secy of War  
at Secy  
Dec 21/66  
J. A. P. R. R.  
Major & alder

At 1st. to be in  
Secy of War  
at Secy  
Dec 21/66  
J. A. P. R. R.  
Major & alder

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Admrs 2. Brigade 4th Light Div.  
23<sup>d</sup> Dec 1862.

Wm Langdon C. Haskell  
A D C

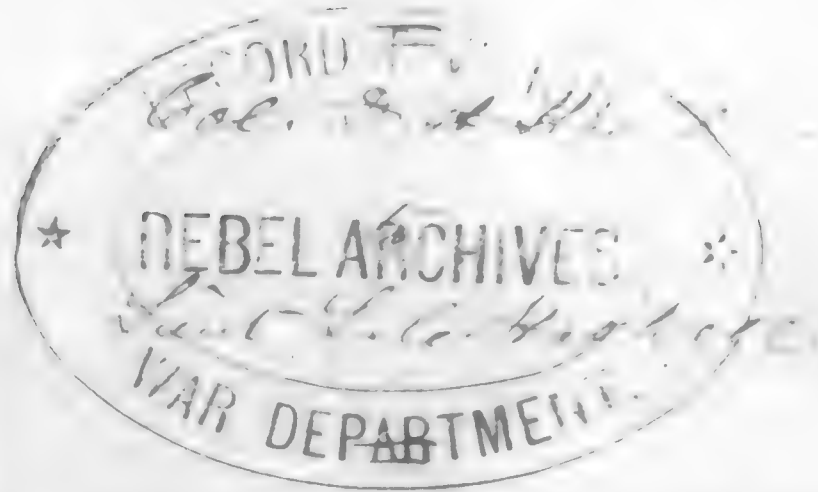
Lieutenant.

You ask me to add <sup>to</sup> your recommendation, that of mine, for the position of Captain in the Adjutant and Inspector Genl's Dept. - I do so with the greatest pleasure, and feel that I am recommending one who is entirely worthy of the position, both in character and ability -

I have known <sup>you</sup> in service, now upwards of a year, and first as Military Secretary to Genl. Gregg when he commanded my Regt and since my Regt became one of those composing this Brigade, I have had almost daily opportunities of seeing you and of judging of your ability as an officer, and consequently I recommend you for what I know of your capacity & character.

I am, Sir,  
Yours very truly  
D. H. Hamilton.  
Col. Comdg 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade Light Div.





*Recommend  
his appointment in  
2d of July 1864*

*Credence A. 2576*

Letters Received  
A & I G O.



1872  
The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who have  
been appointed to the various  
committees of the Board of  
Education, for the year 1872-73.  
The names are given in the  
order in which they were  
appointed.

During the year 1872-73  
the Board of Education has  
been very busy in the  
discharge of its duties.  
It has held many meetings  
and has done much work.  
The following is a list of  
the names of the persons who  
have been appointed to the  
various committees of the  
Board of Education, for the  
year 1872-73.

Samuel Cooper.  
John A. Smith.  
C. S. C.

James H. Smith.  
George A. Smith.  
Langdon C. Smith.



CARDED.

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. N. B.

HASKELL, LANGDON C., Capt. & A. A. G.

- ✓ Jan. 28, 1862. Appointed, from S. C., Lieut. & A. D. C.; to take rank Jan. 18, 1862; to report to Gen. Maxcy Gregg; Remark: "Vacated by death of Gen. Gregg." (1-80-154; 1-147-121; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 15, 1862. To this date all records show him Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. Gregg, comdg. Brig. of Hill's Light Div., A. N. Va. (Vol. 11-2, p. 853; Vol. 12-2, p. 685; Personal Papers, Dec. 23, 1862.)
- ✓ Dec. 23, 1862. States that his commission, as Lieut. & A. D. C., was vacated by the death of Gen. Gregg on Dec. 15. He states that while on duty with Gen. Gregg he acted for several months as A. A. G. He was recommended for appointment as Capt. & A. A. G. Paper recommended and forwarded by Col. J. M. Hamilton, comdg. 2d Brig., Light Div.; and by Gen. A. P. Hill. (Personal Papers, H-2566, p. 68.)
- ✓ Feb. 14, 1863. Lieut. Langdon C. Haskell, A. D. C., ordered to report to Gen. S. McGowan for duty. (S. O. 29 (6) A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ April 30, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Lieut. & A. D. C.; to take rank Dec. 15, 1862; to report to Gen. S. McGowan; remark: "Appointed Capt. & A. A. G., Nov. 2, 1863." (1-86-159; 1-147-381; Report A. O.) Gen. McGowan, who had been appointed to command of the Brigade formerly commanded by Gen. Gregg, in asking the appointment of Haskell as Lt. & A. D. C., states that he "remained on duty after the fall of his chief," and asks that his new commission rank from that date. (Personal Papers, Feb. 3, 1863.)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1863. Lieut. & A. D. C., granted leave of absence to join Gen. McGowan. (S. O. 266 (10) A. N. Va.)
- ✓ Nov. 19, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Capt. & A. A. G.; to take rank Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for inspection duty. (1-86-147; 1-147-469; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 7, 1863. Assigned as Capt. & Inspector in H. G. Dept., for Perrin's Brigade. (S. O. 300 (6) A. N. Va.)
- ✓ Dec. 5, 1864. To this date all records show him as Capt. & A. A. G., McGowan's Brig., 3d Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 36-1, p. 1094; Vol. 42-3, p. 1200; A. & I. G. O.-3078-H, 1864.)
- ✓ Dec. 5, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., to be relieved from duty with McGowan's Brigade; ordered to report for duty with H. G. Dept. & H. Anderson's Corps, A. N. Va., when relieved by Capt. Riddick. (S. O. 344, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 29, 1865. Signs as A. A. G. by order of Gen. R. H. Anderson. (Vol. 46-3, p. 1305.)

1 volume. Vol 12-2, p. 690, additional  
C Haskell, Asst. Adjt. Gen. 2d Brig.

Nov 4/1863 assigned to duty as Capt. & A. A. G.  
McGowan's Brig. A. N. Va. (S. O. 300 (6) A. N. Va.)

(P) Perrin was in command of McGowan's Brig at this time

1864-65



Haskell, Langdon,

11st Lieut. A.D.C.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 29/6

Feb. 4 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hackell, L.C.  
Act'g A.D.C.  
Hq. 2nd Mil. Dist.

Subject: letter

Title of record: Prev. Ret.

Dept. S. C. Ga. & Fla.

Date: Jan. 31, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Haskell, L. C.

Capt. A. I. G.

Ben McGowan's ris.

Relieved

A. & I. G. O.

S. O. 188/44

Dec 5, 1864



Maske 11, L. C.  
Lieut. A.D.C.

Leave

SO #266/10

Dept. & Army - Ho. va.-Lee

Oct. 28, 1863



N<sup>o</sup> 38

New N<sup>o</sup> 1 at 11 4<sup>th</sup> 2. 1864

Capt L. H. Hall a. a. g.

Regiment for stationing

For 11th 2. 1864

Issued 29th Jan 1864.



No 38

Requisition for Stationery for Brig Genl McQuinn and Staff  
Stationed at New Atkinson Co for the Quarter commencing on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> Decr 1861.

25. ~~Twenty~~ <sup>Twenty</sup> five quills <sup>writing</sup> paper  
175. One hundred & seventy five envelopes.  
1. One Bottle Ink

1. One oz Wafers

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have  
not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

The excess of this requisition beyond allow-  
ance by Genl Reg. is necessary for the business  
of this Office.

L. G. A. Wall, Major 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Recd at New Atkinson Co on the 29th of Decr 1861 of Capt  
R. L. McCaughrin 22. 1/2 cts. ~~Twenty~~ <sup>Twenty</sup> five quills <sup>writing</sup> paper  
one hundred & seventy five envelopes, one bottle Ink and  
one oz wafers.

V. Genl H. A. G.

Capt & 1<sup>st</sup> Regt



VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1863

L. Snyder & Co. Merchants

1<sup>st</sup> Lind a/c C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 270.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 270.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Washington to Marshall*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY									
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is a true and just statement of the amount due me for my services during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were actually for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year and every year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *my of* *Genl Henry V* *18* Dollars.  
 this day of *1864*  
 being the amount in full of said account  
 Pay. *8*  
 Forage. *1*  
 Amount. *9*  
 Signed Duplicate



[No. 33.]

No. 22 Abst. G 4 Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Capt. Geo. Kell 186 4

Issued 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 186 4

Capt. Geo. Kell



[ No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of 1st Lt. *Edwards*

at *McLean's Brigade* for *7* days, commencing the  
and ending the *31* of *Dec* 1864

Private Horse in the service of *Capt. Gasbell*

days, commencing the

1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864.	1 <sup>st</sup> Oct	31 <sup>st</sup> Oct	1	10		10		310			310		
	1 Nov	30 Nov	1	10	9			310				271	
	1 Dec	31 Dec	1	9	3			279		93			
								889		93	310	270	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *McLean's Brigade*, the *31* of *Dec*, 1864, of *Major Hammon*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *889*<sup>66</sup> bushels corn, *93*<sup>66</sup> bushels oats, *310* pounds hay, *270* pounds fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)



VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 5 day of 1903

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
25

C. S.

From the 10th day of July 1863

To the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1860

Pay, - - \$ 1385.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> July	31 <sup>st</sup> July	1	—	135	—	135	—	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							\$ 135		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. C. Haskell

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A.D.C.

1863, the sum of one hundred and thirty-five Dollars,

Capt. H. S. Field A. D. C. 1863

31<sup>st</sup> day of July

Capt. H. S. Field A. D. C. 1863



1178

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1 day of July 1861

J. D. C. Mackell  
A. C. Smith

From the 10 day of Dec 1861

To the 25 day of Feb 1862

Pay..... \$3.15

Forage.....

Amount..... \$3.15



(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *L. C. Haskell 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Ar.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862</i>	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>342</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>ad c to late Brig Gen Mayes Gage now ordered to report for duty on ad c to Brig Gen McGowan</i>
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>8</i>	<i>50</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. A. Hammond*

*Fredricksburg Va* and to the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. A. Hammond* 18*63*, the sum of *Three hundred*

this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 18*63*, the sum of *Three hundred and forty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. C. Haskell*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Ar.*



Haskell, Wm. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Tenn.

*Thos. S. ...*  
*Chap. ...*

Appears on a

**Register**

continued Posters of Commissioned Officers, Pro  
 vided by Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*July 7, 1861*

Date of resignation, death, ( )  
 transfer or promotion ( )

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 871, page 10

(636)

*Dr. L. ...*

STT.

Copyist



No 82 2nd

IT 91

Received from

Oct 27th 62

W.C. Haskell

Chaplain

Tending  
requiem

(H. J. Magawney Jr  
to the com)

reference to Col J Vaughan  
Comd of the Brigade

H. J. Magawney Jr  
to the com

accepted + signed by

W. C. Haskell

to the Comd of the Brigade

Division

For 10th Mass

a. J. S. C.

Nov 14 1862

Recd as 3.0

Nov 17 1862

Approved  
J. B. H. Chandler  
M. J. C. C. C.  
124 11/3 11/3





Camp Near Knoxville, Tennessee,  
October 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Lt. Col. M. Magroney, Co.  
Comdg 154<sup>th</sup> Dr. Reg't 2<sup>d</sup> V.

(Colonel:

I hereby tender my  
unconditional and immediate resignation  
from the office of Chaplain of the 154<sup>th</sup> Dr. Reg't 2<sup>d</sup> V.  
Very Respectfully,  
Wm. C. Haskell



*Haskett, Wright S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....





Apprentice on a

# Register

of Appointment, Confidential Service, A

State ( *Illinois* )

State *Conn.*  
To whom report *16 Conn. Regl.*

To whom report *16* *50* *1503*  
Date of appointment *16* *50* *1503*

Date of appointment: *Apr. 2, 50* , 1803  
Date of confirmation: *July 7* , 1803

Date of confirmation *Apr. 7* 1863  
To take rank *March 7* 186

Date of acceptance: 2007-01-20

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Delivered to *Col. G. W. ...*  
Secretary of War  
Remarks: *Withdrew of*  
*1 Lieut*  
*Declined see C. 184.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 404

*Plummer* Co

Copyist



*Haskins James C*  
*Q M Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*James C. Washburn*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .

To whom report *L. M. Genl*

Date of appointment *Mar 13*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Mar 13*, 1862.

To take rank *Mar 1*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *April 24*, 1862.

Delivered *L. M. Genl.*

Secretary of War *L. P. B.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *113*

(626)

577

*L. P. B.*  
Copyist.



*Haskins, Jas. E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See Also



Washburne, J. S.

CAPTAIN A. Q. D.

For Q. M. AT

Charlottesville Va

SEE L. 1000

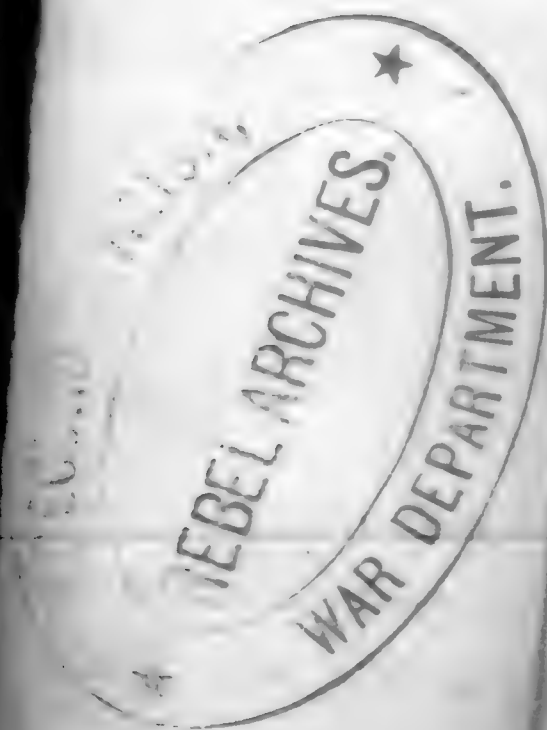
ASTOR COMMISSARIES

W. M. A. & NO. CAR.

EST. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.





Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Charlottesville Va  
(Capt Harkins  
A L Ship

---

Wrote a letter to the Bellows  
which came to hand at  
our ship at Charlottesville

---

Sent on the night  
shipment to the Bellows  
our communication for  
Capt. H.

Wrote to him  
that we can have  
a few bellows as soon  
as we get the gun  
in our new ship



Chubbuck 1st Regt 8th

Major S. H. ...

Dear

I am ...

to get a ...  
you ...  
with ...  
I am taking off your ...  
with ...  
have some ...  
place. Try and see the ...  
I am sure if he understood him ...  
there ...

Very ...  
...

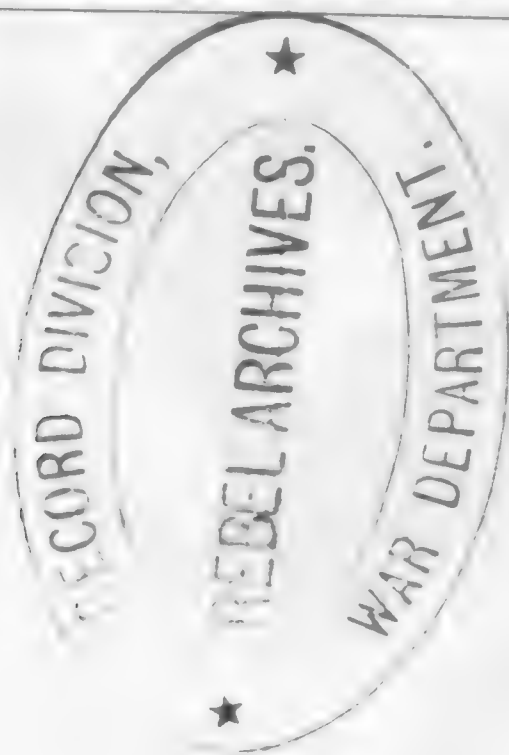
It ...  
...  
...

...



August 20 1863  
Charlottesville Va  
Capt J E Haskins  
A 20M

In regard to Platform  
Seals Belongs and  
Amid.





Washington 27/1/60  
My dear Sir

I am sorry to hear  
that you are not very well  
at present. If you are not a bit better  
than, I hope to be so very soon  
well again. I am do not find the  
place for. I shall visit the States, for  
21/1/60

Thanking you for your letter I am  
truly & respectfully  
Yours &c

Wm. L. Garrison  
Boston



Atto of completed 3

the ingoos were raised & coming in

of the water.

2-2-1882







Rec'd. of the  
C. & G. Co.  
1000 lbs. of  
Sugar 12.

Reported that the  
C. & G. Co. had sent  
1000 lbs. of  
Sugar 12. 13. 14. 15.  
Sugar 16. 17. 18. 19.  
Sugar 20. 21. 22. 23.  
Sugar 24. 25. 26. 27.

By the

of

Rec'd. Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1852



May 4 1861

My dear friend

I have just received your letter of the 18th inst. and am glad to hear that you are well. I have been feeling a little better since the 17th inst. but am still not well.

I have just received a letter from Mr. H. J. [unclear] and he has written me a letter and has written me a letter and has written me a letter.

Very respectfully,

Wm. L. G.

to [unclear]

24 A. P. M.



C. D. Washburn

Nov 2 1862

Washburn A. C. 15/62

Per 100 and sent to  
Marine Corps 48 medals  
incl 44 medals

My Dear Washburn

Yours

Recd Dec 18 1862



May 18 1861  
Maj. in Charge

Black Mt. Co. 1861

of one of my regts forty eight (48) males and forty four (44) females. They will arrive in your city on Wednesday if not before on the Road. They will be delivered in my or your hands by 9:00. When others come in line just the same as usual for service.

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. B. [illegible]  
1861



J. Richardson Apr  
Cedar Knolls Va  
24th Aug 64



Clarksville 7<sup>th</sup> August 22/64

Captain

I am of the 17<sup>th</sup> Instant recd. and  
return remarks. - The List as directed had been  
furnished the Post Commissary for my detailed return.  
By a post I am no civil employee. - I have asked  
permission to employ a man over 60 as tray or  
messenger I shall drive to for whom I shall wish to  
be allowed the privilege, as he is entirely dependent  
and past from the army. - I have employed a  
man from my monthly reports a number of  
free negroes employed at River Bottom. who are  
furnished Nations as kind men. I should be  
pleased to be informed if it is, proper I  
should continue to report them as trust. (kind)  
or have them detailed regularly as I do not.  
The animals a warrant are doing very well  
and I hope soon to send down a good lot  
I have had to report from my eye and down with  
a lot which I presume arrived at Sandy Creek  
I presume they or better must have sent  
out another lot by express -



say to say or Johnson I have not heard from  
say or Johnson who was to send for the most  
undoubtedly an article from the lot last sent him  
by say or Johnson. I have estimated about 45  
for him & it is a much better lot than I  
first thought - particularly the males -

If say or Johnson could effect an arrangement  
with the Company to have the wheat in the  
County ground at our River bridge - it would  
enable me to secure a large amt. of wheat  
and enable me to ship much more grain for  
the way - than an 5 miles directly in the  
River when the wheat has to be deposited -  
commencing with Approp. River and extending 30  
miles below to New Orleans by Boat passing by  
each regularly -

Capt R Vaine  
Superd L  
Richmond

Very respectfully  
Jas Cth Stewart  
Jas Cth Stewart  
Capt + A 2nd



Capt J. E. Watkins

Clockmiller Pa

July 5th 1864

Selling  
Harvard Pa



Charleston. Pa July 5 1864

Major G. W. Johnson  
City Mpt & Insp  
Richmond Va

Major

I have just received and  
can make unsuited, for service being permanently  
injured and diseased. Which I must recommend to  
be sold at auction - as they cannot be recruited  
any. I have sent her by Major Packer I trust  
by nothing - Please send me the authority to get  
rid of them - I am sending on the animals as  
fast as I can from Capt. Conroy -  
The team to be made by your master has been  
down 125 - others will follow this route  
Try and get me some funds, I have for many  
could my credit is not - to get funds to get them  
lots of work

Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt

Geo E. Hastings  
Capt & Adjt



May 25. 1863  
(Guthrie  
Off. & Mrs.)

Adviser of the shipment  
of 1000 Small Trees





Office of Mr

Clarksville Va 25 May 1863

May. W S Downer S A  
Richmond.

May. I send in charge

of Mr John Kering Four car loads of Run-tride  
Dumps Saddle Trees - say Six Thousand (6000)  
Turned over to me for Transportation by H. Fried  
Supt. H. per. Invoice 7<sup>th</sup> May 1863 -

Very respectfully  
Yours Obt Smt

J Chaskey  
C & A D M.



Capt. Jos E. Austin Jr  
Clarksburg Pa

21 ~~1864~~ Aug 1864

4 new wagons



After 12 1/2 hours  
(about all 1st night) 1 to 4

Capt R. S. Isaac  
Reverend

To

News of the 19 inst at New  
and. contents noted - I requested my agent to try and  
get a large tray or 2 from Mayor Archibald - I am  
in want in part of each for sending my trees to and  
from the West Coast - and cannot get ~~the~~ her -  
I have occasionally had opportunity to purchase  
trays. but the prices asked seem so very high. I did not  
feel authorized to purchase - a large to have trays I cannot  
pay for less than 150 to 900 \$ - I think my agent not succeed  
in getting one from Mayor Archibald. I will try Capt Isaac  
as you suggest - I presume I will be able to get all the animals  
on August 1st - and see so many - I hope you will  
make it convenient to be in New York - I shall  
be glad to hear from you at my room when you  
are in - I. G. Isaac will be in New York on Monday  
and will call on my agent or Capt Taylor -  
He left on yesterday with 130 animals -

Very respectfully  
Your obt servant  
Thos E. Haskins  
Capt H. A. 2nd



(Confederate.)

*[Faint signature]*  
Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War**

who served in the Confederate Army

Parole dated Headquarters 6th Army Corps.

Date *May 10*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

**3**

(639c)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist

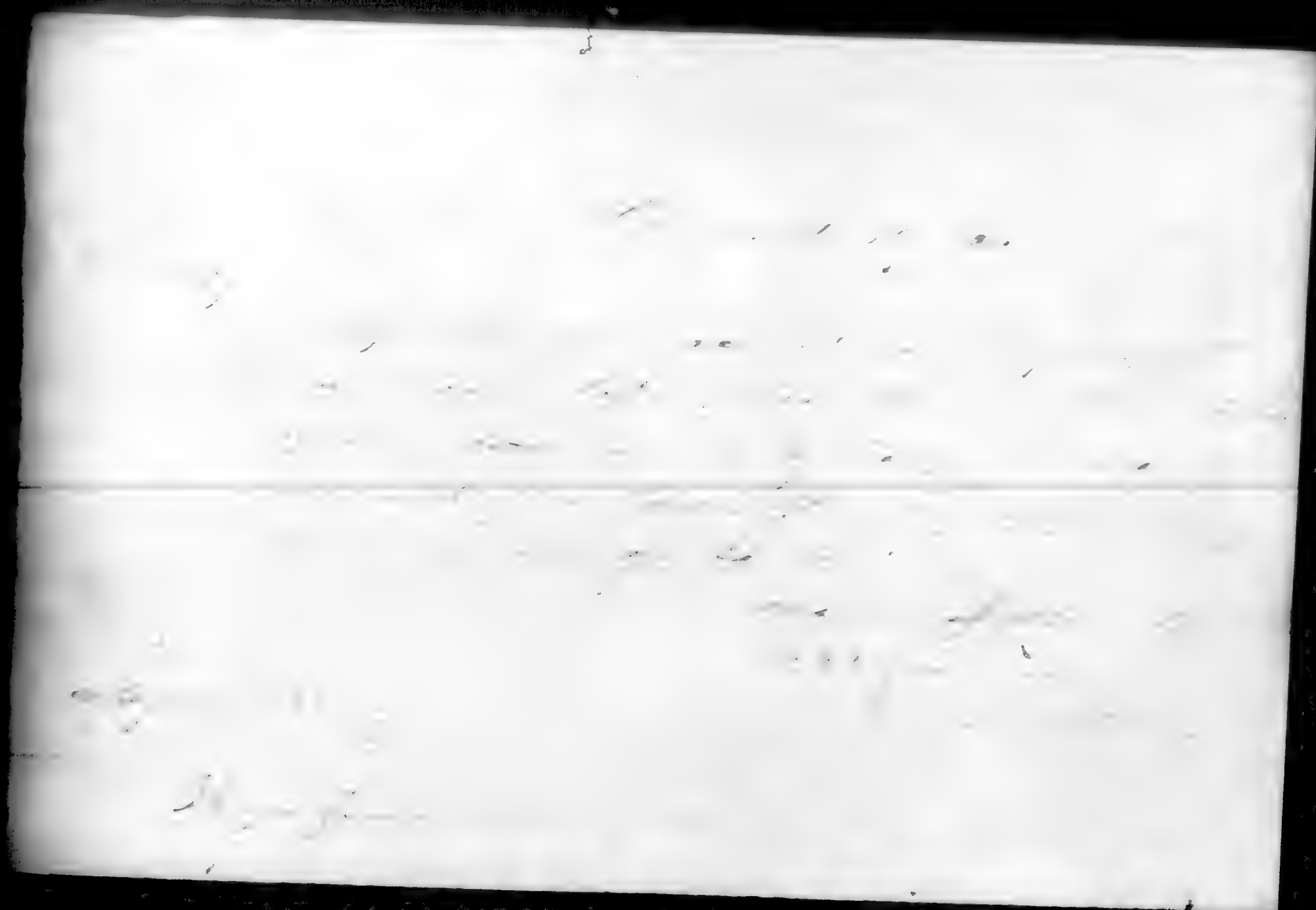


October 17 1863  
Chickareille Va.  
Capt J C Hastings

Ask that Major D  
could call and see a  
left Adm. and  
purchase it, if approved

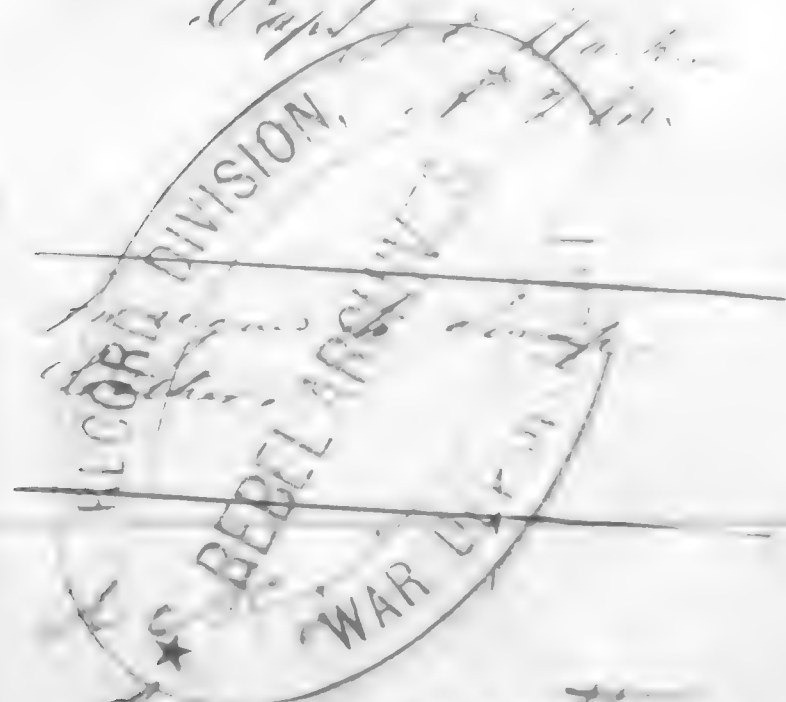








Dec 31 " 1863  
Charleston Va  
Capt. H. H. H.



I am writing  
to you from a  
boat these things  
and will not  
give up the cause



My dear Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same. I have been thinking much of late about the future of our country and the state of our Union. I feel that we are in a critical position and that it is our duty to do all in our power to preserve our Union and our liberties. I am sure that you will agree with me in this. I am, dear Mr. [illegible], very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[illegible]



[No. 40.]

No. *140* Abstract *2V 1st* Qr. 1864

*Asst. E. Haskins apm*  
*30 Feb 1864*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1864  
July 1

For (1) one Room Cap Paper  
" (1) one Room Letter Paper  
" (500) Five hundred Envelopes (Letter size)  
" (200) Two hundred Envelopes (Large size)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Wanted for the use of my office, cannot be obtained  
Sas. E. A. K. in a g. a. g.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Richmond on 3<sup>rd</sup> of July

153<sup>rd</sup> Co. 1st Corps Geo. B. Organ

Assistant Quartermaster.

Two Reams writing Paper & Seven hundred Envelopes

in full of the above Requisition

Sas. E. A. K. in a g. a. g.



[No. 40.]

No. 157 Abstract *W. I.* Qr. 1864

*See E. Harkins*

*Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1864  
Feb. 2 Six (12) Twelve Horse Brushes  
" (6) Six Horse Brushes  
" (2) Two pounds Borax  
" (2) Two pounds Borax

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Washed in the current tables - cannot be had here -

See Exhibits C + D 19 1864  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. Feb. 2 1864 Capt Geo. C. Ogden  
Twelve Horse Brushes Six Horse Brushes and two lbs Borax

In full of the above Requisition.

See Exhibits  
C + D 19 1864



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.  
in relation to the above named  
subject. I am sorry that I cannot  
give you a more satisfactory answer  
at this time.

Yours truly,  
Jas. C. [Signature]



Source: *Chen*  
Lapin *in the*  
*to the*  
*the*



INVOICE OF ARTICLES transferred this 3<sup>rd</sup> October  
1862, by J. W. G. & H. W. G. to  
J. W. G. & H. W. G.

1862, by

No. 1

Ass't Quartermaster, C. S. S.,

11.

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

26750. 100 hundred & fifty seven hundred and  
fifty one grams of silver  
150 100 hundred & fifty seven grams

Jas E. Haskins  
Agent

*Duplicate*



*Haskins Thos P*  
*Q. M. Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



OH (CONFEDERATE.)

1/16  
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Genl Floyd  
Nov 11, 1861  
Dec 4, 1861  
1861  
1861  
1861

Genl Floyd  
P. B. Actg.  
Dropped S. C. 44

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 189

(136)

Copyin.



Haslett, Samuel D

---

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

[Confederate.]

---

Lt AQM Capt Per Mar

---

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haslett, Samuel D

---

21 Ga. Inf



*Haslett, W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



H

W. Haslett  
Chaplain

Appears on a

## Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

Geo

To whom report

21 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment

July 10

, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26

, 1862

To take rank

May 21

, 1862

Date of acceptance

Oct 6

, 1862

Delivered

Genl. Lee

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Resigned Augt.  
18, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56, page 372

R. B. Duncan

(835)

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
Ga.

W. H. Wood  
Chaplain, 1st Regt. Ga.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 31, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Aug. 18, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 33

(835)

503

Copyist



H 21

Ga.

W. Haslett  
Chap. 21 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Resigned Aug. 18. 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 53

*W. Allen*



William Herbert

1861

;

0

1



The Confederate States,

[FORM 18.]

To

William Marshall

DR.

From 21<sup>st</sup>  
May to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct-  
1862

For commutation for rations for five  
months & nine days for 28 days.  
The circumstances is as follows:  
The commissary refused to furnish  
me from the fact that he  
did not see I was entitled to  
them.

39 75

Wm Marshall  
Captain 21<sup>st</sup> Va Regt

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public  
service it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Received at Camp near Lynchburg Va  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

James A. M. White

Account

Wm Marshall  
Captain 21<sup>st</sup> Va Regt

Note.— in every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.



Wm Haslett, Chaplain  
21<sup>st</sup> Ga Regt

3<sup>rd</sup> Army Corps,  
Camp near Madison C.H.  
Va.

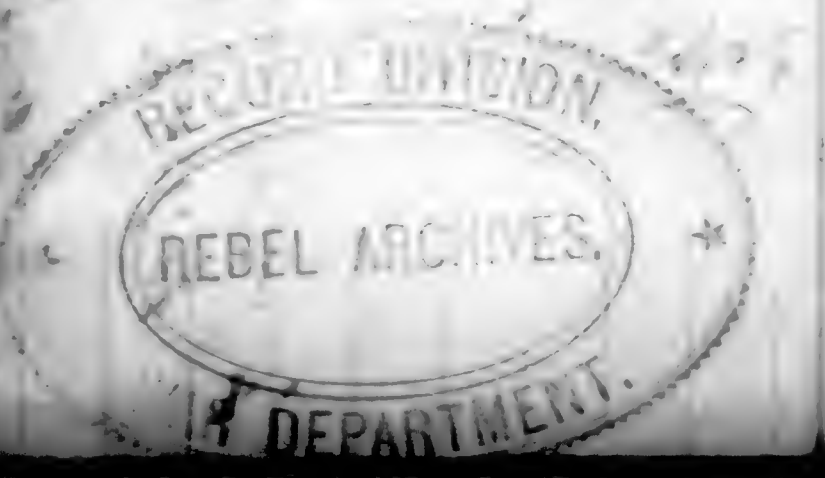
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Resignation

Recd. in 21<sup>st</sup> Ga Regt  
August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded  
Thos M. Hooker  
Lt. Col. Comd'g 21<sup>st</sup> Ga

H<sup>on</sup> Jos. Holtz Brig.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.  
App'd & respectfully forwarded  
R. Mercer  
Col. Comd'g 21<sup>st</sup> Ga Regt  
Received  
Aug 11/63

Hd Qrs Radio Division  
Aug 2 1863  
Respectfully forwarded,  
Approved R. C. Rader  
Major  
of Hd Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Respectfully forwarded and  
approved

H. S. Ewell  
Lt. Genl  
Respectfully forwarded  
Aug 11/63



Recd. in 21<sup>st</sup> Ga Regt  
Aug 11/63  
Respectfully forwarded  
Aug 11/63



I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to your duties, and I hope that you will be able to do so in the near future. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir,  
 Wm. H. H. H.

William H. H. H.  
 Captain 2nd Regt. 1st Div.



Haslup, L. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



A

L. H. Huston  
 Captain P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*  
 To whom report *Synchburg, Va. Genl Hoopl*  
 Date of appointment *Oct 28*, 1864.  
 Date of confirmation *Nov 7*, 1865.  
 To take rank *Sept. 24*, 1864.  
 Date of acceptance *Nov 7*, 1864.

Delivered

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. H. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 264

*C. J. Taylor*

(884)

5799

Copyist.



App

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
in  
General Hospital,  
at  
Charlottesville Va.  
for the month ending \_\_\_\_\_ 1864

Captain	
Disease	
Admitted	
Returned to duty	186
Transferred	186
Furloughed	186
Deserted	186
Died	186
Discharged from Wayside Hosp	186
Remarks	Appointed chaplain Oct. 25 64 to _____ served from the _____ Sept. 1864 reported to duty at J. _____ Genl. _____ by _____

Book mark:



No. 527.

app

file

M. A. C. Richmond.  
Aug. 24., 64

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Sec. of War. This  
minister has, for some time, per-  
formed the duties most faithfully  
and effectively, and his services  
are valued.

Wm. Burrington.  
M. A. C. Richmond.

Sec. of War. Dept. of Richmond  
Aug 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respy. fwd. to a. r. s.  
Recd.

156 Retrospt 26: 64.  
M. A. C. Dept. of Richmond

Recd. Sec. of War.  
Office  
Sept 21 1864

As submitted to the Sec. of War  
recommendations for  
the appointment of a Captain  
to a Genl Hospital. There is  
a vacancy.

By Order / E. A. Prentiss  
St. C. & Co.

A. H. Appointy  
24 Sept 64 3







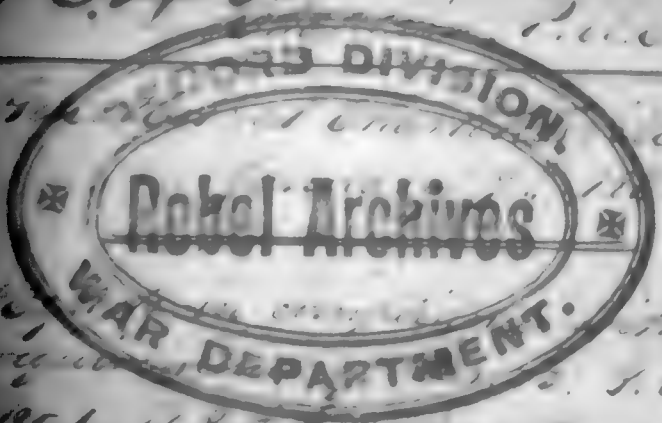
...the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..



1648



Gen. Hospital, to be at Louisville  
Jan. 9, 1865

Recd. forwarded.

J. L. Leabell

Surgeon in Charge

H. D. Lang. 12/65

Recd. forwarded.

Mr. Lunington

And Director

Head Quarters

Richmond, Jan 13 '65

Res. Genl.

W. M. Freeman

Reg. Genl.

Jan 14 '65

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



James Taylor, Esq.

June 10, 1860

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. in relation to the purchase of a certain tract of land in the town of ...  
I have been very busy of late, and have not had time to write you more fully, but I am now in the position to be able to do so. I have been very busy of late, and have not had time to write you more fully, but I am now in the position to be able to do so. I have been very busy of late, and have not had time to write you more fully, but I am now in the position to be able to do so.

I am very respectfully

Yours truly,

James Taylor

Esq.

Gen. S. Taylor  
Care of ...  
C. S. C.

Enclosed







*Hass, William*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bonds,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

*A.C.I.*

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
	29.....
	30.....
	31.....
11.....	32.....
12.....	33.....
13.....	34.....
14.....	35.....
15.....	36.....
16.....	37.....
17.....	38.....
18.....	39.....
19.....	40.....

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See Also



No 3.

Griffin Nelson  
114<sup>th</sup> Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Received of Capt. H. S. Nelson  
in the 114<sup>th</sup> Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of a horse  
and saddle.

William Nassau  
H. S. Nelson



Strasbourg 9<sup>th</sup>

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Commissary (statement of Supplies Required  
for the Use of the 114<sup>th</sup> Regiment, 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. and  
for these days commencing March 3<sup>rd</sup> and  
Ending March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

17/3  
#1/27  
No of men 106

No of Officers 17 Total  
173

583 lbs Flour

Approved 387 " Bacon

A Monroe Col  
Comd Post

Wm Hays Comd  
114<sup>th</sup> Regt



x  
William H. H. H.

ADD - 114 Va Militia

See voucher

Henry F. Baker  
& Jacob A. Baker



Hassell, Theodore

Staff

[Confederate.]

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Actg. C.O.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hassell, Theodore

Co. A. 17<sup>th</sup> C. Troops  
Sgt. 1 Sgt.



*Hastings, James S.*  
*Inf.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*CH*  
*James A. Hastings*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Major Swanson*  
*Camp of Lost No 1*

Date of appointment *Sept 4*, 1862

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank *Augt 16*, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Hon W. B. Chilton*

Secretary of War *E. A. R.*

Remarks: *Resigned June 26*  
*1863, S. O. 152*

*Act. No 62. Drill*

*Master with rank*  
*of 1st Lt of Inftry.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 421

(626)

*R. H. H. H. H. H.*

SW

Copyist.



Std 2nd Comp Watts.  
Providence June 3 1863

Asst. S. Hastings  
Lieut & Will Officer

Under of resignation  
reason entering Genl  
Clautons Brigade.  
June 24 1863

Std 2nd Comp at the  
Talladega June 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Bureau of Conscrip-  
tion - with the recom-  
mendation that the resign-  
be accepted. Supt  
Hastings lost his right  
arm in the battle of  
Wolverton. He is a  
deserves well of his  
Country.  
Geo Tallorgum  
Col. & Commr.  
Recd June 25 1863

Bureau of Conscription  
Richmond June 24/63  
Respectfully forwarded  
to the War Dept  
Approved by  
(EX 231) by Chief of Bureau.





Comp. 1000.

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000  
1000 - 1000  
1000 - 1000  
1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000  
1000 - 1000  
1000 - 1000



*Hastings, L.*

*W.  
H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



2471398

Jan 18 64

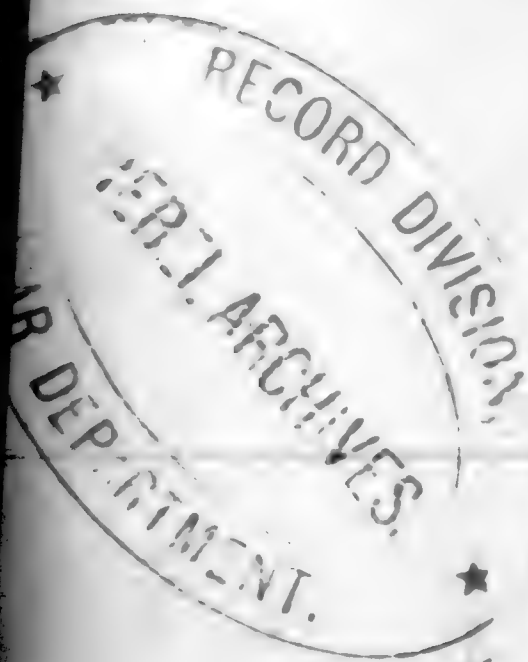
Secret War

During the issue  
of a Commission  
as Maj. to Ld.  
Hasting, to train  
troops in England



Recd  
Jan 23 64





A.R.D. 398.  
J.M.  
file

Jan'y 1864

Sec. War.

Directing the  
issue of a Com-  
mun. W.L.V.  
Hastings, as being  
trained troops  
B. C. C. C. C. C.  
in Arizona  
Jan'y 1864



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va

Aug 9.

1864

Nominations for Commisions of Major  
to raise troops in Arizona for service  
during the War under Act allowing  
such Commisions in Portions of the  
Country in the Occupancy of the En-  
emy to ~~the~~ W. H. Haskins of Cal  
for min

18th Aug 64

J. H. Haskins  
Sey of War



Hastings, L. W.

W.L.

W.L.

Subject: Report to Shreveport

Special Order Number 31/27

Feb. 9 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Appears in

Register

of Appointments, Promotions, etc., in the Army.

State *California*

To whom referred

Date of appointment *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation *Feb 1*, 186*4*

To take rank *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Date of a commission *Feb 1*, 186*4*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition *report in 90 days*

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 874



W Hastings  
of California

Wine in behalf of the C.S. to - }  
organize an expedition to Arizona }  
Chap 9-15-15

2-73 $\frac{1}{2}$ -155. authorized



Mic



Hastings H. G.  
P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	46278147	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



*Confederate.*

*101*  
Appears on a

**Roster**

of Rebel prisoners paroled in conformity with  
General Orders No. 56, c. s., Headquarters De-  
partment of Mississippi, dated May 26, 1865.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Dist. of Vicksburg, Vicks-  
burg, Miss., June 1, 1865.

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll

**121**

Vicksburg, Miss.

(648)

*Copyd.*



*General and Staff Officers,*  
*Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,*  
*Non-com. Staffs and Bands,*  
*Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.*  
**(Confederate.)**

*General and Staff Officers,*  
*Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,*  
*Non-com. Staffs and Bands,*  
*Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*General and Staff Officers,*  
*Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,*  
*Non-com. Staffs and Bands,*  
*Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.*



*Hatch, Albert*

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Lt.*

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also



843v

Hatch,-----,  
Lt., Staff Officer.

Wheeler's comd.

Wheeler's comd.

✓ Sept. 30-Oct. 17, 1863. Gen. Jos. Wheeler, comdg. Cav. Corps, A.T., mentions Lt. Hatch,  
member of his staff. (Vol. 30-2, p. 725.)

✓ Memo.- The Staff Book Lt. Albert Hatch on Gen. Wheeler's staff in  
Sept., 1863, Per. Papers give no information.

Paroled-----1865 at----

-----25-----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----



*Hatch, Benjamin N.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. + D. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Benjamin N. Hatch*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report

*Camp of S. Maj Clark Brothaven*

Date of appointment *Oct 31*, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank *Sept 1*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Nov 24*, 1862.

Delivered *Brothaven, Miss*

Secretary of War *A. H. A.*

Remarks: *Drill Master with rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 428

*R. B. Duncan*



*Hatch, Paul B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. + Adj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Daniel B. Hatch*

*Adj't.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Mo*

To whom report

*4th Mo Cav Regt.*

Date of appointment

*May 27* 1863.

Date of confirmation

*July 13* 1864.

To take rank

*May 2* 1863.

Date of

186

Delivered

*Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War

Remarks

*Not a member of  
1st Div.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 404

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(826)

SW



(CONFEDERATE.)

14

Donald B. Hatch  
Lieut

Appears on a consolidated  
List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated Not dated, 186

By whom appointed Col Burbridge  
12 Aug, 1862

When appointed

Date of appointment  
from Richmond.

Post or station

District

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks

in the field  
at Lincoln  
in Arkansas  
in Arkansas  
Burbridge  
Commanded by  
Col Cotton Greene  
Regimental Adjutant

H. E. Jones

Copy







871

Hatch, Daniel B.,  
1st Lt.  & A.A.A.G.

Burbridge's (Col. J. Q ) Comd.  
Marmaduke's comd.  
-----

Burbridge's (Col. J. Q ) Comd.

✓ May 30, 1863. Return shows him as A.A.G., Burbridge's Brig., Marmaduke's Div.

✓ June, July & Aug., 1863, Returns 4th Mo, Cav. report him as Adjutant, present.  
✓ Memo.- Formerly Adj. 4th Mo. Cav.  
(Report, A.O.)

Marmaduke's Comd.

Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & Adj. of Burbridge's Regt., & A.A.A.G., of  
Marmaduke's Brig., Marmaduke's Div.

✓ Mar. 27, 1864. Col. Burbridge says: "Have just arrived in Richmond from a long imprisonment, and finding no report of my regimental staff on file in A.W. Dept., I have the honor to report the following staff appts.: Daniel B. Hatch, Adj. X.X.".  
(B-786, A.G.O.)

Paroled-----1865 at-----  
-----

Prepared by 42 Examined by gmb



Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

May 29th

Post Lieutenant & Adjutant  
Fourth Missouri Cavalry Regt

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States:

the Second  
hundred and thirty

the Adjutant General's Office, your appointment is hereby  
appointed, and you are to receive the rank of  
General. ALL this is done in pursuance of the  
at the age, residence, and the STATE in which you  
were BORN

should you be present upon duty, Col. Commanding

James A. Seader

Secretary of War

Post (Lieut) & Adjutant  
4th Mo Cavalry  
P. S. G. S.



mission

7

John L. Vetch

at 100 ft

11' 10" 100 ft





## FORM OF OATH.

I

aged

years

months, born in

, appointed from

do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this

day of

at

1863,



Hatch, E. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*E. H. Hatch*  
*Acty Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Dec.* 186*2*

Division *1st* 186

Appointed 186

Assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Parker*

Copy



7  
(CONFEDERATE.)

E. F. Hatch  
Act. Asst Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty  
in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,  
during the month of Oct. 4, 1862.

Division / 44

Appointed

Assigned

Remarks: Sick

186

186

Book mark:

(651)

W. F. Parky

2110

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

24

E. H. Hatch  
Acty. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb., 1863

Division 1st

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

, 186

Remarks-

Cont. not unrolled  
Feb 9/63 by med  
Director

Book mark

an ork



(CONFEDERATE.)

24.  
Hatch  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,  
for the month of Dec., 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving  
Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

(661)

*W. L. R. B.*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

E. H. Hatch  
Act. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan., 1863

Division

1st.

Appointed

, 186

Assigned

July 31

, 1862

Remarks

On sick leave.

Book mark

au

(661)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

E. H.

E. H. Hatch

Asst. Surg. Major

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec., 1862

Division 1st (Ga. Hosp.)

Appointed . 186

Assigned . 186

Remarks

Book mark

and Sarkis



Received Sept. 24 1907

from Mrs. D. D.

to the

The within enclosed contains a copy of the report of the

a copy of the



Ref. the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to  
the Confederate States  
do hereby certify that I have been  
detained in the hands of the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the Confederate States, or in any way connected with the same, and that I have not been  
initially approved by the respective authorities  
of the Confederate States, or in any way connected with the same.

*[Signature]*  
Prisoner of War



*Katch, J. N.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Acty Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



*H.*

*C. H.*

*W. H. Hatch*  
*Act. Asst Surgeon*

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital, *Richmond, Va.*  
Major Avenue *Richmond, Va.*

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Dec.*, 186*4*.

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When reported for duty

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

Division *1 Division*

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks *On leave of absence*

*7 days Dec 26/64*

Book mark:

*A. J. Andrews*

Copyist.

(661)

ENC



CONFIDENTIAL

H

12th

H. H. Hatch  
West Coast Engineer

Appears

Return

of Mr. A. O. Hatch, H. H. Hatch, H. H. Hatch, H. H. Hatch  
Mr. A. O. Hatch, H. H. Hatch, H. H. Hatch, H. H. Hatch

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month

Jan.

1865

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of expiration

Date of discharge

When received

From what source

When received

Div. of Extension

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks Contract cancelled  
Jan. 4, 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Andrews

Copyist

(661)

103



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

*C. H.*

*Q. H. Hatch*  
*city clerk Surgeon*

Appears in

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

during the month :

*July*

*1864.*

How employed

*1-6*

Date of appointment

*1-6*

Date of discharge

*1-6*

Date of resignation

*1-6*

When received from

From what service

*1-6*

When received from

Division

*Division*

*1-6*

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks

*Date of contract July*

*2 1864 assigned to duty here*  
*July 5 1864*

Book mark :

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. H.*

*H.*

*W. H. Hatch*  
*1st Asst Surgeon*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

*Nov*

1864

during the month of

If employed

Date of assignment

Date of discharge

Date of resignation

When returned to duty

From what hospital

When received from leave

Division

When returned

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hatch*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

*26*

*L H Hatch*  
*Asst Surg*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in Department  
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of *June*, 1863.

Post or Station *Richmond Va.*

With what troops serving *Cumby*

*Winder St Spl.*

Remarks: *Spent on sick leave from 31.03*

Book mark:

*L. E. Fehl*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*C. H.*

*W. H. Hatch*  
*Act Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Aug*, 1864.

How employed	1-6
Date of appointment	1-6
Date of commission	1-6
Date of resignation	1-6
When reported for duty	
From what hospital	1-6
When received in service	1-6
Division <i>Division</i>	1-6
When detailed	
By whom detailed	
Remarks	

Book mark:

*A. S. Andrews*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*12th*

*G. H. Hatch*  
*Assistant Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

during the month of

*Sept*

*1864*

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When returned

From what service

When received in service

Division

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark:

*G. H. Hatch*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*J. H. Hatcher*  
*Acting Asst Surgeon*

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in

**Jackson Hospital,**

at

**Richmond, Va.**

Return dated

*Dec. 14, 1864*

State from which appointed *Virginia*

Disabled or detailed

General powers or titles *Asst Surgeon*  
*in H. H. Hatcher*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Kline*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*24*

*J. H. Hatch*  
*Acting Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *dated Sept. 16, 1862.*

Division

*1st*

Appointed

*July 30*

*1862*

Assigned

*Aug 7*

*1862*

Remarks:

Book mark.

*Ames*

*Copies*



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

*A. S. ...*

Adj. Gen. ... and  
Hospital Steward

Jackson Hospital.  
Richmond, Va.

for the month ... 1865

Post or Station

With what corps served ...

Date of ... 186  
Date ... 186  
When ... 186

Remarks

*Relieved from duty ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page ...

*J. N. Williams*

Copyin.



MOB

52119343

1916.

And  
H. ... in the ...  
for ...

Leave ... days

Service ...  
Contract ...  
Cancelled ...



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. W. W.*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Post

Remarks:

*July 30*

*, 1862.*

*Medical Director*

*Cancelled Nov 2/63*

Confed. Area. Chas. 6. File No. 143. page

(186)

1730

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*

Disposition *Discharged*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*7/12/62*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(685)

170

Copyist.



John Smith  
not yet born

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

under the head of "Names of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons on duty in the 4th Div."

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of assignment Oct 1, 1864

Date of assignment -----, 186 .  
When relieved from duty -----, 186

When relieved from duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1866  
When admitted \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 405, page 224.

*A. D. D. D.*

508T

Capital.



(CONFEDERATE.)

16.

D. H. H. H. H.

U. S. S. S. S.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a Register

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

State from which appointed

Disabled or detailed

General powers or lines

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 3.

W. G. Zimmerman



(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. H. Hatch,

A. A. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
for the month of Dec. , 186 4

Post or Station

4th Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving  
Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

Leave granted Dec. 26th for 7 das.

BESSOR

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. B. Brintman*  
Appears on a Register

Jackson Hospital.  
Richmond, Virginia

Date of admission *Jan 14* 1864  
Date of assignment *Jan 14* 1864  
Relieved from duty *X Aft 7* 1864  
State

Remark: *Contract cancelled*  
*Aft 7*  
*Contract cancelled*  
*Jan 14*

*X Cancelled on*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 181

(535)

*W. B. Brintman*

504

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. H. Hatch,

A.A. Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
for the month of Oct. , 1864

Post or Station

4th Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BE SOR

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. H. Hatch,

A.A. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
for the month of Sept. , 1864

Post or Station

3d Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESSORE

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE)

H

J. H. Hatch,

Act. Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
for the month of Aug. , 1864 .

Post or Station

3d Div., Jackson Hospital

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded in Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.



Hatch, J. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 25/18

Jan 31 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received Oct 23, 1864.

Date of paper Oct 23, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 11



*Hatch, J. H.*

*Asst Surgeon*  
Co.

*5th Reg't Va Inf*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	



J. H. Hatch  
and Mary 2000 May



Headquarters Department of Virginia,

342

Ashland

Richmond, Va., Apr 21<sup>st</sup> 1865.

I, J. H. Hatch 1st. Surg. 34<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf. Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J. H. Hatch

I Certify That, J. H. Hatch 1st. Surg. gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

Col. and Provost Marshal.

Ashland

Richmond, Va., Apr 21<sup>st</sup>

1865.

The Bearer, J. H. Hatch 1st. Surg.

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home in Winchester, Va.

Apr 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Provost Marshal.



Hatch, L. A.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Lt. Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatch, L. A.

8 Ala. Cav.  
Col.



Hatch, L. M.

Staff

[Confederate.]

G. M. Gen.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatch, L. M.

23 S. C. Inf.

Col.



# Hatch, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .....

See Also Vol 2 36 Ala Inf and  
8 Regt (Hatch's) Ala Cav.



1st Lt. Co. 1st  
H 185  
Camp 36th Ala Infy  
Butt, Ala  
Dec 8th 1863

Camp 36th Ala Infy  
Dec 8th 1863

Recommended and Respy  
forwarded L. T. Mott  
Col. Comdr

W. A. Clayton  
Dec 8th 1863

Respy forwarded  
approved

H. D. Clayton  
542

Brig Genl  
Recd. And. G.  
Dec 21: 63

H. D. Stewart's Division  
Dec 9th 1863

Respy forwarded, approved  
377 Alex. Stewart  
Major Genl

W. A. Clayton  
Dec 10. 1863

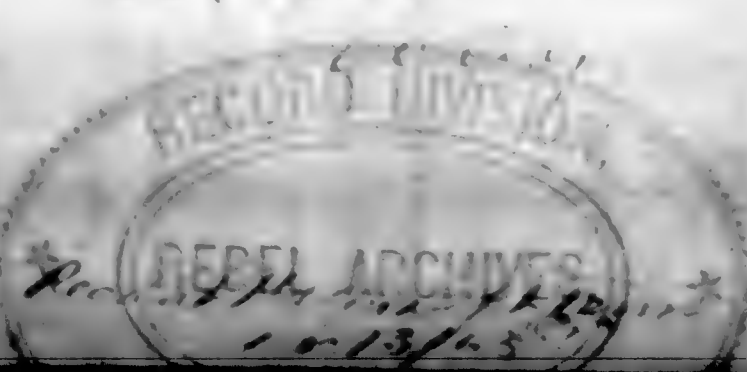
Respy forwarded  
approved

W. A. Clayton  
Major Genl

W. A. Clayton  
Dec 15th 1863

Respy forwarded

W. A. Clayton  
Dec 18th 1863





17th Nov 1894

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours faithfully,  
J. A. Smith

17th Nov 1894

Dear Sir,

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours faithfully,  
J. A. Smith



Recd. at 11  
Adj. Gen. Office

May 26 1864

Respectable to the Adj. Gen.  
This Regiment has now been  
organized and is known as  
the 8th Ala. Cav. Regt.  
you are all M. for  
assignment to duty with  
it.

By Command of Sec of War  
✓ E. A. Payson  
Adj. Gen. A. G. O.

3 M. Gen's Office  
Sept 20. 1864.  
Copy returned to the Adj. Gen.  
with the recommendation  
that Capt E. C. Miller  
be relieved from duty  
with the 38th Ala. Regt.  
assigned to duty with  
the Command.

A. E. Lawton  
Adj. Gen. A. G. O.

Recd. at 11  
Adj. Gen. Office  
Respy forwarded.

Adj. Gen. Office  
May 26 1864

William Elliott  
T. 102 Sub Genl

Prof. H. G.  
Adj. Gen. Office  
June 15. 1864

Respy returned this: Gen  
S. S. Lee. We have no  
record of such a Regt.  
(the rolls not being up to  
in this office) and  
consequently no staff  
appointments can be  
made. You will cause  
the rolls to be forwarded to  
this office at once.

By command Secy War  
✓ E. A. Payson  
Adj. Gen. A. G. O.

Recd. at 11  
Adj. Gen. Office  
H 210

May 13. 64

Chas. P. Ball  
Col. Comd. 9th  
1864

Makes nomination  
to fill the position  
of Asst. Quarter Master

Adj. Gen. Office  
June 15. 1864  
Respy forwarded  
Adj. Gen. Office  
June 15. 1864  
Gen. S. S. Lee

Adj. Gen. Office  
June 20. 1864  
Respy forwarded  
Adj. Gen. Office  
June 20. 1864



20<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Ala Cav,  
Northern Ala  
May 13. 1864

Sir,

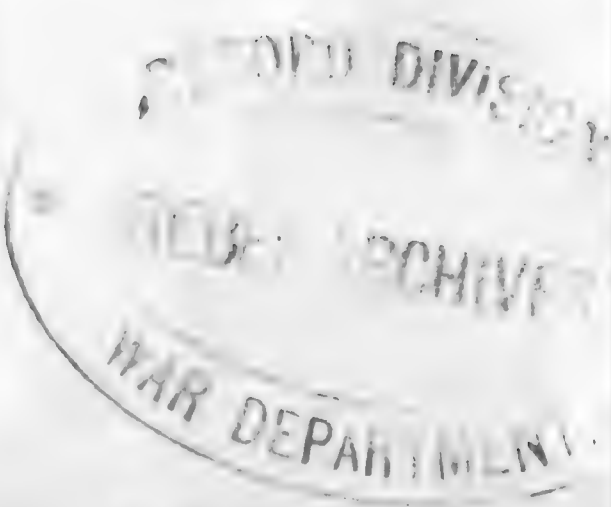
Having been assigned to the  
Command of this regiment, by Colonel  
Palk, subject to the approval of the  
War Dept, I have the honor to make  
the following nomination to fill the  
position of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Charles M. Mather, and  
to request that he be commissioned ac-  
cordingly to date from April 26. 1864

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Thos. Mather  
Co I. 36<sup>th</sup> Ala Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Brigade  
Army of Tenn. He was born in Ala. and  
is a citizen of Ala.

I am

Very Respectfully  
Yr. obed. Servt.  
Chas. P. Ball  
Col. Comdr.

To  
Genl. Sherman  
Adj. Genl.  
Richmond, Va.





*Hatch, W. H.*  
*A. G. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
	38

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Hatch

Capt. & A.A.G.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1ST QB. 1862.

Date of issue Feb. 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

735

Roll No.

Staer

Copist.



Hatch, W.H.

Capt.

A.A.G.

Subject: on the staff

Title of record: gen. ord. 16

Hdqr. Rich. Ia.-Smith

Date: Dec. 12/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Hatton, Wm

Capt

Subject - assignment

S.O. - 26/24

March 1864



Katoh, W. H.

Capt., A. A. J., P.A.C.S.

Subject: S. O. # 62 revoked

Report for duty

Special Order Number

67/18

Mar. 19

186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hatch, W. H.

• Capt. A. A. G. , P. A. C. S.

Subject: Official Business

Special Order Number 62/27

Mar. 14 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hatch, W. F.,  
Capt., A. A. G.

Subject: Exchange of prisoners

Special Order Number 49/8

Feb. 27 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Hatch, Wm.H., Capt. & A.A.G.

Smith's (I.T.) Command.

✓ Dec. 12, 1862. Appointed from Mo. as Capt. and A.A.G., to report to Gen. G.W. Smith. Remarks: "Canceled by the President". (Report, A.G.O.)

✓ Feb. 27, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G., ordered to Tullahoma, Tenn., on business in connection with exchange of prisoners of war. To report to A.A.G., Richmond. (S.O. 49(8), A.G.O.)

Asst. Agent of Exchange.

✓ Mar. 19, 1863. Capt. & A.A.G., ordered to report to Col. Gould for assignment to duty. (S.O. 67(18), A.G.O.)

Note.- Remained on this duty as A.A.G. and Asst. Agent of exchange to end of war.



I have the honor to  
 acknowledge the receipt of  
 your letter of the 11th inst.  
 in relation to the  
 discharge of the  
 duties of the  
 position of  
 the  
 Secretary of the  
 Board of  
 Commissioners of  
 the  
 State of  
 New York.

Respectfully returned to the  
 President.

The services of Captain Halsey  
 are appreciated and his ef-  
 ficiency & zeal are acknowl-  
 edged. The only difficulty as  
 to his promotion is the ground  
 which has been established in the  
 action of the Dept. that in  
 appearing in promotion in  
 the Act, Capt. Halsey, if  
 should be had to the Chap. of  
 duties to be discharged. In  
 my recommendations made for  
 in favor of Captain Halsey, it has  
 been considered his duties were  
 not sufficiently those of a  
 Secretary and consequently that  
 the appointment could not be  
 made. I should be pleased if the  
 appointment could be made and can  
 assure you that I shall be  
 very glad to see him in the  
 position.

New York, Sept. 11, 1871  
 Sir,  
 I have the honor to  
 acknowledge the receipt of  
 your letter of the 11th inst.  
 in relation to the  
 discharge of the  
 duties of the  
 position of  
 the  
 Secretary of the  
 Board of  
 Commissioners of  
 the  
 State of  
 New York.





Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va.

186



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*W. H. Hatch*  
*Capt. U. S. A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo.*  
To whom report *Genl. J. W. Smith.*  
Date of appointment *Dec. 12, 1862.*  
Date of confirmation *1862.*  
To take rank *Dec. 12, 1862.*  
Date of acceptance *Dec. 13, 1862.*  
Delivered *Richmond, Va.*  
Secretary of War *J. R. S.*  
Remarks: *Adjutant General*  
*Dept.*

*Cancelled by the Pres-*  
*ident.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page *144*

*Geo. S. Preston*

(1862)

SW

Copyist.



No. 119  
 Received by Mr.  
 \* REED ARCHER \*  
 Agent of the  
 S. C. & N. E. C.

Simply to S. C. & N. E. C. upon  
 that Capt. H. W. Hatch  
 was assigned to duty with  
 him, & has been doing duty  
 as agent of exchange.

Respectfully,  
 H. W. Hatch

Received  
 A. I. G. O.,

Reed Archer 12/64



Office Exch. of Prisoners.  
Richmond Va. Feb 27 64

Col.

In reply to Special Orders No. 290 Adj. &  
Inspector Gen's Office dated Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 I have  
the honor to report Gen The 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863  
Capt R. A. Hatch a Genl was assigned to duty in  
this Bureau - he is in the Army of War - See  
Special Orders No. 67 Adj. & Inspr Gen's Office March  
19<sup>th</sup>, 1863. He is appointed to duty on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1863 and has since that time been  
discharging the duties of Assistant Agent  
Exchange

Very Respectfully  
Yours for Service  
M. R. R. R.  
Agent of Exchange

Col. John M. Smith  
Assistant Agent Gen



C. 280.1  
General Provisions  
Richard D. Stephens

W. H. March  
Capt. U. S. Army

Report in obedience  
to O. C.

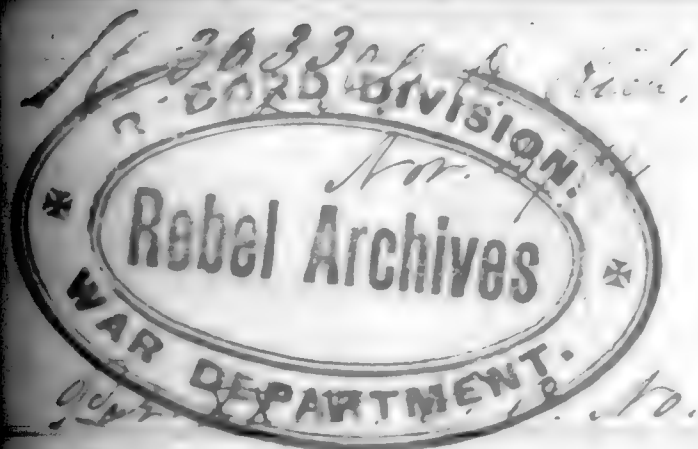
Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Recd. A. I. G. O. Oct. 12 64









263.

Directing, Capt. H. A.  
Hatch, to proceed to  
Savannah, Superin-  
tend & control, the re-  
ceipt & delivery of sus-  
-oners & stores; report-  
ing the same to  
Agent of Exchange  
in this city.

No. XXIV

263

100

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Per J. H. H. 100



as per as

The military authorities will extend to him whatever facilities and cooperation may be necessary to the extent of their aids.

✓ The authorities will furnish the necessary transportation, upon the request of Capt. Hatch, A.G.

4 Nov 64  
J. C. [Signature]  
my



48  
W. H. Hatch

Q. M. G. O.  
Miscellaneous  
Bk 13, Not entered.



Bureau of Exchange  
Richmond April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Major.

I have the honor to request that  
you will furnish suitable quarters for  
ten (10) men <sup>detailed</sup> on duty in this Bureau as  
guard on Flag of Three Boats.

I will thank you  
to fix them quarters as near Rocketts as  
practicable.

I am Major  
Very Respectfully  
Your old servant  
W. H. Hatch  
Asst. Asst. of Exch.

Major. Parkhill  
I. M.















*Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> / 62*

*Mr. [illegible]*  
*11th St. [illegible]*  
*Wash. D.C.*

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT

*To Mr. [illegible]*

*Approved as requested*  
*H. S. [illegible]*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

*Recd. [illegible]*  
*Dec 17 62*



1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has a solution for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied.



W. H. L.  
May 1st 1871  
St. Louis & Dec. 2nd/71

Applied for  
W. H. L. & Co.  
with a copy of the

Granted - Feb 2nd/71

W. H. L.



Dec. 1st 1881

Received of Mr. [unclear]  
the sum of [unclear]  
for [unclear]

At [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Witness my hand and seal  
this [unclear] day of [unclear]  
1881



Friday

20

From my father

Dear Mother

My dear Mother



3 mos & 20 days  
\$550

to Mr. Carrington  
Mr. Director  
Asking for reimburse  
to receive interest  
bonded. President of  
was

Hatch

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va.

186

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



(No. 17.)

Quartermaster's Departm't.



No 60- April 13 & 14 64  
Capt W. H. Hatch  
\$ 2.75-

Paid April 18. 64

5



The Confederate States,

To *W. H. Hatch* Capt & U.S. D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE.

For expenses incurred for transportation of self and allowance of baggage and portage, in traveling from *Richmond* to *City Point*

and return on duty in connection with the Exchange of Prisoners, including transportation for Bag of Trice Mail to and from the Boats, from December 28<sup>th</sup> 1863 to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

275.00

\$ 275.00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, ~~for the purpose of~~ *on duty in connection with the exchange of Prisoners* and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at *Richmond* the *18<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 1864  
of *Capt O. B. Bury* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army Two hundred and seventy five dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account. — (Signed in duplicate) —

*W. H. Hatch*  
Capt & U.S. D.

*Certificate in case of journey under orders.*  
I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.



83

10.9 1401

100.

Dec 31/64





Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

To Exchange Bureau  
Appropriation India Hunting Expenses War Dept

Dr.

1864. Dec 31. To 1000 post of Stamps for use of  
Bureau of 100

100 00

WAR DEPARTMENT.

APPROVED,

Dec 31 1864

RECEIVED, Richard,  
Disbursing Clerk of War Department,  
full of above bill.

Dec 31  
One Hundred

Signed Duplicate.

J. Sedgwick  
1864 at F. C. Chapman Secretary of War.

Dollars, in

W. H. Hatch  
Asst Asst of Exchange



14

Letter to Mr. H. H. Hatch

Received from  
the staff of the  
Land Survey





Head Quarters Richmond  
Decr 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General Order 33  
4.9.16.

Captain W. H. Hatch,

Adj. Genl, is announced upon the  
Staff of the Maj. Genl, Comdg.

By Command of Maj. Genl. G. W. Smith  
Saml. W. Melton  
Maj. Adj. Genl.

Noted & Complied  
with



W. H. Hatch

May 1863

Saml. M. Melton

Major V. A. G.

G O 15

Ad. Ins. Richmond, Va.

Dec. 12. 1862.

Genl. Orders, No. 16.

Capt. W. H. Hatch, A. A. G.

Announced upon the staff  
of Maj Genl. commanding.



W. H. Hatch 15. 1863.



Head Quarters Richmond  
Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

General Order  
No 16

Captain W. H. Hatch,  
A. A. Genl. is announced upon the  
Staff of the Map Genl. Command.

By command of Major Genl. W. Smith  
Saml. W. Melton  
Maj. A. A. Genl.



Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Hatch

Captain & General

Staff of Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith

Comdg Hdqrs Richmond Va

Dec 12 1862

Announced as above

(Genl Hqrs Richmond Va - Smith)

1863 Jan 24 (order . . . . .)



Vol. 467

35

Hatch W. H.



[ Form 13.]

Provision Return for *Detachment Cavalry Company* *B. Holcombe*  
*Legion* Regiment of *for* *for* days,  
 commencing *February 11<sup>th</sup> 1863* and ending *February 20<sup>th</sup> 1863*

POST OR STATION.	Number men.	Number women.	Total.	Number days.	Number rations.	RATIONS OF						REMARKS.
						<i>Flour</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>Sugar</i>	<i>Salt</i>	<i>Vinegar</i>	<i>Lye</i>	
<i>Richmond</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>103<sup>5</sup></i>	<i>210</i>	<i>103<sup>5</sup></i>	<i>210</i>	<i>103<sup>5</sup></i>	<i>210</i>	<i>Provisions attached to Major Genl G. K. Smith's Head Quarters</i>
<i>Officer Frank Thayer Capt</i>						<i>103<sup>5</sup></i>						
						<i>Barren 250</i>						
						<i>40</i>						
										<i>in line of B</i>		

The A. C. S. will issue agreeably to the above return.

*Capt. A. C. S.*

Commanding Company  
*W. H. Hatch*  
*Capt. A. C. S.*



VOUCHER No. 419

Paid the 18 day of Dec 18 64

W. H. Smith  
Robert A. H. G. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 18 64

To the 1st day of Dec 18 64

Pay. - - - 140

Forage, -

Amount, - 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

as public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt. W. H. Hatch, A. A. Gen. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct/64</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Oct/64</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>XX</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .									
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

*1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Capt. W. H. Hatch*

this *10* day of *Nov.*

*1864*, the sum of *One hundred and forty*

Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. H. Hatch*  
*Capt. A. A. Gen. Dr.*



Hatcher, Alfred A.  
Fletcher.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Act. Chf. Surg. Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS

1	48726175	18
2	46548239	19
3	80914	20
4	45873064	21
5	31841	22
6	910694	23
7	46342661	24
8	51849	25
9	47827954	26
10	832387	27
11	48021351	28
12	46552444	29
13	46677709	30
14	673211	31
15	593250	32
16	47834386	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also 39 N.C. Inf & 16 Term.  
Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*A. C. Fletcher*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of

*Jan.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*Private Physician*  
*employed in the General*  
*Hospital at Nashville*  
*Tenn.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 196.

*A. S. Andrews*

(61)

1862

Copy



(CONTEMPORARY)

24

C. C. Hatcher  
Asst Surg

Appears

**Return**

of Post of New York  
for the month

Etc.

1861

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Remarks:

Present  
Genl Hospital Physician in

Enlisted men casually at Post:  
When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous Form No. 135

(61)

G. H. Andrews  
Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Q*

*Tenn*

*Alfred C. Hatcher*  
*Surg*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn*

To whom report

*Gen Beauregard*

Date of appointment

*Apr 17, 1862.*

Date of confirmation

*Apr 17, 1862.*

To take rank

*July 10, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*Aug 28, 1862.*

Delivered

*Surg Genl*

Secretary of War

*H. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *267*

*B. Duncan*

(635)

379

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*39*

*N.C.*

*a. a. Hatcher*  
*Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

*39<sup>th</sup> N.C.*

*Regt.*

Station

*Camp Lee, Va.*

Report received

*all*

*854*

*plus 500*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *157*

*J. C. Bay*

(625)

1400

Copy in.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

### Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
of Tennessee.

Report dated *December 1st*

*1862*

Date of commission  
or appointment

*1862*

In what Dept. serving

By whom assigned

Remarks

*Colonel*

Inspection Report C. No. 18; inclosure 6.

(564)

*W. H. Ballinger*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr*

*Am. - 2nd Div  
Surgeon*

Appear- on a

**List**

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

*Jan*

1864.

Command

*3rd Artillery*

Remarks:

*French Division  
McNair's Brigade*

Book mark:

*W. E. Linnard*  
Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*37*

*11*

*A A Hatcher*

*Surg. 37 N.C. Regt.*

Station

*Atlanta Ga*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date

*Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 22

*A A Hatcher*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons

Remarks:

*1st Lt. 1861. 1st Surg.  
1862. 1st Surg. (Walter  
1863. 1st Surg. (Wencke  
1864. 1st Surg.  
1865. 1st Surg.  
1866. 1st Surg.*

Confed. Ar. & N., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 7



(Confederate.)

H.

\* A. A. Hatcher,  
Senior Surgeon.

Appears on a

Requisition

for medical and hospital supplies  
for the 29th Regt., N.C. Inf.,  
Marietta, Ga. (not dated)  
for July

1864

Remarks

Approved.

\* Name appears only in indorsement on requisition.

Book mark:

F. C. Pratz,

Copy



Confederates

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 102  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)



(Confederate.)

27 French's Div

Alfred A. Hatcher  
Act. Chy. Surg. French's Div

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky. January  
22, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 22, 1865.

Where captured Columbia Tenn

When captured Dec 21 1864

Remarks: To be forwarded to  
Camp Chase Ohio in  
accordance with telegraphic  
orders from Comm. Genl  
of Prisoners dated July 28,  
1864

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland  
Nashville Tenn: Roll No 407.

S. N. Hammon

(6296)

Copied



(Confederate.)

*11th Regt. Tenn. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Jan. 25, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 26, 1865.

Where captured *Sumner, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Where from *Franklin, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

*1*  
187; sheet

(6376)

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

(2)

*Edward C. Stetson*  
*the Chief Surgeon here.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Aug 22*, 186*4*.

Where captured *Columbia Tenn*

Date when captured *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Date when discharged *Aug 25*, 186*5*.

Where sent *North Carolina*

Remarks, charges &c.: *none*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page *100*

*M. H.*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*1st Tennessee*  
*April 11th 1862*  
*At Louisville, Ky.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Fort Delaware  
Jan'y 25, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 25, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

537

(6384)

*Copy*



Confederate.

*K. French division*

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*Det. 1st S. V. French division*  
Appear.

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Louisville,  
Ky., February 1, 1865.

Roll date

*1st listed*

1865

Where received *6th S. V. French division*

When received *Dec 21 1864*

Remarks

Number of rolls

84; sheet

(un)

*Wm. H. Miller*

Copy



(Confederate.)

*Franklin D.*

*N. L. Frasier*

*Second Lt. Inf. Regt. 1st Div.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., transferred to Fortress  
Monroe, Va., February 6, 1865

Roll dated

(186)

Where captured *O. L. Frasier*

When captured *Se*

(1865)

Remarks:

Number of roll

134

(1396)

*N. L. Frasier*

Original



Confidential

*John C. Tolson*  
*Atty. General*

Appears on a

Register

under the following heading

"List of persons forwarded to point of exchange  
per Flag of Truce steamer"

Date

*Feb 11 1865*

By what authority

*By order of the Secy*

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 274, Part 707, Page 1

(539)

Copyist.



(Confederate)

76 *Franklin*  
*William*  
*Adelbert*

Appears on

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp  
Hampton, Va.

When confined

*Feb 1865*  
*Christening*

Charge or sentence

*exchange*

By whose order

*Wm. Schacht*  
*186*

Sentence to expire

Where from

*Fort Delaware*

When released

By whose order

Remarks

*Feb 1865*  
*Wm. Schacht*  
*186*  
*Adel. Schacht*

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;  
Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page 48

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.



Confederate.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va

When confined

186

Where captured

186

When captured

Captured by

Charges

When released

Remarks

Hdqs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va;

Reg. No 275 Part 711. Page

Copyin.



(Confederate.)

*A. A. Katcher*  
*Surgeon* *P. M. H. Div.*

Appears on a

List

of Surgeons and Hospital Stewards in East Division, District of the Gulf, captured at Ft. Blakely, Ala., April 9th, 1865.

List dated

*April 9th*, 1865

Remarks: *Chief Surgeon*  
*P. M. H. Div.*

Number of roll  
1 of sheet 1.

(6336)

*L. J. Harris*  
Copyist.



Confederate.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Where captured

When captured

1865

When confined

1865

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

1865

Exchanged

1865

Released

1865

Died

1865

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1: page 72







(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss. to Vicksburg,  
Miss. April 28, 1865.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

1865

Remarks

\* Indorsement on roll shows: Roll of Prisoners of War  
Transferred from Ship Island, New Orleans, La., April 28,  
'65, and forwarded from there to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1st,  
1865.

Duplicate roll which is indorsed with the following  
indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,  
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners described on this roll  
—on parole— H. A. M. HENDERSON.

1st Col & Asst Agent Exchange C. S. A."

Number of roll.

20; sheet 3

(6296)

Copy.



Hatcher, A. A.

Surgn.

Act. Chief Surgn. French Div.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 39/23

Feb 16 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above. -



Hatcher, Alfred A.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 102/10

May 3 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Hatcher

Q. R.

Appears in Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of

Remarks: Medical Director's office

Warrentonville, Va.

Mar 20, 1862

Sir, I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
reception per hands  
of Dr. Hatcher (in  
charge of medical  
service) of your  
personal

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 460, page 141

(623)

D. Hatcher

243

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before W. H. Bracken Lt. and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1865.

Place of residence *Davidson Co. Tenn*

Complexion *fair*; hair *light*

Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 10 3/4 in.*

Where surrendered *Indian Mice*

When surrendered *Nov 2, 1864*

*June 3, 1865*

Remarks:

Indorsement of *Officers and Enlisted Men, C. S. A.* who were *sworn to take the Oath of Allegiance* and were *allowed to return to their homes*.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l. Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 589; sheet 6.



1894

(A. G. O. 11-1)

Note nothing above this line.



Q8

4th Dec 1862

A. A. Hatcher

28th November 1862

No 2



NO. 10 - SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

The Surgeon of Carnes Battery, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig, 1<sup>st</sup> Div, P.C. & T.

21 Car 10 lbm 10.5 lbs

Wm. J. P.

The need of these services in my opinion  
 is of great importance  
 O. F. Strobel Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig  
 Surgeon of Carnes Battery  
 1<sup>st</sup> Div, P.C. & T.  
 21 Car 10 lbm 10.5 lbs each

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

in full of the above requisition

Signed Duplicates

A. A. Fullerton  
 Secy Carnes' Battery  
 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div P.C. & T.  
 47



No. 29.

No. 10 Abstract B. Qr. 186

*J. A. McIntosh*

Dollars

*43 00*

100

Paid

*12* of *July*

186

*2*

Approved at the rate of  
*75.00* per month.  
*104.00*

*Amos*  
*Secretary.*

*G. G. Office*

*Sept 11/62*



No. 33.

The Confederate States.

Dr. Wm. H. H. H. H.

DOLLARS

Received as per list of expenses at  
Blind Caydon, Arkansas, from Nov  
17 to Dec 27th 1861 \$143 00

143 00

Wm. H. H. H.  
27th Aug.

Received as per list of expenses at Blind Caydon, Arkansas, from Nov 17 to Dec 27th 1861 \$143 00

Received Nashville

Wm. H. H. H.

the sum of One Hundred & forty three

and

Wm. H. H. H.



W. J. [unclear]

Let not [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

SEE V C EP FILES

CASE OF

James M. [unclear]  
[unclear] 15



2823  
39 The role

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

Red. July 1914

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

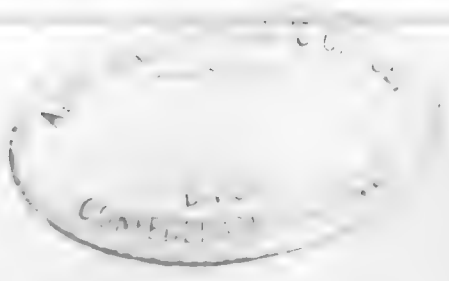
Act Med. Director

Army of Miss

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.

11. 11. 11.









No. 290  
Part of the  
original May 1868



L.H.O. Feb. 16/68  
Res. referred to  
atols. approved  
Account  
sampled

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd A.H.O. Feb 20 1868



Dear Mother

My dear

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.

I am so glad to hear from you and that you are all well. I am feeling better every day.



3010

1992

1900

14-00000

On the 1st of June 1888.

18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Headman of  
Tomb of Brins.

W. D. Gammon age 30

M<sup>r</sup>. Harris Ringgold

*Chrysomelidae*

Long Creek, Tenn.



245





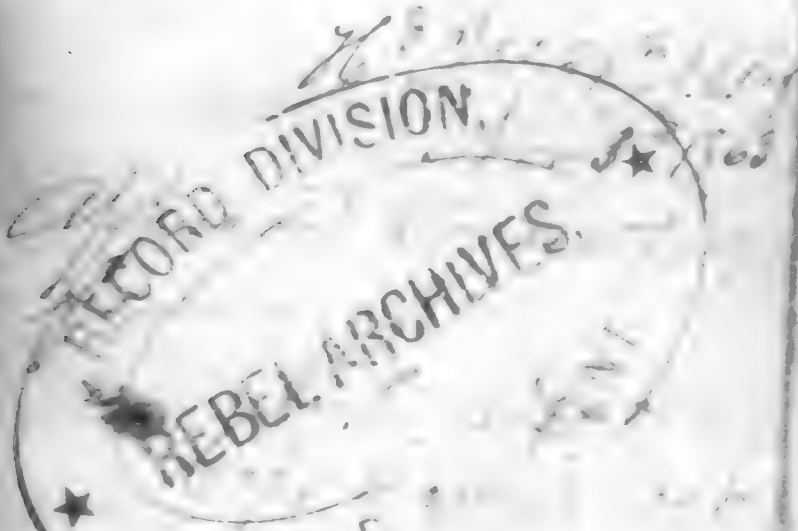




Brandon Miss  
Nov 3rd 1862

Surgeon A. B. [unclear]  
39th Regt. A. C. [unclear]

[unclear] for 14 days  
[unclear]



WAR  
At the [unclear] and Brigade  
Brandon Miss Nov. 3rd 1862

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

H. [unclear]  
Col. [unclear]

[unclear] Surgeon [unclear] has now  
been absent since I have known him  
and is a very faithful & efficient  
Medical Officer  
W. L. [unclear]  
Brig. Surg. 3rd Miss. Inf.

[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Appo. Wm. B. Harrison,  
Chf. Surgeon.

H. J. French's Com-  
mand Brandon Miss  
Nov. 1st 1862.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

S. F. French  
Maj. Gen. [unclear]

As the troops are about  
moving I do not know  
if this leave can be granted  
at this time

S. F. French  
Maj. Gen.

H. Geo. Meridian  
Nov 8th 1862

[unclear] returned  
discharged for the present

By Command of  
Genl. Johnston  
J. B. [unclear]



from the 2nd, by it  
the - Brown - July 10, 1863

五

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*



*Hatcher, A A*  
*Surgeon, Co.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers .....

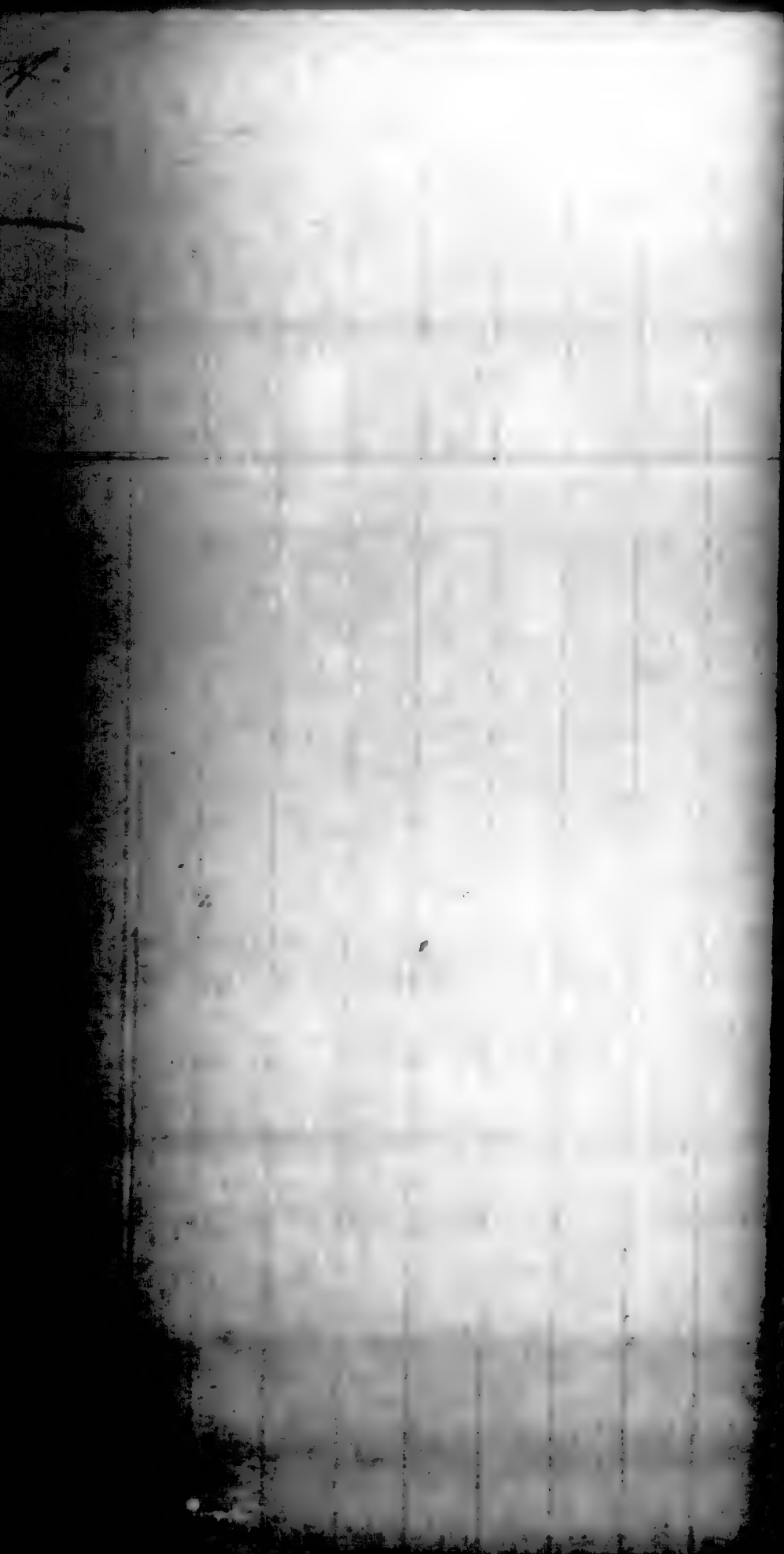
Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A. ....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pria. of War Record / .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transportation .....







No. 228.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Bayler, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. M. S. Conly, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities of one of the said States.

This 16th day of May, 1865.

A. A. Fletcher, Surge General

Approved:

Lt. J. H. Smith, Col. C. S. A.  
Henry B. Brown, Col. 20th Wis. Vol. U. S. A. Gen. 20.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry B. Brown  
Col. 20th Wis. Vol. & Commissary for the U. S. A.  
Gen. 20.



Voucher No. 326

Paid the 27 day of October 1862

W. A. Hatcher

~~W. A. Hatcher~~ Surgeon

From the 1 day of September 1862

To the 1 day of November 1862

Pay ..... \$ 324

Forage .....

Amount \$ 324



# The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm. I. St. Albans*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month

AMOUNT.

RE MARKS.

PAY—

For myself.....

For year's service..

From—

To—

Mos. | Days.

Dolls. | Cts.

Dolls. | Cts.

*pt Sept 1st '62*

*Nov 1st '62*

*2*

*142*

*324*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt Henry Muncey*  
*Sept 1st* day of *Sept*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, the sum of

*Four hundred & twenty four*

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

(Signed Paymaster)

*W. I. St. Albans*  
*Sgt. P. A. S.*



Hatcher, Charles

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Pvt.      A. D. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatcher, Charles

Co. I. 4 Va. Cav.

Pvt.



Hatchers JWD

General & Staff Officers.  
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Badet Lt 200

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatchers JWD

Part - 10 Confed Inf.



Hatcher, R. H.

---

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

[Confederate.]

---

Capt A A B

---

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatcher, Robt. A.  
Lt A B C - Major A A B.  
Staff



Hatcher, Robert A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Detached Major Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and Adj. Maj - 1865

CARD NUMBERS

1	5	2	5	5	6	5	20
2	5	2	5	5	6	3	21
3	5	2	5	5	6	7	22
4	5	2	3	5	1	5	23
5	5	2	7	4	4	20	24
6	5	2	7	4	1	30	25
7	5	2	7	4	5	0	26
8	5	2	7	1	4	2	27
9	5	2	7	1	4	1	28
10	5	2	7	5	5	2	29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
1							38

Number of personal papers

Book Mark

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Robert H. Butcher*  
*Major* *U. S. A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Illinois*

To whom report *Genl. U. S. Stewart*

Date of appointment *July 16, 1863.*

Date of confirmation *Feb. 17, 1864.*

To take rank *June 2, 1863.*

Date of acceptance *Aug. 8, 1863.*

Delivered *Genl. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Adjutant General's*  
*Dept.*

*Resigned Nov. 7, 1864.*  
*S. O. 265.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 136

*Simon M. Preston*

(122)

577

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

H<sup>7</sup>

Robert H. Hatcher  
Capt. U.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo.*

To whom report *Genl. A. P. Stewart*

Date of appointment *Apr 30, 1863.*

Date of confirmation *Apr 30, 1863.*

To take rank *Jan 23, 1863.*

Date of acceptance *June 18, 1863.*

Delivered *Genl. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Adjutant General*  
*Dept.*

*Promoted Major June 2, '63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 145

*Geo. Weston*

(636)

5797

Copyist.



16

Reed A. A. G. Butler  
1 Lt

Appears in a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

Sir: *Learn.*

To whom report *Genl. A. P. Stewart*

Date of appointment *June 27, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862.*

To take rank *June 27, 1862.*

Date of resignation *, 186*

Delivered *Capt. Reed A. A. G., Rd.*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.*

*Appointed Capt. A. A. G.  
Jan'y 23*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 155

(626)

*Geo. A. Preston*

5797

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *March 1st*  
*Aug 12*, 186*6*

Division *Infantry Division*

Brigade

Where serving *2d Div*

How assigned *1st Div*

Date of appointment *June 3*, 186*3*.

By whose order *Gen. Lee*

Remarks:

Inspection Report No. 18; inclosure 11.

(654)

228

*Copy*



(CONFEDERATE)

R. A. Mather

Capt. A. A. Mather

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Staff Officer A. A. Mather  
Army of Tennessee

Report dated Shelbyville  
March 10

1863

Division

Brigade Stewart's

Whether commissioned or not  
Not commissioned

By whose authority acting  
Genl Stewart

Remarks:

Box 49  
No. 24

Stewart

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

R A Hatcher

Major A A Genl

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee.

February 1, 1864.

Roster dated

Dalton, Ga

Feb 5

1864

Corps	Hindman's
Division	Stewart's
Brigade	
Remarks:	

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.



??

...Capt. A. H. ...

# REPORT

Report dated Shelbyville  
.....

March 9, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not not cond

By whose authority Gen. Stewart

Remarks:

No. 8

SEARCHSTEIN

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

R. A. Hatcher

Capt. & A. A. G. Div. Staff

Appears on a

ROSTER  
of Field Officers of Stewart's  
Division.  
Roster dated June 12, 1863.

Brigade.....  
Date of appointment, promotion  
or election Jan. 23..... 1863.  
Remarks: Major-- June 7

Box 54.

No. 7.

Slark

Copyist.



(CONFED. RATE)

Robt. A. Hatcher

Major & A. A. G.

Appears in a

REPORT

of Stewart's Division Hill's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee, commanded by Major  
General Alex. P. Stewart, P. A. C. S.  
for August 18. 1863.

Department or Corps Hill's Corps

Army of Tennessee

Post or Station Tyners Station

E. T. & Ga. R. R.

Remarks: Present for duty.

Box 54.

No. 4.

Clark

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

R. A. Hatcher

Maj & A A G

Appears on a

LIST

of names and rank of the General  
Staff attached to Stewart's  
Division.

List dated..

Jan 31

, 186 4.

Command .. Stewart's Division

Remarks:

Bow 53

No. 13

Tillman

Copyist.



512.  
Hatcher, Robert A.,  
Lt. & A.F.C.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd.  
Brown's (J.C.) Comd.  
Clayton's (H.D.) Comd.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd.

- ✓ June 27, 1862. Apptd. from Tenn. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to report to Gen. A.P. Stewart (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Mar. 9, 1863. All records to date show him as Lt. & A.F.C. to Gen. Stewart, comdg. Brig.
- ✓ March 9, 1863. List, shows him Capt. & A.A.A.G., Stewart's Brig.
- ✓ April 30, 1863. Apptd. from Mo. as Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank Jan. 23, 1863; to report to Gen. A.P. Stewart. (Report A.O.)
- ✓ June 6, 1863. Records show him Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Stewart as Brig. Commander to this date.
- ✓ June 6-16, 1863. Records show him Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Stewart, comdg. division.
- ✓ July 16, 1863. Apptd. from Tenn. as Maj. & A.A.G.; to rank June 2, 1863; to report to Gen. A.P. Stewart. (Report, A.O.)

Brown's (J.C.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug. 7, 1863. Return shows him Maj. & A.A.G., Stewart's Div., Gen. J.C. Brown comdg.

Stewart's (A.P.) Comd.

- ✓ Aug. 18, 1863-June 23, 1864. Records covering these dates show him Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Stewart, comdg. Div., A. of T.

Clayton's (H.D.) Comd.

- ✓ June 23-Sept. 18, 1864. All records to date show him as Maj. & A.A.G. to date of resignation.
- ✓ Sept. 18, 1864. From Hdqrs. Clayton's Div. tenders resignation as Maj. & A.A.G., having been elected a member of Congress. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1864. Resignation accepted as Maj. & A.A.G. (S.O. 265, A.G.O.)

Memo.- Admitted to Congress this date.

Prepared by *clh* Examined by *gms*



H. Jones, 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Corps  
Nov. 26, 1862

712 11622

Brig. Gen. W. H. Mitchell

Recommendation of Gen. W. H. Mitchell  
as a Major for appointment  
as a member of the Staff

Lieut. Gen. G. A. Smith

Gen. F. S. Smith

Gen. F. S. Smith  
Brig.



30 Dec 1862  
Nov 11/1

Lottens & Co.  
A & I G O,

Recd at New Orleans Nov 29 1862

W. H. Jones



2  
Dear Gen. Polk

Had I been in the Corps  
I should have been glad to see you.

Sir

I desire respectfully to recommend to you  
Lieut. Robert A. Hatcher, of New Madison M<sup>o</sup>, as a man competent  
for membership of the Military Court for your Corps. He is  
at present Aid de Camp on my Staff in Richmond for some  
months past. He formerly served with Col. Grant's Army.  
Pavous. He is a Lawyer by profession, is a man of intelli-  
gence & ability, and of high moral character. His industry  
& business qualifications are such as would be requisite for  
the position. (Gen. Polk & Lieut. Governor John C. Hunter, the  
latter now in Richmond) are referred to for evidence of his fit-  
ness for the office.

I am sure you will be pleased to hear of him, but  
because he is a young man, not qualified for the office, and his  
talents & devotion to our cause are such as to merit his  
promotion to a better position than that which he now holds.

Hoping it may concur with your sense of duty to refer  
to your Corps to recommend him for appointment,

I am, General, very respectfully  
Yrs. M. Stuart

Mrs. P. Stuart



Voucher No. 353

to H. H. Hatcher 2

for H. H. Hatcher

Chas. J. Camp

From the 20th July 2

To the 1st Aug 2

416<sup>66</sup>

Page

416<sup>66</sup>



# The Confederate States of America.

*Robert A. Walcutt*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

For and Expended, Term of Service, Pay per Month, Amount, Date, Days, Dollars, Cents, Paise.

Pay as 1st Lt  
Fairfax Camp Va  
My Gun Steward

20<sup>th</sup> July 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 3 10 128 416 66  
1862 1863

For year's service

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that I have been kept in service and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I have been and legally held the appointment, and of duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; additional for years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt Geo Dashiell*

24<sup>th</sup> Nov

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this 24<sup>th</sup> November 1862 the sum of *Four hundred sixteen 66/100*

Account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

*R A Walcutt*

(Signed) (In presence of)



Voucher No. 68

For G. H. Hall 1564  
with a balance

~~1564~~

From 1. 1564 1564

To 1. 1564 1564

1564

1564

Approved. The  
21. Master Vice Pres  
The Act  
from above  
May 1905



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*T. Robt. A. Hatch*

*61*

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

OF

THE

TABLE

Pay—

For myself

*As a Staff Officer*

*Det. Brig. Gen. Gantt*

For... year's service

Forage for...

*from 10th day of March 1862*

*to 10th day of April 1862*

*one month*

*25-00*

*25-00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, and that I have received the same without objection during my part of the service, and that I have received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged, that no person was present in the service and was not present in the service of the Confederate States, and that I have been a prisoner of war for the number of years stated in the foregoing, and for an additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was for...

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major M. C. Egan* *9th* day of *Sept.* 1862 the sum of *one hundred and twenty five* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. [Signed: *Inspector.*]

Pay

*125*

Forage

Amount

*125*

*Robert A. Hatch*  
*Adj. Brig. Gen. E. W. Gantt*



R. T. Hatch

Voucher No 416

Pay to the order of  
R. T. Hatch

of \$100.00

and Edward

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Jan 1863

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Fifty \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Amount \$ 100.00



Form No. 9—REGULATED PAY ACCOUNT  
 THE CHIEF OF THE ARMY

Dr.

Received by

Pay

For

For your service

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of pay and forage due to the undersigned for the period of service specified in the foregoing, and that the same has been paid to the undersigned in full.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of the Army, this 10th day of May, 1863.

Major General C. S. Army, this

100 Dollars being the amount to which the undersigned is entitled.

Pay .....  
 To ..... year's service.....  
 Forage.....

Amount.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*1st Lt. J. H. ...*  
*May 10 1863*



Voucher No.

Paid the 14 day of July 1862

T. A. Catcher

At Camp

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 23 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 91.66

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 91.66



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robert A. Hatcher*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY - as 1st Lieut 4 ad 6 Co 1st Reg Gen A P Stewart For myself, -	1863 Jan'y 15 <sup>th</sup>	1863 Jan'y 23 <sup>rd</sup>	22		125		91	66	
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							\$ 91	66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt George Dashiell of Cheatham's Division*

and to the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 1863;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1863, the sum of *ninety one* being the amount in full of said account.

*May John A. Lauderdale*  
1863, the sum of *ninety one*

*66*  
Dollars,

Pay, - - - \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

*R. A. Hatcher*  
*late 1st Lt 4 ad 6*



A. H. Hatch  
Brig. Gen. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Regt. - Co.

Thurs

Feb. 7/63

5 1/4

DIVISION

CHIEF

Recommend to H. H.  
A. Hatch for  
Capt. Genl. on his  
staff, also now  
in the line  
Hatch & Stewart  
as per list.

Ad

Appoint

Commission of  
Genl. Hatch  
Genl.

Recd  
Hedden  
July 11/63



1/11  
3/63

26

2.

Left for the ...  
by the ...  
for ...  
stopping ...  
Hatcher ...

...  
...  
...  
...

By ...



H. 138  
App Feb

Respect-fully  
sent & approved  
& recommended

L. Polk,

Wm. G. ...

Rel'd ch 28/

Received

Mar 17/63

Recd of Dep No 2  
Tulla henna Tum  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Recd by Genl. ...  
17<sup>th</sup> ...  
Phantom Pragg.

Que. Aug

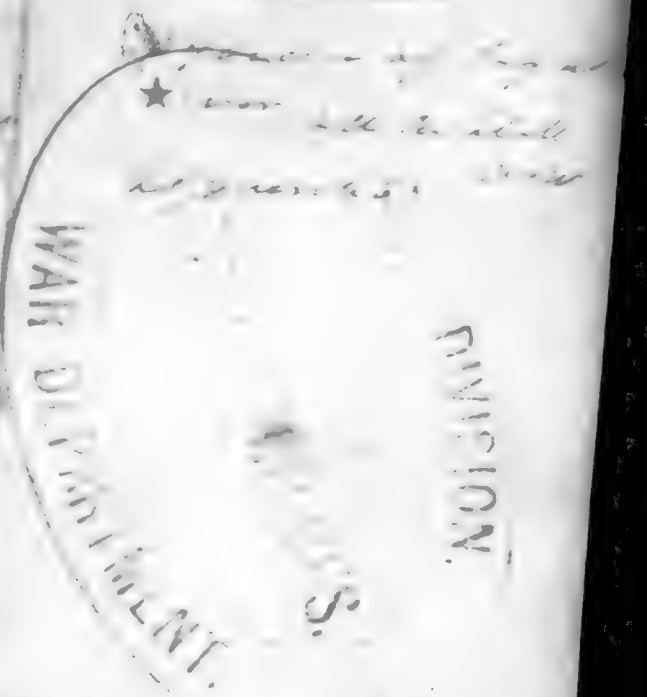
Ben's ...

Recd at head of Dep No 2  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Res. sub. to the Sec.  
of War.

Ed. ...

... 40 ...  
Mar 20/63









Write nothing above this line

R. A. Hatcher

Captain & a. General  
Staff of Brig. Gen. H. P. Stewart

June 6 1863.

Will report to Major General  
H. P. Stewart for duty.

(Go 130. Army of Tenn. Regt.)



Hatcher, . . .

to . . .

. . . .

Subject: report for duty

Title of record: A. C. 130

Dest. of Army of Gen- Bragg

Date: June 6, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Robert A. Hatcher

Captain & Adjutant to  
Maj. Gen. Allen P. Stewart.

June 20, 1862

Recommended by Maj. Gen. Stewart, for  
promotion to Major & Adj. -  
formally -

Citizen of Missouri

in the State Guard - in June 1861.

Adm. to Col & Acting Brig Gen. Gault.

Last ADC to Allen P. Stewart June 62

Capt & Adj. Jan 1863

(See letter with Spaulding - Stewart's Division A.T.)



Written on \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

R. A. Hatcher

Capt & Adjutant to

Major Gen. A. P. Stewart, Comdg

Stewart's Division, A. T.

1863

June 23 29

July 5 14 17 20 22 23 26 28

Aug. 2 3 21

(Orders, Stewart's Division A. T.)

Major Gen. A. P. Stewart



in Co. F, Bennett's Regt. Cavalry, Genl. Morgan's command.

These recommendations are made on the understanding that I am entitled to two commissions with rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt., and to two 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Genl. with rank of Major, one to be Capt. Genl. the other 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Genl.

With the request that these appointments may be made at once, and the assurance that the nominees are qualified and in every way worthy.

I am General

Very Resp. Yrs. Obedt. Servt.

Alex. P. Stewart

Major Genl.

Res. submitted to the  
Adj. of War Dept.  
The recommendations  
are according to the usage  
of the service -

By order

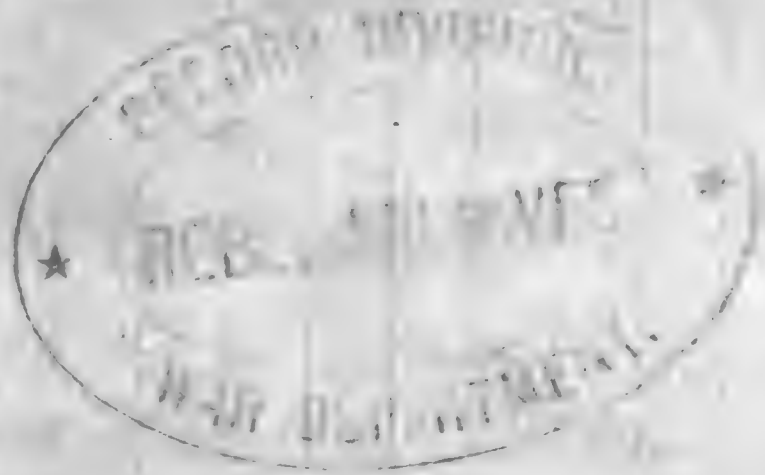
Edgar  
July 10/63

Ag  
Appoint

By order

11 July 63

J. A. M. H. H.  
Assn



Recd at Hd Qrs  
July 5. 1863

H. 27/8.  
June 1863  
Major Genl. R. S. Stewart.

Recommendations for  
Staff appointments.

Hallett R.

Hd Qrs of Genl. A. S. Johnston  
June 21/63

App. Resplly  
from W. H. H.

77. H. H. H.

Hd Qrs of Genl. A. S. Johnston  
June 22/63  
R. S. Stewart  
W. H. H.  
Adj. Staff

Rec'd July 13/63

Recd at Hd Qrs  
June 22/63



Head Qrs. Stewart's Division & Hardin's Corps,  
A. of T., Fairfield T., June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl. S. Cooper.

Asst. & Inspr. Genl. C.S.A.

Richmond Va.

General,

In order to complete the staff to which I believe I am entitled, and to secure to those of my staff already commissioned, their appropriate rank, I have respectfully to ask for the following promotion and appointments, viz;

1<sup>st</sup> That Capt. Robert A. Hatcher, Asst. Asst. Genl., be promoted to the rank of Major in the Asst. Genl's Dept., to rank as such from June 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Capt. Hatcher was born in Virginia, is forty-four years of age, has been for just sixteen years a citizen of Missouri; entered the service of that State in the State Guard in June 1861; was aid to Col. (acting Brig. Genl.) Gantt from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 1862, until his capture at Island No. 10 in April 1862; was commissioned as Lieut. & Aid de Camp on my staff in June 1862, and as Capt. & Asst. Asst. Genl. in January 1863. He is fully entitled to the promotion.

2<sup>d</sup> That John C. Thompson be appointed Major in the Asst. & Inspr. Genl's Dept., to rank as such from June 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, the day on which he was assigned to duty as Asst. Inspr. Genl. of this Division.

He was born in Nashville Tenn., is thirty-five years old, a citizen of Tennessee; entered service May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1861, as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co C, 20<sup>th</sup> R. Tenn. Inf. (Col. Battle's), served with Genl. Pollock until his death, was then detailed to act as Asst. Asst. Genl. by Col. Statham and continued in that capacity until June 1862, when he left the service in consequence of an injury received at battle of Shiloh by his horse falling on him. In Sept. following he rejoined the same Brigade (then under Grant) as Asst. Asst. Genl. and served in that capacity until he was assigned to command of it - was on Preston's staff as aid, at battle of Murfreesboro.

3<sup>d</sup> That Bromfield Ridley Jr., be appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., and Aid de Camp, to rank as such from June 2<sup>d</sup> 1863. He was born in Tenn. - now a month old and is now a Private.



Adjt Genl's Office  
Ad 308  
July 20th 1863  
P 125  
Regt Genl. A. D. Stewart

Renewing Application for  
certain Staff appointments.  
Head Quarters. Hills Corps.  
July 27th 1863.

Recpy forwarded.  
Lieut Genl.  
Adjt Genl. Dept War  
Chattanooga Tenn  
July 28th 1863

Adj Genl Army of Tenn  
July 28th 1863  
Recpy forwarded  
W. W. Marshall  
Chf of Staff  
Recd at Hd Qrs  
Aug 3rd 1863

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept War  
July 28th 1863





Headquarters, Second Division

Richmond, Virginia

June 1st 1862

General Order

Adjutant General

Richmond

June 1st

It is the order of the General in Chief that you should be given a letter in relation to the appointments of the Adjutant General. I would be very glad to see you the following day and ask for it your earliest attention.

Very truly yours,  
Adjutant General

General Order

Adjutant General

Richmond

June 1st

It is the order of the General in Chief that you should be given a letter in relation to the appointments of the Adjutant General. I would be very glad to see you the following day and ask for it your earliest attention.

1st That Lieut Robert A. Hatcher Asst Adjt Gen be promoted to the rank of Major in the 1st Regt Del. Co rank is such from June 1st 1862. Hatcher was born in Virginia, is forty-four years of age, has been in the service of the State of Missouri; entered the service of that State in the State Guard in June 1861, was in the service of the State of Missouri from 1st March 1862 until his death on March 10th 1862. He was commissioned as Asst Adjt Gen in the 1st Regt Del. Co and as such he died at the battle of Shiloh. He was a very brave and faithful soldier.







VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October

1863. *May*  
*R. A. Hatcher* C. S.

From the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June

1863, to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 1863

Pay ..... \$ 11 86 60

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 11 86 60



FORM NO. 3---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Robert A. Datcher

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, as Major & Asst adjt Genl	1863 June 2 <sup>d</sup>	1863 Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	2	29	162	—	480	60	
For..... year's service, . . .									
Forage for..... horses, . . .									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... Major.....

I A. Landrum, Chf. Clk. 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Stewart's Division..... and to the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1863.....  
as Asst adjt Genl

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... Major J. A. Landrum..... this 1<sup>st</sup> day of..... 1863..... the sum of..... Four hundred and Eighty dollars & Sixty cents..... being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, .....  
To..... year's service, .....  
Forage for..... horses, .....  
Amount, .....

[RECEIVED DEPARTMENT.]

R. A. Datcher Major & Asst adjt Genl



No 5  
Hatch, N. H.  
Forward to Adm. J.  
At 4 Genl. Departs  
Stewart's Division

August 4 1868

Maj J A Sandale Chf Dr M  
of Div. will issue the articles  
specified within

By Command of  
Maj Gen Stewart  
John R. Ricketts  
Capt



(No. 38)

Voucher to Abstract 1)

Requisition for Stationery for A. A. Genl. Department of Major Genl. Stuart  
 Dated Hills Camp August 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Reams of Paper	Blank Books	Copy Books	Cap. of Books	Rolls Ink	Red Ink	Manila Paper	Pen Holders	Good Pencils	Ink Stands
20	4	5	550	1	1	1	24	12	1
x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

I certify that the above requisition is correct. And that I have  
 not drawn stationery for any of the Genl. Department  
 R. A. Hatcher  
 a. a. s.

Recd. at General Station August 4<sup>th</sup> 1863. of Major  
 John A. Vandergate D. M. C. S. Army. 20. Quire paper.  
 12 Rounding, Order, memorandum (12) 1 Blank Books - 5 - Copy Books  
 10 - 1000 Black Ink - 1 - 1000 Red Ink. 1 - 1000 of 911  
 12 1/2 Pencils 24 Pencils 1 on Ink Stand in full of the above requisition  
 R. A. Hatcher  
 a. a. s.



No 19

Voz No. 71 Dist. A. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

A. A. Hatcher  
Two Horses. One Mule

Dollars 1050.00

Paid 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1863



No. 12.

1

at the Board.

*R. & Hatcher Co.*

*sale of Horses*

Dollars.

Cts.

*12<sup>th</sup>  
September  
1863*

*To Two Artillery Horses  
@ \$350 each*

*700 00*

*"*

*To One Mule*

*350 00*

*\$ 1050 00*

*I certify*

*that the sum of*

*30<sup>th</sup>*

*September*

*1863*

*for the purchase of*  
*Two Artillery Horses*  
*received at* *Layayette Co.* *15<sup>th</sup>* *September* *1863*

*of* *Maj Geo A. Landersdale* *Major U. S. Army*  
*the sum of* *One thousand & Fifty* *Dollars*  
*and* *cents in full for the above account*

*(Signed in duplicate.)*

*R. & Hatcher*

*J. M. G.*



"L"

No. 1.

J. T. Williams,

Octo. 7-1863.

R. A. Hatcher



State of Tennessee  
Hamilton County

Personally appeared  
a commissioned officer of the Confederate  
Army J. T. Williams, and made  
oath in due form of law that a bay  
horse now in the possession of Capt. J.  
F. Arnold A. G. M. is not a Government  
horse but really belongs to Wm. H.  
Mallory of Gen. Stewart's Escort.  
I swear to & subscribed  
before me Octo 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Rabbsatchu

asst Asst Genl

Stewart's Div.

Hills Creek A. T.

affirmed

E. F. Notchman

Mag. County



No 12.

Voucher No. 1

Abstract A. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr., 1863.

R. D. Katcher

One Year

\$ 300.00

Paid of 31<sup>st</sup> of Decr 1863

Approved

Alex P. Stewart

Major Genl



NO. 12.  
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*To R. A. Hatcher*

PAID OF PURCHASE.

*November  
1st 1863*

*To The Horse*

*300 00*

*300 00*

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that  
property return for the quarter ending on the... *31st* day of *December*... *1863*.

*Wm. A. Lauderdale*

Received at *Kenton La*  
*1863*, of *Maj Wm. A. Lauderdale*  
*Three Hundred*  
above account.

the *31st* day of *December*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army  
dollars and *00* cents, in full of the

*R. A. Hatcher*

(Signed Duplicate)



R. A. Haden

Major 7204

Stewart Division

QUARTERED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 30 DAYS

No 77

18 864.



R. A. Hatcher

Major A. H.  
Stewart Division

2012

91

2 194

3-24

Write nothing below this line.



Hatcher, Wm.  
Major  
Clayton's Div.

Leave of absence (30)days

Spec. Field Cr. #73  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field  
Aug. 10, 1864



Write nothing above this line.  
R. A. Hatcher

Major & General

Chapton's Division

Aug. 10, 1864

Granted leave for 30 days

(S. 7.0 73. Army of Term. Hood.)



R. A. Hatcher

Major & Adjutant  
Clayton Division

Sept. 10, 1914.

Granted leave for 3 days.

(S 76.10. Army of Tenn. Hood. Sep 2. Vol 349)



Hatcher, W. H.  
Maj. Gen. U.S. Army  
Clayton's Cr.

Leave of absence

Spec. Field Cr. 113  
Hq. Army Gen.,  
In the field,  
Sept. 18, 1944



VOUCHER No. 46.....

Paid the 15 day of June.....1864

Major N. A. Martin

of Co. (.....).....Reg't.....

From the 1 day of Oct.....1863

To the 1 day of May.....1864

Pay, : : : : 1186.00

Forage, : : : : .....

Amount, : : : : 1186.00



The Confederate States of America,

To *Major J. A. Sandendale*

*Dr.*

		From.	TO.	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay— <i>Maj &amp; Asst Adj. Genl</i>		<i>Oct 1st 1863</i>	<i>July 15th 1864</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>486</i>		
For Myself.....										
For..... year's service.										
Forage for..... horses.								<i>486</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hearby CERTIFY That the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during the period of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that no horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj J A Sandendale* and to the *15th* day of *October* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj J A Sandendale* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *15th* day of *Jan y* 1864, the sum of *Four hundred and eighty six* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *•*.....

Forage.....

Amount, *\$ 426 85*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. A. M. atch*

*C. A. M.*



Walter  
May 8 A A 94  
Sept 18 7 864

Recd at Capt. ...  
War ...  
Sept 18 1864

Respy ...  
Resignation ...

Under of  
Resignation

NO 265  
Sept 18 1864

...  
...

Respy ...  
H. Z. Clayton

Respy ...  
The Secretary of War

Respy ...  
Sept 18 1864

Mr. Withers  
...

Respy ...  
...

...  
...





Head Quarter Clayton Division  
Lead Corps, 25 Sept 1864  
Emil S Cooper  
Sir

Having been elected a member  
of the Confederate States Congress I hereby respectfully  
tender my resignation as Maj & A. A. Emil S. Cooper  
I certify that I am not indebted to  
the Confederate States, have no property of the  
government in my possession, have not  
been absent without leave & there are no  
charges against me affecting my pay.

Respectfully  
R. Hatcher



Hatcher, R. A.

Maj. - A.A.G.

Stewart's Corps, Army of Penn.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 302/27

Dec 21, 1864



Hatcher. R A

Little & Nash

300  
H

\* ---

-----

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



x

Arthur P. A

Member Congress from Mo.

~~Member Congress from Mo.~~

Also 226 G. 1865

Reg.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



*Hatcher, Wm. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBER

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark:

See Also







2000-2001 514

IV

RECEIVED at Blackmond the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
the sum of Three Hundred and a Five  
and no/100 Cents, in full of the above account.

*Chrysomelidae*

Received at Richmond Va the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
the sum of Three Hundred and Ninety  
and Thirty Three Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)



Wendell

J. W. S. H. L. L.

Nov. 6, 1861.



I do hereby certify that on the 6th day of Dec 1861  
at Richmond State of Virginia between  
Dr. H. H. H. of the Confederate States and  
Wm B. Hatcher of Bowlerville in the  
County of Virginia, witness it, that in the  
presence of the undersigned, the said Dr. H. H. H.  
and agrees to perform the duties of a  
Medical Officer, according to the laws of the  
Confederate States, on the Ambulance Train  
and the said Dr. H. H. H. further agrees  
as a part of the service to be performed  
by him to be paid to him and Dr. H. H. H.  
the sum of Eighty Dollars per month  
and to be paid to the said Dr. H. H. H.  
the sum of Eighty Dollars per month  
for the same service, which shall be paid  
in advance and in full at all times and  
whenever required.  
This Contract to be in full for the  
said Dr. H. H. H. and the undersigned  
for the term being in the original form.

Signed, sealed & delivered  
in presence of

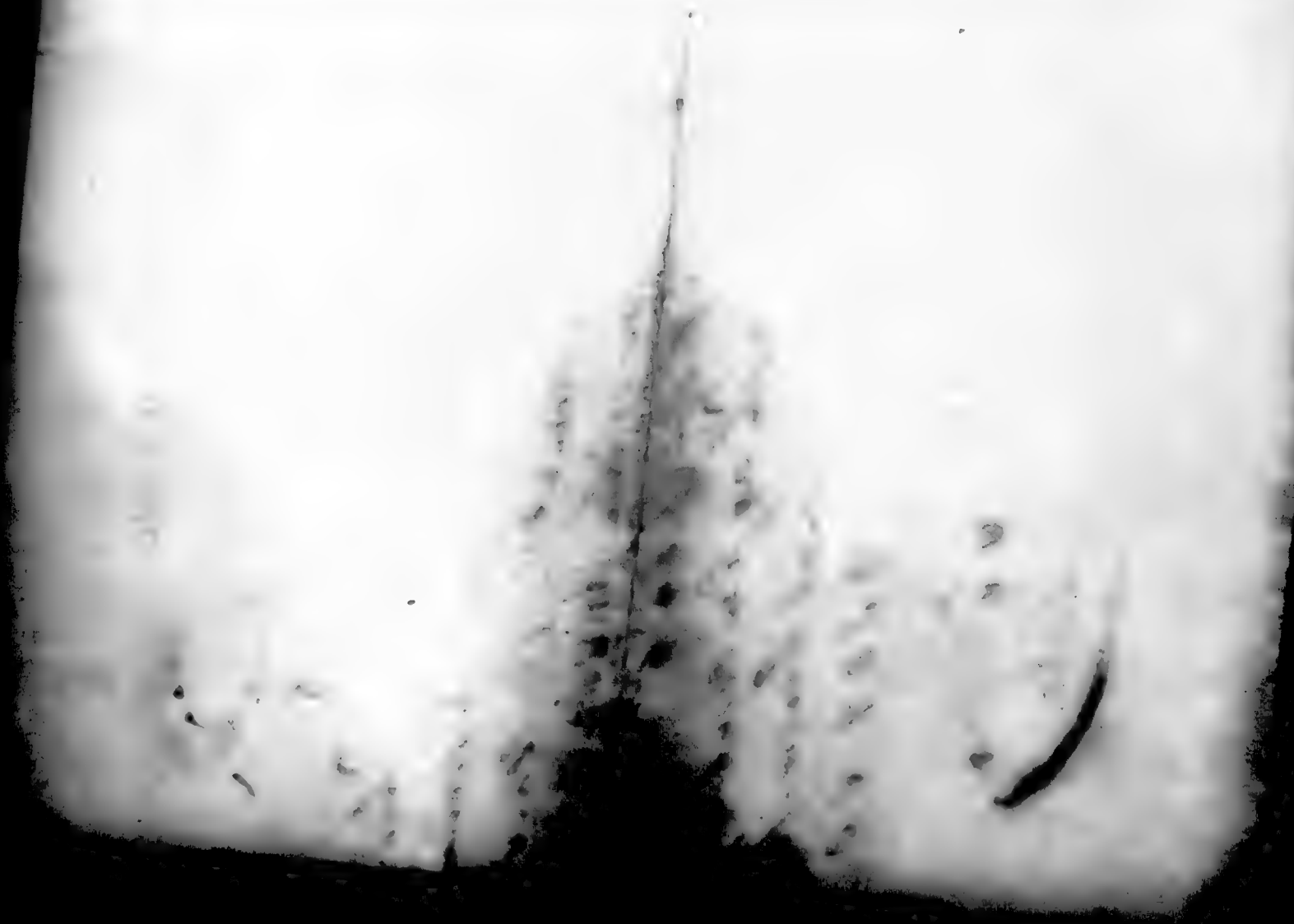
Wm B. Hatcher

Wm B. Hatcher



No 115

115  
115  
115





No 415

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Second Auditor's Office.

415-2-1862

I Certify that I have examined the claim of Dr. Wm. B. Vatcher

and find that there is due and payable to him

The sum of Three Hundred and Nine <sup>being for</sup> Dollars  
Services rendered as Surgeon of an Artillery  
Train of the C. States Army from Dec 6<sup>th</sup> to Dec  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862 at \$800 per month as per contract  
and approval of the Surgeon General herewith.

Specification  
Services of Physicians  
to be employed &c

\$309.33

Wm. Taylor  
Auditor.

Do Lewis C. C. C. C.  
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,

April 29. 1862.

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the  
balance reported to be due

Wm. Taylor  
Comptroller.

For Dr. Wm. B. Vatcher  
Present

Received of Dr. Wm. B. Vatcher  
Master, the sum of Three Hundred and Nine  
Dollars. 33 cents, in full of the above claim.

May 1862

Wm. B. Vatcher

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,



21/15

the  
in 21/15/1862  
(in the month of 7/1862)

Appreciation  
views of Physicians  
to be employed & the  
of 21/15/1862  
Attest " 29 "  
also of this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
May 1862 of the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Division of the Treasury  
Certificate No 215 in  
1862, in full of the  
value of the  
" 21/15/1862



The Confederate States

Department of the Interior

For services rendered as engineer  
in Ambulance Train of the C.S. States  
during from December 6th 1861 to  
March 31st 1862 at \$8000, 12 50  
month as per contract and approval  
of the Surgeon General Smith.

40000

Treasury Department  
Second Auditor Office  
St. Louis Mo  
April 1862

Treasury Department  
Comptroller Office  
April 29 1862  
Louis Dalton



Watchesett, Edw A

General & Staff Officers.  
O. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Lt A A S B

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watchesett, Edw A

Lt 2 Ark Bar,



Hatchett, James M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*James M. Hatchett*  
*Charg*  
Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Charg*  
*July 14*, 1862.  
*Sept 16*, 1862.  
*May 15*, 1862.  
*Aug 14*, 1862.  
*Charg*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 271

(625)

*R. Duncan*

5797

Copyist.



*John*

April 1862

**Return**

of Mr. *John* in South Carolina

Return made

*April 1862*

Post or Station

With what troops serving *with Georgia*  
*Regiment*

Remarks:

\* Return intended for the Southern Historical Society.

A. F. Jones

Book mark:



H. J. Wright 1844  
Charleston S.C.

Respectfully  
Yours &c &c &c  
The above of my  
Sent to you, on June  
Salute

By mail of  
Maj. Genl. Pemberton  
J. R. Waddy

SECOND DIVISION

H. J. Wright Esq  
June 23 1862  
Respectfully  
H. J. Wright  
Brig. Genl.

H. J. Wright Esq  
June 23 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
H. J. Wright  
Brig. Genl.  
Commander

Recd H. J. Wright 25/62



1. 2. 3.

Edwin Hinchey Surgeon-Genl.  
Medical Director  
Salem - Geo



Voucher No. 61

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

*Surgeon J. M. Hatchett*

*Lebanon* O. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1862

Pay.....\$ 34020

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 34020



# The Confederate States of America:

*D. Morgan, 1st Lt. 1st Regt. A.C.S.*

*Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>as Surgeon</i>	<i>May 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 3rd 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>840</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Resignation accepted July 3rd</i>
For Year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>00</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>840</i>	<i>20</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with

the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. D. Cook, Quarter Master* *1st Regt. A.C.S.* and to the *1st* day of *1st* 1862.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. R. V. Leman* assistant *Quartermaster* this *Thirtieth* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *Three Hundred and forty* 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *840 20*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *840 20*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*James M. Hatchell*



Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of Dec<sup>r</sup> Anne Domini one thousand eight hundred and  
24<sup>th</sup> personally appeared before me the subscriber, a Justice  
of the Peace, for the county aforesaid, J. B. D., Jr., H. B. D.  
and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due  
form, that the annexed account, amounting to \$100.00  
of \$100.00 Dollars and 00 Cents,  
is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or  
forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during  
any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and  
kept in service, the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged;  
that his place of residence is H. B. D. is Capt. and  
that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on  
account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements,  
ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instu-  
ments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, )  
and subscribed in duplicate. )

Justice of the Peace.



*Hatley, Wiley A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Arty. (Ord. Duty)*

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark:

See Also



Hattery, Wiley H.  
2 Lt. Inf. Artillery, on Old duty

Transferred to Genl Hawthorne

Transferred to C. J. & Co.

See personal papers of

John T. Bearden

, Co , Reg't (Artillery)

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.



Hatter D. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

23 - Ala Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

4  
Wm. H. Hatter  
Capt. 1st Regt.

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Cancelled no  
vacancy.

Via  
23rd Ala Regt.  
Nov 18  
1863  
186  
1863  
186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 467

(135)

Wm. H. Hatter

5797

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

D. J. Hunter

1st. Lt. Asst. Surg. Major

Appears on a

REPORT\*

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers  
of Pettus' Brigade.

Report dated near Florence, Ala.,  
November 4, 1864.

Date of appointment Aug. 9, 1863.

Date of assignment Oct. 1, 1863.

By whose authority assigned  
Lt. Col. S. B. Bibb.

Remarks:

\*Copy from the records of the  
Southern Historical Society.

Box 52.

No. 17.

SECRET

Copyist.



[No. 33.]

No. 33. Abstract G. . . . . Qr., 186

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.**

**PRIVATE HORSES.**

Of . . . . .

In . . . . . 186



No. 51—V. 12 TO ABSTRACT G.

# Requisition for Forage

For Private Horses in the service of ..... days, commencing the ..... day of ..... 1862.

C. S. Army, at ..... and ending the ..... day of ..... 1862.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
				CORN.	FODDER	HAY.	No. of Days.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder	
	From	To		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Busbels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
22 Jan	22	31	1	12	4		9	108			126	
							9	108			126	
Total, .....												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at ..... the 26... day of ..... 1862., of ..... pounds of Corn ..... pounds of Oats, ..... pounds of Hay, ..... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



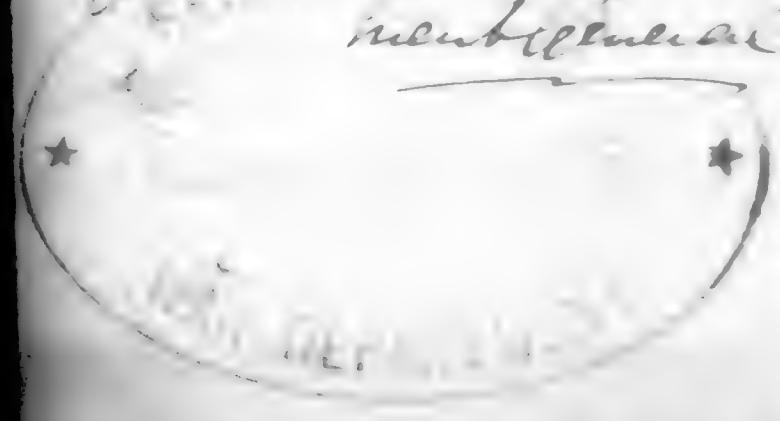
H. 443

St col of B Robt

Benj S. Farrell

App. for the Treasury  
Enterprise Oct 2nd 1863  
Approved & fully  
forwarded

W. D. Gadsden  
member

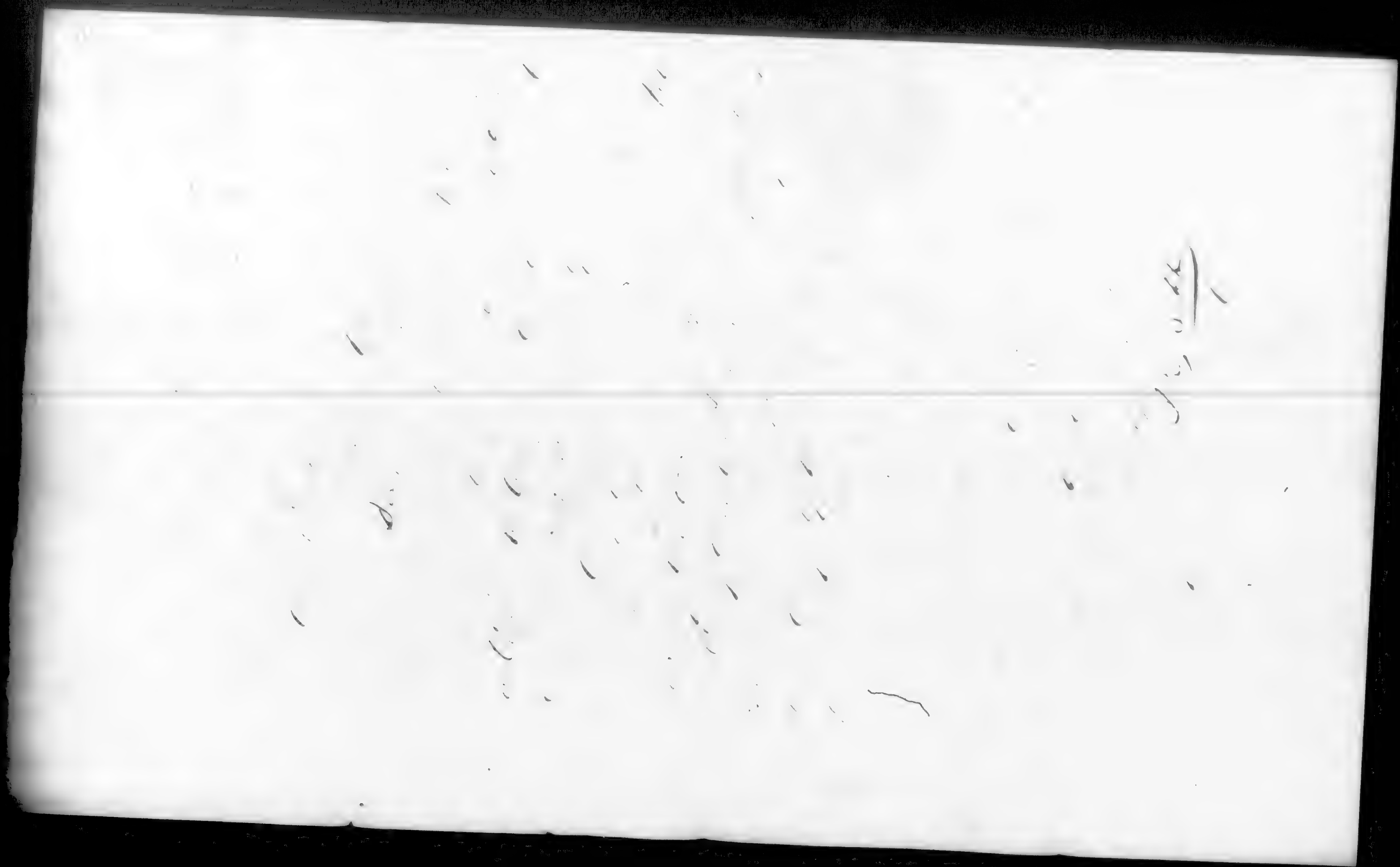


Head of 2nd Ala. Inf. & Corps  
Camp near Vicksburg  
Oct 2nd 1863

Approved and  
fully forwarded  
Edw. W. Pettus  
Brig. Gen. commanding  
1st to Nov 17/63  
Revdly to Nov 17/63

Edgar  
A. C.  
Lieut. Gen. H. C. Allen  
Nov 16/63  
Chief of 13th. Ar.







H. 32.  
Near 2nd 23rd Regt.  
Near Dalton Ga June 20th 64

St. Col J. B. Bitt

Application for the app-  
ointment of St. J. Hatter  
as Regimental A. & M. V.

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 21, 1864  
Approved and no further  
delay to be made  
Edw. Orr Peters  
Brig. Gen. Commanding

Peters returned to know  
whether the Col. of the Regt.  
approves of this nomination

By command.  
Major J. B. Bitt  
Adj. Gen. of the Regt.  
Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 21, 1864

Head Quarters 23rd Ala  
Jan'y 22d 1864  
This nomination has not  
been approved by the Col. The  
Regt has been without an  
A. & M. for nearly twelve  
months. The Col. was disa-  
bled in July last & has not  
since been in command. Who  
will nominate under par.  
68. Army Regulations?  
J. B. Bitt  
St. Col. Commanding

Wm. H. Hatter  
C. & J. Hatter  
May 1864

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 27, 1864

Head Quarters Hardee's Corps  
Jan'y 27, 1864  
Approved  
J. B. Bitt  
Major General Commanding

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 27, 1864

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 28, 1864

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 28, 1864

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 28, 1864

H. W. Ames has been  
appt. & com. as A. & M. of  
the Regt. was in com.  
of the Regt. in Col. Bitt's  
absence.

Head Quarters 2nd Regt.  
Jan'y 28, 1864



Travelling Agent  
Mar. 21st 1862

Genl. J. M. Smith, Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. to this  
Regiment being resigned this day in the rank of Capt. and  
appointed a Captain in the 4th Regt. Ala. Inf. and assigned to duty with  
Bryant's Regiment of Genl. Sherman's Division, come of Genl. Sherman  
and select J. H. Walter of this Regt. for appointment to the vacancy  
thus occurring - He was born in Batavia County, Ala. is a resident  
of that County, & is 32 years old. He has served in the Provisional Army  
of the Confederate States for two years, one year and six months as platoon  
and six months as 1st Lieut. excepting for the last during which he has acted  
as a 2nd Lt. to the Regiment.

Lt. Walter has proven himself an active, energetic and  
efficient Officer - temperate and in every way reliable.

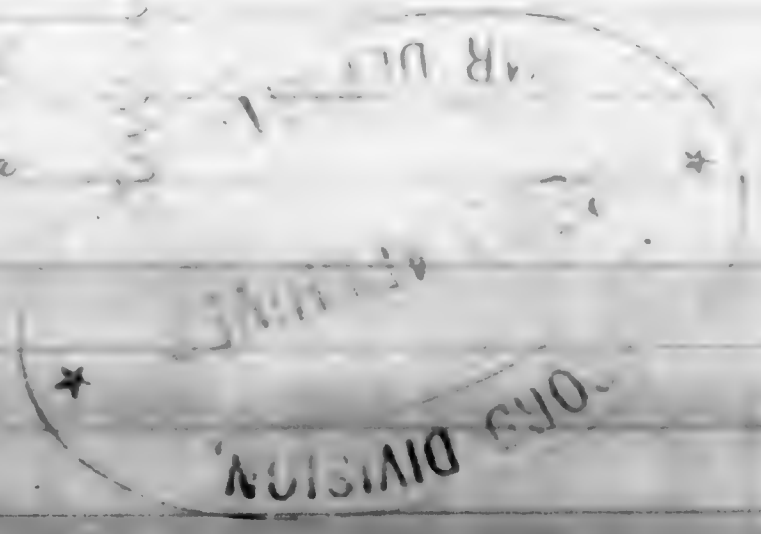
I ask, for the promotion of the efficiency of the Regiment, that this  
appointment be made immediately. A similar application was for-  
warded three months since, & supposing from the length of time which  
has elapsed, that it has failed to reach the department, I deem it  
not improper to renew it.

W. B. Little

1st Lt. Col. 2nd Ala. Regt.

To

Genl. J. M. Smith  
Adj. Genl. Genl.  
Richmond Va.





*Batton, C. R.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.,  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. G.*

CARD NUMBERS

1	485-913'49	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

3

Number of personal papers herein

1

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register of

Confederate States Hospital,  
Petersburg, Va.

Date of admission

Remarks: *2/4*, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 272, page 2

(625)

2243

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

H

C. K. Hutton

Lt. A. A. Godwins Brig.

Appearance & Report of Surgeon

Confederate States Hospital  
Petersburg, Va.

for

C. K.

1864

Remarks: Age 18. Gunshot  
wound of throat, ball  
remaining Oct. 1.  
1864 healthy.  
Feb. 28, 1865 sent  
to duty.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 2724. page 69

(626)

L. Burton

2241

Copyist



*C. H. H. H.*  
*...*  
Appears *...*

General Hospital.  
Petersburg, Va.

Complaint	<i>...</i>	
Admitted	<i>...</i>	
Duty	<i>...</i>	, 1863
Transferred	<i>...</i>	
Furloughed		, 186
Discharged		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 132



Name appears on a record of

**Paroled Prisoners of War**

remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading,  
"Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date

, 186

Residence

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page



Hatter, Joseph

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Geo. Walton*  
*Col. Inf. 1st. Regt*  
APPOINTED ON A

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State *Geo*

To whom report

*Georgia Legion*

Date of appointment

*Sept 2*

*1861*

Date of confirmation

*1861*

To take rank

*1861*

Date of acceptance

*Sept 2*

*1861*

Delivered

*Col Cobb*

Secretary of War

*A. J. Badist*

Remarks

*Resigned July 17. 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56, page 310

(618)

*W. S. Sallade*

5797

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*26*

Ga.

*Joseph Hutton*  
*Asst Surg 1st Regt Ala Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

*Resigned*

*July 17, 1862*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page

*152*

(635)

*J. Williams*

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

Alger

Register

Rece

Confed. Arch. Class. File No. 2-7

635

W. H. C. [unclear]



Cobb's Ga Legion

\* Surg. Joseph Hatton

For signature, per

Co. , Ga. Inf.

Res gned

For

72 0 H 2.



Healey, Joseph

M. L.

Fla.

See case of

At Berry Robinson,  
filed with rolls of

"Blodgett's Battery,"  
Georgia



7-1

Nov. 7. 1862

Chas. C. Smith  
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Va.  
1st Bn. 1st Div.

Approved & forwarded.

Wm. H. C. Co.  
Co. 1st Regt. 12th Div.

J. G. C. July 12th 1862.

Ref. referred to Sec. of  
War for acceptance.

Wm. H. C. Co.  
Surg. Genl.

In answer to  
message from Sec. of War  
re: Co. 1st Regt. 12th Div.  
2 Bn. 1st Div.  
Surg. Genl.

Atty.

1st Bn. 1st Div.

Accepted

Part. 10 Nov 1862  
L.C. 1st Div. 1st Bn.



Recd. July 12th 1862

Recd. 1st Div. 1st Bn. 1st Div.



Feb 12 1864

Chas. D. H. Huntington

Dear Sir,

The sum of \$100.00 is hereby paid to you for the purchase of the land in the town of New York, Co. N.Y. for the purpose of building a school house.

Very respectfully,  
J. D. Huntington  
New York



Asst-Surgeon Joseph  
Hutton tendering resig-  
nation -

July 16/62.  
Res. referred to Sec.  
for acceptance  
a former tender of  
resignation was ap-  
proved & forwarded,  
but it has been now  
placed off

Wm. H. Hutton  
Surgeon -

A Co  
Scripster

W. H. Hutton  
Secy of War

44th Regt. N. Y. Inf.

of July 17/62.

W. H. Hutton

RECORD DIVISION

DEPARTMENT



Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Hampden Mass

Friend of the Hospital for Sick and Wounded.

Dear Sir,

The condition of my  
family is such that my presence at  
home is absolutely necessary. I therefore  
respectfully tender you this my resigna-  
-tion.

Very respectfully  
Your Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Hutton  
Asst Surgeon  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Legion



Nathan Robert

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

7 Tenn Inf



*Haughton, E. D.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

BOOK NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of original copies \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See Also \_\_\_\_\_



REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

REMARKS.

B. Co. & H. of the  
10<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. I. & Co. F. of 40<sup>th</sup> Regt

Fair Grounds near Goldsboro

1<sup>st</sup> of September 1862

Forwarded by E. B. Haughton

Mt Surgeon U. S. A.

NOT RECORDED

Recd.

186

REPORT OF THE SURGEON OF THE  
10<sup>th</sup> REGT. N. I. & CO. F. OF 40<sup>th</sup> REGT.  
SERGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
RECORDED. February 1862.



# REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Fair Ground Baracks Goldstone N.B.

September 5<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> 1902.

UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

39

64

27  
3

1

2

5

1

5

1

1

1

3



1  
3

2  
2

Curunculus

3  
2  
6  
2

39

64

abrasion of outside  
by shoes not fitting  
with

6  
82

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Companies B.,  
Co. H. of 10<sup>th</sup> Reg  
Artillery, 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Co. F. 40<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.

82 262

82 82 4 70

6 2 9

9 3.75 2.00  
13 3.00 3.00

E. H. Aughton Surgeon U. S. A.  
in charge



Washington - Md. ...

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. in charge

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2293 page .....

Dated - Dec. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Medical Officer*

Appears on Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Station

Report received

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap 6, File N 644 page

(625)

1409

Copyist.



Appears on

**List**

of Medical

in Department of North Carolina.

List dated

, 1861

Regiment of

Post Office

Remarks:

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE.)

As  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Pos:

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch. Chas. G. File No. 143, page

Copy

(135)

175a



[No. 32.]

No. *10* Abst. G *2* Qr. 186 *3*

*10* *W. C.*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued *Dec 11* 186 *3*



[No 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *two* - and *private* horses in the service of *Post Surgeon E. B. Haughton*  
*Tenth* Regiment, of *N. C. T. (Artillery)* C. S. Army for *ten* days, commencing the *11th* of  
*June* 1863, and ending on the *20th* of *June* 1863, at *Franklin, Virginia*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>Franklin Va</i> <i>June 11th/63</i>	<i>3</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>					<i>6</i>	<i>240</i>					<i>Two Ambulances horses, and one private horse.</i>
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. B. Haughton* Post Surgeon  
 Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Franklin, Va*, the *11th* of *June* 1863, of  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *100* pounds of corn,  
*100* pounds of barley,  
*100* pounds of oats,  
*100* pounds of hay, and *100* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. B. Haughton* Post Surgeon



No 17

Registration

Sept 10th 1863

Period One month

From May 1st 1863

To Sept 1st 1863

1000

1000



Requisition for Medicines, Hospital Stores, &c  
 for one month - From July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to  
 July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863. Station, Spring Point, near  
 Goldsboro' N.C. - Regt 10<sup>th</sup> N.C. I.  
 Col: J. A. J. Bradford - Asst Surg<sup>al</sup> C. B.  
 Naughton in charge - Command; Officers 11;  
 Enlisted Men 251; Total 262;

Articles & Quantities	On hand	Wanted	Articles & Quantities	On hand	Wanted
Alum lb	1/4	3/4	x Sinapis nigrae lb	1/2	1/2
x Potass Potart	2oz	1lb	Pil Opii	3oz	10oz
x Pulv Lini	1/2 lb	1/2 lb	Suppur & Cadls &c		1
x Quinia Sulph	2oz	2oz	Pow, Sassa, "		1
x Potass Iodid	1oz	1oz	Traps, tin, "		1
x Pulv Opii	1lb 1oz	1oz	Amber, tin "		1
x Chloroformi	2oz	6oz	At. K. K. K. "		1
x Reg Ammoniac		1/2 lb	Salt, 2oz bottles		1
x Spts Athens Nit		1/2 lb	Paper, envelopes	6	25
x Oz Opii Camph		1/2 lb	" Writing, quins	1/4	42
x Hyd: cum Casta		2oz	Whistling gals	1	1
x Pulv Aloes		2oz	Fe. Ferri Chlorid		8oz.
x Acid et Ess. Cit		1oz	Is Indig's Barks	1oz	1
x Ling: Hyg: Nit:		1/2 lb	C. B. Naughton		
Measles yeast	1/2 lb	1	Asst Surg in charge		
Pil Cathartic Comp	2oz	6oz	10 <sup>th</sup> Reg N.C.		
Reg Med: 1/2 lb		1			







[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved  
of Agent  
Comdr. B. H. ...

One four-wheeled ambulance  
Two ~~horses~~ for ~~the same~~ ~~horses~~  
One axe  
Six bags  
One Camp Stool  
Two sets Hammers  
One for Wood Chain  
1 for Axes

(See City Equipage Tax 78)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:  
They are needed for the use of the sick - there being none on hand

By command of *Edw. B. Haughton* Asst Surg<sup>r</sup> in charge  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro' N.C. the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1863, of Capt Jas. F. Divine  
1 Ambulance - 2 Horses - 1 Axe - 6 Bags - 1 Camp Stool - 2 sets Hammers  
1 for Wood Chain 1 for Axes  
in full of the above Requisition  
J. B. Haughton Commanding  
Asst. Quartermaster

*Edw. B. Haughton* Asst Surg<sup>r</sup>  
in charge  
Battalion 10<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N.C.I.



VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1862

for to A. Haughton

1st Surg<sup>al</sup> 11 Regt C. S.

From the 22 day of Aug<sup>st</sup> 1862

To the 30 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 359.32

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 359.32

10-71C



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr. E. B. Haughton*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— <i>as</i> <i>Asst. Surgeon</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>32</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>\$ 359</i>	<i>32</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *this being the first I have received*

and to the day of *Dec*  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Q. S. Percy*  
this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 1862, the sum of *three hundred and fifty nine* <sup>*32*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 359.32*

Forage, *\$ 359.32*

Amount, *\$ 359.32*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. B. Haughton Asst Surgeon*  
*in 10<sup>th</sup> Reg N.C.V.*



[No. 32.]

No. *2*

Abst. G. *2*

Qr. *1-6*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_

*7 days* 186*3*

Issued \_\_\_\_\_

*May 11* 186*3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,*  
*Regiment, of*  
1861, *and ending on the*

in the service of  
C. S. Army for  
1-6 , at

days, commencing the

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.
							Pounds of Corn. Pounds of Barley. Pounds of Oats. Pounds of Hay. Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Barley Oats Hay. Fodder
							Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of.	Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of. Pounds of.
Required,								
On hand, to be deducted,								
To be supplied,								
I certify, on honor, that above stated requisition was made by me or under my direction.								

**Required.**

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Franklin Tex, the 14<sup>th</sup> of May 1863, of J. L. H. H. H. Commanding.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
pounds of barley,  
pounds of hay, and  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



1778  
Invoice of Medicines &c  
Issued

To E. N. Haughton West Surgeon

~~Incurred at the West Point~~

By West Surgeon Haughton

Med. Purveyor

Colonel on Staff



In case of the indigent Hospital, supplied by  
 Dr. E. B. Haughton, Asst. Surgeon  
 10th Artillery - By Asst. Surgeon Wm. Jones  
 and: Purveyor. Goldsboro N.C.

Opuntia	q. 1/2	Quinina	lb. 1/2	oz. 2
Cerati. Pisonis	lb. 1/2	Sp. Eth. S. S. S.	q. 8	
Opuntia	lb. 3/4	" Vin. Gallici	bot. 1	
Emp. Adhesivi	lb. 1	" S. S. S.	lb. 1	
Ext. S. S. S.	q. 1	Emp. Scillae	q. 3	
" Zingiberis Fluid.	q. 5	N. C. S. S.	q. 1	
Liq. Ammoniac	q. 3	" "	lb. 1/2	
" Mag. S. S. S.	lb. 1	Whisk. Gal.	2	
Ulei. C. S. S.	bot. 1	Corks (P. S. S.)	q. 1	
" S. S. S.	" 1	Sill. Tile	no. 1	
Potasse Bitartra	lb. 1	" Op. S.	q. 2	
" Chloratis	q. 3	" S. S. S. Comp.	" 14	
Sul. Capsici	q. 2	" S. S. S. Comp.	q. 5	
" S. S. S. Comp.	q. 1	Bottles	no. 2	
Sinapi. Nigra	lb. 1/2	Tooth. S. S. S.	no. 1	

I certify that the Articles have been  
 Recd: as above, in Person

July 7 - 1853

E. B. Haughton, Asst. Surgeon  
 10th Artillery  
 Goldsboro N.C.



[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G, 2 Qr. 186.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10th 186.

Issued 10th 186.

N.C.I.



Requisition for Forage for

[No. 33.]

*R. H. M. V.*

at

*Franklin*

Private Horses in the service of

*113*

for

*10*

days, commencing the

*21*

and ending the

*31*

of

*April*

1863.

PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
21	30	3	10 <del>5</del>		10		300				300	Stall

on honor, that the above Receipts :

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

*E. J. Naughton West Surgeon*

RECEIVED at

*Franklin*

the

*31*

of

*April*

, 1863, of

*100*

ant Quartermaster,

*300*

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

*300*

pounds fodder,

of the above Requisition.

*J. L. Naughton*

(DUTY)

*West Surgeon*

*E. J. Naughton*

*West Surgeon*

*E. J. Naughton West Surgeon*



[No. 32.]

No. *257* Abst. G *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Company *10 Regt. Art*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

\_\_\_\_\_  
Issued *28<sup>th</sup> March* 186 *3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Thru*

in the service of *Our 24th Regt. Cavalry*

*March* 1863, and ending on the *31st* of *March* 1863, at *Goldstone, N. C.*  
 Regiment, of *Artillery* C. S. Army for *4* days, commencing the *25th*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1863</i> <i>March 28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>96</i>				<i>112</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Goldstone N. C.*, the *28th* of *March* 1863, of *Capt. M. V. Service*  
*apt* Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Ninety six* pounds of corn,  
*Twenty six* pounds of barley, *One Hundred & Twelve* pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and *One Hundred & Twelve* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. B. Haughton* Capt. Regt. P. A. C. S.  
*Commanding.*  
*E. B. Haughton* Capt. Regt. P. A. C. S.



10 H. C. Art'y

[No. 32.]

No 238 Abst. G 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

*St. Louis & Pacific*  
Company  
*San. & W. Haughton*  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 14<sup>th</sup> March 1863



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

*Tenth*  
*March*

Regiment, of *11th*  
*March* 1863, and ending on the *23d* of *March*

in the service of *Hospital Department*  
C. S. Army for *ten* days, commencing the *14th* of  
1863, at *Camp near Goldsboro' N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>240</i>				<i>280</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. B. Haughton* Asst Surgeon in chg

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Goldsboro' N.C.*, the *14th* of *March*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army;

1863, of *Capt John F. Divine A. S. M.*  
pounds of corn.

*two hundred & forty*  
pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

*two hundred and eighty*  
pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*E. B. Haughton* Asst Surgeon in chg



[No. 32.]

No. *209* Abst. G

Qr. 186*3*

*10<sup>th</sup> Regt Wt. N.C.I.*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Ten Days.*

186*3*

Issued

*1<sup>st</sup> March.*

186*3*



REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

[No. 32.]

March 10

Regiment, of *1st Cavalry N.C.T.C.S.*  
1863, and ending on the *14th* of *March*

in the service of *Hospital Dept* *Company*  
Army for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of  
1863, at *Camp near Goldsboro*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.
<i>1863.</i> <i>March 1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>280</i>
Required,																
On hand, to be deducted,											<i>240</i>				<i>280</i>	
To be supplied,																

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Goldsboro N.C.*, the *1st* of *March*.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Two Hundred & Forty*  
pounds of barley,

*E. B. Waughton* *Asst Surg-in-Chief*  
1863, of *Capt Robert H. Givins* *Commanding.*  
pounds of corn,

*Two Hundred & Eighty* pounds of oats,  
pounds of hay, and  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. B. Waughton* *Asst Surg-in-Chief*  
pounds of



Voucher - 46

Abol 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Assting E.B. Haughton  
\$4050

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864



Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C. Feb. 13

1864

Received of Major W. W. Peiree, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the following articles:

One pair Pants	15.00
One Blanket	10.00
Two Shirts	8.00
Two Drawers	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 40.50

E. B. Huntington

Capt Surge P. C. S. A.



Receipt No. 137

For 21 days of a Soldier's pay  
to 1st August 1863

Week Day & Rest

For 1 day of August 1863

To the 31 day of October 1863

Pay 330.00

Forage

Amount \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surgeon E. B. Haughton* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	PERIOD OF SERVICE	DATE	AMOUNT	REMARKS
	Aug 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863. Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> 1863.	3	110	330.00

For				
To				
By				

*Capt John F. Swine A. 2. M.*  
*31<sup>st</sup> July 1863*  
*Capt John F. Swine A. 2. M.*  
*three hundred & thirty*  
*E. B. Haughton Asst Surgeon*  
 Amount. \$



VOUCHER No. 111

Paid the 1 day of April 1863

E. B. Haughton  
Capt. Surg. C. S.

From the 1 day of Febry 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay. . . . \$ 220<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*E. J. Vaughton Asst Surgeon*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARK
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For—	<i>1st July 63</i>	<i>31st March 63</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>		
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>220</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer of the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt John F. Davis A. S. M.*  
and to the *first* day of *February* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John F. Davis* on the *fourth* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *two hundred and twenty* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . . \$

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

*E. J. Vaughton Asst Surgeon*



[No. 33.]

No. *113* Abst. G *3<sup>rd</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

*E. B. Taughton*  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *11* *Days* 186*3*

Issued *11<sup>th</sup> August* 186*3*





REQUISITION for Forage for  
*E. J. Maughlin*  
 of *August*

[No. 33.]

*Five*  
 at *Camp near Goldstone N.Y.* for *four*  
 and ending the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*  
 Private Horses in the service of *West-Surgeon*  
 days, commencing the *11<sup>th</sup>* day  
 1863.

Statement of <i>Aug 11</i> commencing the <i>1863.</i>													
DATE.	PERIOD		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Oats	<del>Hay</del>	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder			
				Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>Aug 14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>96</i>				<i>112</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldstone N.Y.* the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *August*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *116 lbs* bushels corn,  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. J. Maughlin West-Surgeon*  
*3* of *Capt. John F. Norrie*  
 pounds hay, *112* pounds fodder, in full

*E. J. Maughlin West-Surgeon*



[No. 33.]

No. *114* Abst. G *3<sup>rd</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

*E. B. Huntington*

*Asst. Surg.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *12 Days* 186 *3*

Issued *4<sup>th</sup> July* 186 *3*





[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

*Haughton*  
of *July 1863*

and ending the

at *Fort Bank near Goldsboro* for *Private Horses* in the service of *Genl Sing* *15* days, commencing the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
	July 4	July 15	2	12		14		288				336

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldsboro, N.C.* the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1863.  
Assistant Quartermaster, *288* bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. J. Haughton* Asst Surg  
1863. of *Capt. C. W. H. H. H.*  
pounds hay, *336* pounds fodder. in full  
*E. J. Haughton* Asst Surg



[No. 32.]

No. *13* Abst. G *3<sup>rd</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

*Surg. Comp. Houghton*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *12 Days* 186*3*

Issued *11<sup>th</sup> July* 186*3*





[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

*July*

1863, and ending on the

*15<sup>th</sup> of July*

in the service of *1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Regiment*  
*for twelve days, commencing the 4<sup>th</sup> of*  
 1863, at *Spring Bank, near Goldsboro, N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
	2			2	12	24	12				14	288				336	<i>Whiteland Farm</i>

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. J. Haughton* *Act Surg*  
 Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Goldsboro, N.C.* the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *July*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1863, of *288* pounds of corn,

pounds of oats

*336*

pounds of

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. J. Haughton* *Act Surg*



[No. 32.]

No. *33* Abst. G *3<sup>rd</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

*Ant Company C. B. Hauglita*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *12* Days. 186*3*

Issued *20<sup>th</sup>* July 186*3*





[No 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,  
in the Service of *N. C.*

July

for Forage for Public Horses,  
10<sup>th</sup> Regiment, of N. C. F. (Military) U. S. A.  
1863, and ending on the 10<sup>th</sup> of August

in the service of Hospital Department  
 for twelve days, commencing the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 1868, at Camp near Goldsboro' N.C.

1863, and ending on the 10 <sup>th</sup> of August.																
Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn Pounds of.	Barley Pounds of.	Oats Pounds of.	Hay Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.
	2			2	12	24	12					14	288			336
Required,																
To be deducted,																

REMARKS

Amstater Zaan

**Required.**

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

Required, \_\_\_\_\_  
On hand, to be deducted, \_\_\_\_\_  
To be supplied, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. B. Naughton Asst Surg  
Commanding  
1st Regt 2d Ill Cav

*E. B. Maughton Asst Surgeon  
Commanding.*

RECEIVED at  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

1863, of Capt. G. W. Lincoln

pounds of corn.

pounds of oats.

236 pounds of

Elizabethan and English



[No. 53.]

No.

311

Abst. G

3"

Qr. 1863

*P. B. Hamilton,*

*Asst. Surg.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

*12 Days*

*1863*

Issued

*30<sup>th</sup> July*

*1863*





[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

*E. B. Haughton*  
of *July 1863*

*Two*  
at *Camp near Coldwater Mo.* for *Private Horses* in the service of *Asst Surgeon*  
and ending the *tenth (10th)* of *August* days, commencing the *3rd*  
1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	<del>Fodder</del>	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.
				Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds.	Pounds.
	July 30	August 10	2	12		14		288				336

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Coldwater Mo.* the *30th* of *July*  
Assistant Quartermaster, *288* bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition. *14* bushels oats,

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. B. Haughton Asst Surgeon*  
1863, of *Capt. Jno. A. Service*  
pounds hay, *336* pounds fodder, in full  
*E. B. Haughton Asst Surgeon*



[No. 32.]

No. *H-2* Abst. G *111* Qr. 156, *3*

*East* *Company* *G. D. Naughton*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *11 days* 186 *3*

Issued *11<sup>th</sup> August* 186 *3*





[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *Hospital Department*

*10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment, of *N. C. S. (Artillery)* C. S. Army for *four* days, commencing the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1863, and ending on the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1863, at *Goldstons' N. C.*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
											Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>14</i>	<i>96</i>				<i>112</i>	
Required,																
On hand, to be deducted,																
To be supplied,																

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. B. Haughton Asst Surg<sup>n</sup> in chg*

RECEIVED at *Goldstons N. C.*, the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1863, of *Capt. John P. Quinn* Commanding.  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 pounds of barley, pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of  
 pounds of hay, and  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. B. Haughton Asst Surg<sup>n</sup> in chg*



[No. 32.]

No. *184* Abst. G *1* <sup>*21*</sup> Qr. 186 *3*

*Superintendent*  
Company *of*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *8 Days* 186 *3*

Issued *21* <sup>*21*</sup> *February* 186 *3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses;

*Two*  
*10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment, of *(Artillery)* *N.C.T.* C. S. Army for *Eight* days, commencing the *21<sup>st</sup>* of  
*February* 1863, and ending on the *28<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1863, at *Goldston' N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>February 21<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>192</i>				<i>224</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*E. J. Naughton Asst Surg<sup>r</sup> in chge*  
*Commanding.*

RECEIVED at *Goldston' N.C.*, the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *February* 1863, of *Capt Geo. F. Davis*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One hundred & ninety two* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and *Two hundred and twenty four* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. J. Naughton Asst Surg<sup>r</sup> in chge*

*1/24 224*



[No. 33.]

No. *203* Abst. G. *1st* Qr. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued *1st March* 186 *3*

E. O. Houghton  
Asst Surg.



REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Act Surge*  
*E. B. Huntington* at *Goldston N.C.* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* day  
 of *March 1863* and ending the *31st* of *March 1863*.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldston, N.C.* *1<sup>st</sup>* of *March*, 1863, of *Capt. John S. Dinwiddie*

Assistant Quartermaster, *372 Pds* ~~bushels~~ corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, *434* pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

E. B. Houghton Act. Surg.



[No. 33.]

No. 77

Abst. G at

Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 10

Days

1863

Issued 22

January

1863

Haughton, E. B.



[ No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

*E. J. Daughton*  
of *January 1863*

at *Walden*  
and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of

Private Horses in the service of

for *ten* days, commencing the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *January* 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	<del>Hay.</del>	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan	31 <sup>st</sup> Jan	1	12	"	14		120				140	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Walden*, the *22<sup>d</sup>* of *January*, 1863, of *E. J. Daughton* Assistant Quartermaster, *120* bushels corn, *14* bushels oats, of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*E. J. Daughton* Asst Surgeon, 1863, of *Capt. John P. Linn* pounds hay, *140* pounds fodder, in full

*E. J. Daughton* Asst Surgeon



May

Received of H. G. 1862

for 100 shares

of the H. G. Co.



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Regt. C. Starnes*  
*at G. M. 10th Regt. N. C. Troops.*

- (1) One Ambulance
- (2) One Little Ambulance
- (2) Two Horses

*Recd. 4th Dec. 1863*  
*Recd. 31.1.1863*

*C. Starnes*  
*10th Regt. N. C. Troops*



Haughton E B

[No. 33.]

No. 130 Abst G

Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For On Mouth 1863

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> February 1863



[ No. 33. ]

REQUISITION for Forage for  
13 *Regiment*  
of *Artillery*.

at *Goldsboro N.C.*  
and ending the *28*  
of *February*.

Private Horses in the service of *1st*  
days, commencing the *1*  
186 *3*.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	<del>Hay.</del>	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Aug 1	1.	28	1	12		14		336				392	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above  
rged.

RECEIVED at *Goldsboro N.C.*, the  
istant Quartermaster, *336*  
he above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

*1st* of *February*  
bushels oats,

*E. J. Haughton Asst Surg*  
*3*, of *1st* *Regiment*  
pounds hay, *392* pounds fodder, in full

*E. J. Haughton Asst Surg*



E. B. Houghton

[No. 32.]

No. 48 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186<sup>3</sup>

*West Sup. Houghton*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *11 days* 186<sup>3</sup>

Issued *May 23* 186<sup>3</sup>

*Adm. W. 8*

*Emp.*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,  
Regiment, of  
1863, and ending on the

2.] in the service of *1st Lieut. Samuel H. Comp...*  
C. S. Army for *Eleven* days, commencing the *19th* at  
1863, at *Franklin...*

[illegible]

Required,  
On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

Required.  
 On hand, to be deducted,  
 To be supplied,  
 I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.  
 E. B. Daughton Post Master  
 Commanding  
 2nd May 1863, of J. H. Corvick

*E. J. Daughton Post Surgeon  
Commanding.*

RECEIVED at *Franklin*, the *23<sup>rd</sup>* of *May* 186*8*, of *John A. Doughton*  
 Quartermaster C S. Army, *Two hundred and sixty* pounds of corn,  
*two hundred and fifty* pounds of oats,  
*two hundred and fifty* pounds of barley,  
*two hundred and fifty* pounds of hay, and *two hundred and fifty* pounds of  
*E. J. Doughton Asst*

868, of *J. H. Crockett Esq.*  
 pounds of corn,  
 pounds of oats,  
 dried & *five* - pounds of  
*Est. Houghton West. Canyon*

fodder, in full of the above Requisition. (

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



[No. 33.]

No. 28 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Four days 186 3

Issued May 14<sup>th</sup> 186 3

Angleton, N.B.



[No. 33.]

Private ~~Horses~~ in the service of  
for                      days, commencing the

# REQUISITION for Forage for

*at*

and ending the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*John H. Smith*, the *14<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 186*9*, of *Det. Shockett's Co.*  
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

charged.

RECEIVED at *Franklin* . th

\* Assistant Quartermaster, *1 - 1/2* bushels corn,

of the above Requisition. (DU

the 14<sup>th</sup> of May  
bushels oats,

1863, of J. J. Brackett & Co.,  
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)



VOUCHER No. 143

Paid the 12 day of August 1863

E. B. Waughton

Asst. Surg. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay. . . . \$ 220.00

Forage, -

Amount, -



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To *Asst Surgeon E. B. Haughton*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>1st June 1863</i>	<i>31st July 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time therein charged; and that the last payment I received was from *G. A. Barksdale Capt. & A. S. M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John F. Irvine A. S. M.* and to the *31st* day of *May* *1863*, the sum of *Two hundred and twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *220*

Forage, *00* (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, *220*

*E. B. Haughton Asst Surgeon P. A.*



PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond,

186

I certify, that I have this day paid

Co.

Regiment

from

to

Amount \$

220.

Capt. & A. Q. M.



[No. 32.]

No. *166* Abst. G *1* Qr. *1-6-3*

*Capital Company* *Verma*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *5* *Guys* *1-6-3*

Issued *15<sup>th</sup> February* *1-6-3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horse.

10<sup>th</sup> Regiment, of (Artillery) N.C.

February

1863, and ending on the

17<sup>th</sup> of February

1863, at

Camp near Goldsboro' N.C.

in the service of

Medical Department

days, commencing the

fifteenth of

for ambulance

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
February 15 <sup>th</sup>	2			2	5	10	12				14	120				140	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. B. Haughton Asst Surg<sup>in</sup> chg  
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro' N.C., the 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1863, of Capt Geo. F. Divine  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred and twenty pounds of corn,  
pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
pounds of hay, and one hundred and forty pounds of  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

E. B. Haughton Asst Surg<sup>in</sup> chg



Dec. 1. 42. 2 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1864  
Gr. Houghton, 186



Wilmington N. C.  
Sept 20th 1864

This is to certify that Capt E. M.  
Adams of the 1st Tenn Cav for  
his services at the Hospital at  
this place two packing  
boxes from which books  
were made for the inmates  
of the Hospital

E. M. Haughton Capt. Surg. R. A. C.



[No. 33.]

No. 16 Abst. G, 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 200 lbs 186 3

Issued 11th May 186 3



# REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of *E. J. Hartman*  
for *10* days

and ending the 11 of June

for 10 days, commencing the

186 ✦

The force of the ambulance

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

E. J. Haughton West Virginia

RECEIVED at San Antonio, the 1<sup>st</sup> of May, 1863, of Myself  
Assistant Quartermaster, 300 bushels corn, — bushels oats, — pounds hay, — pounds fodder,  
in full of the above Requisition.

£ 3 Haughton Asst Surgeon

(DUPLICATE)



VOUCHER No. 113

For the 1 day of July 1863  
G. D. Naughton  
H. L. Smith, A.C.

From the 1 day of December 62

To the 1 day of February 63

Pay. - - \$

Forage -

Amount, \$ 227.23



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *E. B. Haughton (Act Surg\* P. U. C. S. A.)*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		DAYS OR MONTHS		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents
	<i>1st December 1862</i>	<i>1st July 1863</i>	<i>two</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>220</i>	
For pay, - - -						
For year's service, -						
Forage for horses, -						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Army; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt O. J. Sewey*

and to the *30th* day of *November* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John H. Irvine* on the *3d* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *220.*

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ *220.*

Signed Duplicate

*E. B. Haughton (Act Surg\* P. U. C. S. A.)*



Haughton E 13  
[No. 40.]

No. 16 Abstract K *gr* Qr. 1863

*Asst. Surg. E. C. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Cope Skin for Ambulance  
2 Sack Grain Bags " " " "

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

By order of Col J A J Bradford

The H. Miller

Dr & Surg

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The red cross are worn out, & not suitable for use.

C. B. Vaughan, M.D. Surg

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July 1863, of Capt John A. Smith, Assistant Quartermaster.

At Grain Bags,

in full of the above Requisition.

C. B. Vaughan, M.D. Surg



# Haughton, La Fayette

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj. A. A. C. | Lt. Col. A. A. L.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers taken

Book Mark:

See Also



Haughton. L

Major & ADC to Major. O'Dana  
Lt Col & Capt  
Col. T. M. G. - Photo of him.

✓ - 10/13



March 7/72  
L. Haughton

U. S. Army

CORD DIVISION

HEBEL

WAR DEPT

See No. 10 + 11 Jan 28/62  
returns W. L. Duncan again  
for credit of the 100 \$  
on within acct.

W. L. Duncan

Rec<sup>d</sup> Macon Miss - Jan. 17  
1865 of Lt. Col. L. Haughton  
Forty eight Dollars - erroneously  
paid him by Maj. M. L. Strong  
& Me etc - for rent & hire of house  
which am. I have this day  
charged myself with

L. Haughton  
Col & 2 M. G. C.  
State M. G.



# The State of Mississippi

In ase with L Haughton

1862				
Jan	28	For Surica as Asst adjt Genl with Rount of Lin. Co. (with Dan Staff) for 2 month, beginning on 21 <sup>st</sup> day of Novr 1861 at \$185 pr month \$370 00		00
		In this work of 2 Horses in service for 2 M <sup>os</sup> at \$04 pr day	48	00
Dec	6	Less Am <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> from W. G. Duncan	4	00
		and 2 Master at Cornick	100	00
		Balance due	318	00

I Certify in honor that the above account  
is correct and that I was not absent without  
leave during any part of the time charged  
for, and that I am not in arrears  
with the State on any account whatever

L Haughton  
Adjt Genl

I also acknowledge to have received of  
Capt. W. L. Strong & 2 M<sup>os</sup> the sum  
of Three Hundred & Eighteen Dollars



1320-4

(144/154)



May 22/84

Mr. A. R. H. Allen Major 900  
Military Mass May 22/84  
to the General Office

J. L. Lee

May 22/84

Application for app't  
and Comd't of La  
Jagette Houghton  
Major in 4th Staff  
Company.

Adm's Comd't  
Capt Houghton  
May 22/84  
Copy forwarded to the  
proper authorities

W. B. Hornum  
Adj. Genl

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



Wid. In. Andrew's Brigade  
Forrest's Cavalry Comd.  
Hapels Miss May 22 '61

To Genl A Cooper

Asst & Insp. Genl

Richmond

General

I respectfully recom-  
mend the appointment of Major La Fayette Haughton  
in the General Staff, Provisional Army of the  
Confederate States of America with the Rank of  
Major, and assigned to duty in my Staff as  
Asst Asst Genl, to take rank from 20th Inst.

Major Haughton has  
served in this capacity in the State Service  
in the Major Genl's and Brig. Genl's Staffs  
since August 1861, is well acquainted  
with the duties of the Office, of unexcep-  
tionable Character & habits and is every way  
worthy of the position. He is a native of  
the State of Alabama, is there been a Citizen  
of the State of Mississippi since 1848, I deem  
this appointment because I have had no  
Staff Officer since my appointment as  
Brig. Genl and for his benefit & the good  
of the Service

I am General



No. 32.

Requisition for Forage For ~~Public~~ <sup>Private</sup> Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service  
of *Lt Haughton 1st Regt* for 12 days, commencing the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of *January*, 1862, at

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
					Grass	Hay	Feed	Stable	Grass	Hay	Feed	Stable	

1862  
Jan. 3 3 3 15 12 14 32 6 51

Received  
On this day

Received  
*Lt Haughton 1st Regt*  
*W. L. ...*

*Lt Haughton 1st Regt*  
*W. L. ...*



70. 389.  
L. Haughton  
a. a. & co.  
Sep 25. 1861  
/ 208. 23





The State of Mississippi

*L. Haughton Major 1st*  
*Adj. Gen. R. L. Davis*

NAME	DATE	AMOUNT	REMARKS
<i>Adj. Gen. R. L. Davis</i>	<i>1861 10 11</i>		
	<i>Sept 3 - Sept 13</i>	<i>11 150 -</i>	<i>55 00</i>

*For Horse Three times Sep 3 - Sep 13 -*

<i>11</i>	<i>9 -</i>	<i>9 90</i>
		<i>64 90</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any form for the time charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged, that in the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the same, and that the last payment I received was from the State of Mississippi on any account

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Adj. Gen. R. L. Davis* *25* days of *Sept* 1861

Pay *55 00*

To *years' service*

Forage *9 90*

Amount *64 90*

(Signed in Duplicate)

*L. Haughton Major*  
*Adj. Gen. R. L. Davis*



Form No. 57 - CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY

The State of Mississippi.

L. Haughton Lt Col  
A.A.G. to Maj Gen H. Davis Army Corp

A WOLF IN THE FOLD

COMMON INTEREST IN  
EXTRACT

1. 1. 1.

... ..

M 8

A Month's ...

M A R K -

May 4th 1861  
 May 4th 1861  
 Sep 14, 1861  
 1861

26 185 x 12533

1874 Sept 23

$$\begin{array}{r} 20 \quad 9 \times 180 \\ \hline 14333 \end{array}$$

14333

I do hereby certify that I have received of the sum of One hundred & forty three 33/100 Cit Ward No 4 for 2m 40 c. 25-  
 Pay Sept 1 1901

P. 118

1.

1

A. J. ...

125. 33

18.12

1143.33

3  
L. Haughton. 1160  
1009 W. Mayfield Dam  
any 1/2 mile

(Signed in Duplicate.)



OFFICIAL NOTICE

January 1, 1863

General James B. Smith

Whereas the Legislature of this State has passed this day a resolution that a convention be held to receive and muster volunteers from the State for the defence of the country, not exceeding one hundred and fifty thousand men, or individuals offering themselves, with arms in their hands, to serve in defence of Columbia, Ky., or any other threatened position, for thirty days.

Now, therefore, in the exercise of the power thus vested in me, I will receive and muster, equip and arm individual tendered to me, arms and equipment, and unloaded shot-guns of hunting type, and to furnish each with long arms. It will be necessary for each volunteer to provide his clothing and blankets and cooking utensils. Free transportation, as provided for them, will be carried as made by the quarter-master of the State.

The places of rendezvous are Corinth and Grenada, where officers will be in readiness to receive and organize into companies, battalions or regiments such volunteers as present themselves. Transportation will be furnished from the depots nearest the place of assembling to the rendezvous for all companies, squads, or individuals.

The commanders of companies and squads are authorized to sign certificates showing the number of men and distance traveled by their respective companies, which certificates will be received and attested by the Governor of the State.

All volunteers should provide themselves with three days' rations. All who have efficient arms & accoutrements will bring them, and if they cannot get them in time, or of some kind and quantity, they will be furnished by the aid of the State. Volunteers transported here at places of rendezvous will be taken care of as soon as possible as possible.

General James B. Smith, J. B. Smith, Adjutant-General of the State, and James B. Smith, Adjutant-General of the State.

W. B. Smith, Adjutant-General.



La Fayette

Haughton, La Fayette

Maj. & A.D.C.; Lt. Col. & A.A.G.; Maj. & A.I.G.

acty Davis' (R.) Comd.

Gholson's (S.J.) Comd.

Davis' (R.) Comd.

✓ Aug. 1861. Gen. Gholson says L. Haughton has served the State (Miss) as A.A.G. on staff of Maj. Gen. & Brig. Gens since this date. (Per. Papers May 22, 1864)

✓ Memo.- Formerly ~~Per.~~ Co. L, 43d Miss. Inf.

✓ Sept. 3-13, (inc) 1861 Signs voucher Sept. 25, 1861, for services as Major & A.I.G. to Gen. R. Davis. (Per. Papers)

✓ Sept. 25, 1861. Signs voucher as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. Davis A. of Miss. (Per. Papers)

✓ Jan. 3 & 28, 1862 signs vouchers for services as Lt. Col. & A.A.G. for Gen. Davis. (Per. Papers)

✓ Feb. 27, 1862. At Corinth, Miss., says he has 6 companies and wants authority to hold them and complete a regiment. (D-65, W.D.)

✓ Feb. 27, 1862-June 4, 1863. Nothing found during this time.

Gholson's (S.J.) Comd.

✓ June 4, 1863. At Hdqrs. Miss. State troops signs as A.A.G. <sup>by</sup> comd. of Gen. Gholson (M-1337, A.A.G.)

✓ ~~June 4, 1863-June 4, 1864. Nothing found during this time.~~  
✓ Aug. 1864. Inap. Ppt. C18, shows him as Major, Actg. A.I.G. Gholson's Brig., Stewart's Corps, A.T.

✓ Oct. 11, 1864. Gen. Gholson says: "On the reception of my appointment as Brig. Gen. I made application for the following staff: X X X L. Haughton, A.A.G. These officers constituted my staff in the State service, and asks that they be duly commissioned to act in the same capacity in Confederate service. (G-1813, A.A.G.)

✓ Memo.- In May, 1864, Gholson's brigade of Miss. State troops was transferred to the Confederate service, and it was agreed that the officers should hold the same relative position, but to Oct. 11, 1864, had not received their commissions.

✓ Oct. 11, 1864-Jan. 17, 1865. Nothing found during this time.

✓ Jan. 17, 1865. Signs as Col. & Q.M. Gen. State of Miss. (Enc. on Per. Papers Jan. 17, 1865)



L. Haughton

Lt-Col & A.A.G.

Army of 10000.

Miss.

in 1865. Col & 2 M Genl (see inside)

Confed

h

top

e t

pp

an W.

ves D vis on.

d withis

unfsl-

if-

Lutrel

here



OK.

Total received *Handwritten*

From 11/11/41 To 11/11/41

.....the Fodder

No. miles.....

11.4.1

11

111

[illegible]

11

**FOURTH**  
Statement of receipts and expended, and on hand, for the

[illegible]

.....

Excellente

1100



**No 33.- VOUCHER TO ATTRACT G.**

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses, in the service of May 11 1864,  
at Columbus, Miss. for 5 days, commencing the 11th of Oct 1864  
 and ending the 16th of Oct 1864

and ending the ..... 18.....											
Period.			Daily allowance for each.			Total allowance.				Remark.	
Date	From.	To.	Number of horses.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.		Fodder.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Lbs.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)		Lbs.

Statement of Money Received and Expended, and on Hand.  
 No. 1  
 RECEIVED  
 Quarter Master  
 Mounts  
 End of

on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn for any part of the time  
 the 11th day of Oct 1864  
May 10  
1864  
 pounds hay,  
 Signed duplicates.

May 10  
1864  
 pounds hay,  
 Signed duplicates.



*Haughton R B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*AQM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Lin*

*12 Ma Batt*

*Oct. 4*, 1862.

*Oct. 4*, 1862.

*Augt. 29*, 1862.

*Per E. R. S.*, 186

*G. W. R.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 263

(626)

*P. B. Duncan*

5767

Copyright.



Haughton, K. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Apothecary

CARD NUMBER

1.	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38
20.	39

Number of persons

Book Mark:

See Also



24

NOTES AND BILLS.

DATE.

NO.

DRAWER.

IN WHOSE FAVOR.

ACCEPTOR.

General Hospital Regt  
Mobile July 13th 1864

Sir I am informed that you have kindly  
sent me some charges from the hospital  
and abundance of fine dogs since I have  
that they be returned at once as I have  
since the month of October

Medical Director Office  
July 29th 1864

Sir Col Bient chief improvement agent will  
for the future furnish you with Negroes, if it is  
necessary to improve any As soon as he shall be  
able to supply you please release those whom the  
owners are unwilling to permit them to remain  
at your Hospital

J. H. Henstis  
Medical Director  
Surgeon J. W. Williams  
General Hosp Regt

Head Quarters 1st of the Gulf  
Medical July 29th 1864

Shirac Outing  
No 60

18 July Asst Surgeon W. A. Lawrence is being  
relieved from duty at Hospital. I will  
report to Surgeon J. W. Williams in charge of Gulf  
Hospital. "Ross" for assignment to duty (temporary)  
Surgeon J. W. Williams  
"Head" "Ross"  
Thos' Surgeon Henstis  
By Command of Major Genl  
Delany H. Maury  
D. F. Holland  
Asst. General



ON WHOSE ACCOUNT.	TIME.	DUE.	WHERE PAYABLE.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
-------------------	-------	------	----------------	---------	----------

Office Medical Director  
July 1st 1864

Sir You are requested without delay, to Surgeon J. M. Williams in charge General Hospital "D" for assignment to duty as a physician.

Apocryphal

J. R. H. Naughton

Genl. Hosp. Mems

Mr Surgeon W. E. Byrd

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. D. Hinkle  
Medical Director

Office Medical Director  
July 1st 1864

Sir You will transfer all patients and details now belonging to Genl. Johnson's Hospital command in your Hospital to the Hospital of Genl. Johnson's Army, under the control of Surgeon J. M. Hinkle, Medical Director of Hospitals, ordering them to report to the Surgeon in charge of Hospital at Montgomery, Ala. Surgeon Genl. for distribution.

No 130

If there are any returns left would be unchanged by the transfer, you will retain them until they are in accordance with a return of it. As paper is scarce and very dear, it is necessary that you should minimize it as much as possible in making your notices of admission, discharge &c. In returning the men as mentioned, you will send them under the charge of a commissioned or non commissioned officer, or any among them, or any reliable person, who will be given a receipt book of them, stating name, rank, company, regiment and hospital, if detailed the order of detail. I M. Hinkle  
In chge Genl. Hosp. "D"

Very Respectfully  
J. D. Hinkle  
Med. Director



OF WHOSE ACCOUNT.	TIME.	DATE.	WHERE PAYABLE.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
-------------------	-------	-------	----------------	---------	----------

*Circular*

Office Medical Director  
Dept of the Gulf  
Mobile Ala Jan'y 26th/64

It is as much the duty of Surgeons in Charge of Hospitals to return men to their commands as soon as they are fit for duty, or in a condition to do as well there as in Hospital as it is to treat them with every care & attention as patients.

Malingering is a disgraceful practice among Soldiers that cannot be too closely watched by surgeons, & by too carefully noticing or examining into the condition of men under their charge they render themselves culpable - Patients will not be allowed to go to their homes or to private houses if there is any reason to suspect insurrection, or if it is likely they would be slower in returning to their commands if granted this indulgence than if kept in Hospital. If out of Hospital the surgeon who allows it must see them at least once in twenty four hours and satisfy himself of their condition.

Surgeon J. M. Williams  
Chief Hospital' Ross'

J. H. Hunter  
Medical Director

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a continuation of the circular or a separate note.]*

Surgeon J. M. Williams  
Chief Hospital' Ross'

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.]*



18

NOTES AND BILLS.

DATE.

NO.

DRAWER.

IN WHOSE FAVOR.

ACCEPTOR.

Head Quarters Dept of the Army  
Mobile March 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Medical Director

Sir You will please furnish the office  
at the earliest possible moment with a  
Statement showing how many negroes  
you have in your employ belonging to  
Engineers Dept and stating the minimum  
required

A. F. Huston  
Med Director

Surgt W. Williams  
In charge of Genl Hospital Regt

General Hospital  
Mobile March 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Sir

In reply to your communication of  
date I respectfully report that I have  
no negroes belonging to Engineers Dept  
employed at this Hospital

Respectfully  
W. Williams  
Surgt in Charge

Surgt A. F. Huston  
Med Director

(Extract Consider)

Office Medical Director  
Mobile March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Where Medical Officers live in Hospitals General and  
do not draw Commutation for fuel and quarters or  
where they are on duty in Hospitals out of the  
City town or Village and away from houses  
where board can be obtained they may  
Special Application be allowed to board in  
such Hospitals paying the full cost

A. F. Huston

Surgt W. Williams

Med Director

In charge of Hospital Regt By order Surgt General



Haughton, Thos. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



14

*John H. Hays for  
Citation*

Appears at

Register

of App. , C. , 1863

State

To whom report

Date of appointment *May 28* , 1863.

Date of *May 28* , 1863.

To take oath *May 26* , 1863.

Date of *May 28* , 1863.

Delivered *Wm. H. Hays*

Secretary of W. *H. Hays*

Remarks

Confed. Act, Ch. 1, N. 10, 381



(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

*Johnston*  
*1862*  
Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 6, page 37

(886)

5700

*W. L. R.*  
Copyin.



Received of Mr. [unclear]  
App. [unclear] 11 Sept.  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Applicant for app[unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Hd. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Respectfully for-  
warded  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Recd. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Recd. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

To [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear]  
[unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear]

20 Sept. 1863

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]



Adm. Sp. H. C. Hgt.  
H. H. H. H. H. H.  
May 18 1863

Yours for 1863

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

I have the  
honor to apply for the appointment  
as Chaplain to my Regiment, of  
Rev. Thomas B. Houghton, who  
has been serving in that capacity  
since 24th January, last.

Very Respdy  
Yours &c &c  
Jas. T. Martin Dyer  
Col. Comdr.



*Haughton, Thomas H.*  
*Inf.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & H. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
	38

Number of personal papers kept

Book Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Thomas H. Houghton

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report Camp of Inst No 2 Raleigh.

Date of appointment July 10 1862

Date of confirmation 1862

To take rank July 10 1862

Date of acceptance July 18 1862

Delivered Maj. Mallett

Secretary of War G. D. R.

Remarks: Det No 62

Drill Master - with  
rank & c of 1 Lieut.  
of Infy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 421

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(326)

227



No. 40.

No. 18

Abstract K.

2<sup>d</sup>

Qr. 1863

*J. H. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



(22)	Twenty-two Caps	\$2
(22)	Twenty-two Jackets	\$12
(10)	Ten pr. Pants	\$4
(10)	Ten Shirts	\$3
(12)	Twelve pr. Drawers	\$3
(9)	Nine pr. Shoes	\$6
(11)	Eleven " Socks	\$1
(23)	Twenty-three Knapsacks	\$7.50
(9)	Nine Blankets	\$7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *from the Commission for Adams's Battery. N.C. I.*

*Capt. Geo. B. Baker, 2nd Lt.* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Camp Holmes*, the *9th* day of *April*, 1863,  
*Capt. Geo. B. Baker, 2nd Lt.* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
*Twenty-two Caps, Twenty-two Jackets Ten pr. Pants Ten Shirts Twelve*  
*pr. Drawers, Nine pr. Shoes, Eleven pr. Socks Twenty-three Knapsacks*  
*Nine Blankets*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 1 Abstract K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1883  
*At. V. H. Hampton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(1) One Jacket - \$12  
 (1) One for Pants - 9  
 (1) One Shirt - 3-  
 (4) One for Drawers - 9-  
 (2) 1/2 Two for Shoes - 6-  
 (2) 1/2 Two for Socks - 1-

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the same is necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt Geo B Baker of Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Sherman, the 4th April 1919,  
 of Capt Geo B Baker of  
 One Jacket, one for pants, one shirt, one for drawers,  
 two for shoes, two for socks  
 in full of the above requisition.

[COPIED DUPLICATES]



No. 40.

No. 15

Abstract N.

2

Qr. 1863

*H. C. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



No. 40.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

(1) one Sack	\$12
(1) one Haversack	50¢
(1) one Knapsack	\$3.50
(1) one Canteen	\$1.00

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For conscripts for the 95th Regiment, N. C. Troops*

*Capt Geo B Baker* and *Quartermaster North Carolina Army*, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Peter Grallatt*

*Col Commanding. 95th*

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the *10th* day of *April*, 1863,  
of *Capt Geo B Baker*, *apt* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
*one Sack, one Haversack, one Knapsack one Canteen*  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*Geo B Baker*



No. 40.

No. 15

Abstract K.

Q. 123

*at V H H. a. s. t. o. n*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

120) Twenty Caps	\$2
126) Twenty-six Jackets	\$12
122) Twenty-two pr Pants	\$9
115) Fifteen Shirts	\$3
117) Seventeen pr Drawers	\$3
115) Fifteen pr Shoes	\$1
114) Fourteen pr Socks	\$1
127) Twenty-seven Knapsacks	\$3.50
111) Eleven Blankets	\$7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Battery

Capt. Geo. B. Baker, asst-Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Conscription for Brunting's  
 1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery

John H. Houghton

Col. Commanding. Fort

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes, the 7 day of April, 1863,  
 of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, asst-Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 Twenty Caps, Twenty-six Jackets, Twenty-two pr Pants, Fifteen Shirts,  
 Seventeen pr Drawers, Fifteen pr Shoes, Fourteen pr Socks, Twenty-  
 seven Knapsacks Eleven Blankets  
 in full of the above requisition.

[HONED DUPLICATION.]

John H. Houghton



*Hayden* *Thos. H.*

No. 40.

No. 45

Abstract K.

Qr. 1863

*Ed. W. Hulse*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- (1) one axe & Helve  
 (2) one bag Hammer & nails & etc.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There are over 4000 men and we have but one axe and no tubs at all for the men to wash their clothes in.*  
*Chas. H. Haughton Lieut. Col.*  
*Capt. Geo. B. Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army.*  
 specified in the above requisition.

*L. Johnson Capt.*

RECEIVED AT *Camp Holmes*, the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1863,  
*Capt. J. R. Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army.*

*One axe and Helve*

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATION]

*Chas. H. Haughton Lieut.*



No. 40.

No. 48

Abstract K.

Q. 1003

St. H. H. H.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.







No. 40.

No. 11 Abstract K. 111 Qr. 1863.  
At Mr. Gushie

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Given to  
D. Gushie



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- (14) Four Caps. \$1.60
- (2) Two Jackets, \$12.00
- (3) Three Pr Pants, \$11.00
- (3) Three Shirts 80c
- (3) Three Pr Drawers 80c
- (8) Eight " Shoes, \$6.00
- (3) Three " Socks, \$1.00
- (3) Three Haversacks, 96c
- (8) Eight Knapsacks, \$3.00
- (4) Four Blankets, \$7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The men are without them*

*Capt Geo B Baker* and  
specified in the above requisition.

*Wm H. Haughton* Lieut Col 7th  
ad. Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

*L. H. Baker* Capt.

Commanding Camp  
in connection

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*  
of *Capt Geo B Baker* and  
4 Caps, 2 Jackets, 3 Pr Pants, 3 Shirts, 3 Pr Drawers, 3 Pr Socks,  
8 Pr Shoes, 3 Haversacks, 8 Knapsacks, 4 Blankets,  
in full of the above requisition.

the *8th* day of *Jan* *1863*,  
Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

*Wm H. Haughton*  
*Lieut Col 7th*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 21 Abstract K.

Qr. 1063

*L. J. H. Hampton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(8)	Eight	Caps.	\$2
(8)	Eight	Jackets	\$12
(5)	Five	pr. Pants	\$7
(4)	Four	Shirts	\$3
(5)	Five	pr. Drawers	\$3
(5)	Five	" Shoes	\$6
(2)	Two	" Socks	\$1
(7)	Nine	Knapsacks	\$2.50
(1)	one	Blanket	\$7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the Conscripts for the 21st 22nd 23rd Regiments, N.C. Troops. &c. &c.*

*Capt Geo B Baker asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Peter Mullett*

*Asst Commanding Post*

Received at *Camp Holmes*, the *12th* day of *April*, 1863,

of *Capt Geo B Baker asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

*Eight Caps, Eight Jackets, Five pr. Pants, Four Shirts, Five pr. Drawers, Two pr. Socks, Nine Knapsacks, one Blanket, Five pr. Shoes*

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 40. Abstract K.

Gr. 100 3

*John H. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

RECEIVED  
INFORMATION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(10) Ten caps \$2  
 (10) Ten jackets \$12.  
 (5) Five pair pants \$9  
 (3) Three shirts \$3  
 (3) Three pair drawers \$3  
 (2) Two pair shoes \$6  
 (9) Nine knap sacks \$3.50  
 (2) Two Blankets \$7.50  
 (2) Two pair socks \$1.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the conscripts for

the 32<sup>d</sup> Regt. H. Troops

Capt Geo B Baker asst

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

specified in the above requisition.

Chas H. Haighton

John M. M. M.

Col. Commanding. Fort

Received at Camp Holmes, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863,

of Capt Geo B Baker asst Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

Ten caps, Ten jackets, Five pair pants, three shirts, three pair drawers, two pair shoes, nine knap sacks, two Blankets and two pair socks.

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Chas H. Haighton



No. 40.

No. 2

Abstract K.

Q. 1867.

*Dr. The Mangrove*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(21)	Twenty one Caps	2-
(28)	Twenty Eight - Sackets	12-
(16)	Sixteen pr Pants	9-
(9)	Nine Shirts	3-
(17)	Seventeen pr Drawers	3-
(2)	Two pr Shoes	1-
(11)	Eleven pr Socks	1-
(28)	Twenty Eight - Handkerchiefs	50
(37)	Thirty - Seven Knapsacks	3.50
(37)	Thirty - Seven Canteens & Strops	1.10
(11)	Eleven Blankets	7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the Conscription for*  
*The 12<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> Regiments N.C. Troops*  
*Capt Geo B Baker apt* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.  
*Pete Mallott*

RECEIVED AT *Camp Holmes*, the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1863,  
 of *Capt Geo B Baker apt* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
*Twenty one Caps, twenty eight Sackets, sixteen pr Pants, nine*  
*Shirts, two pr Shoes, eleven pr Socks, twenty eight Handkerchiefs,*  
*thirty seven Knapsacks, thirty seven canteens & strops, eleven*  
*Blankets, seventeen pr Drawers,*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



No. 40.

No. 25

Abstract N.

2d

Q. 1043

At 4th Hampton

SPECIAL REQUISITION

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(111) Seventy caps \$2  
 (61) Sixty-nine jackets \$12  
 (26) Twenty-Six pr Pants \$7  
 (178) Seventeen shirts \$3  
 (23) Twenty-three pr Drawers \$3  
 (17) Seventeen pr Shoes \$6  
 (18) Eighteen " Socks \$4  
 (68) Sixty-eight Knapsacks \$3.50  
 (10) Ten Blankets \$1.50  
 (76) Seventy-six Haversacks \$7.52  
 (51) Fifty-one Canteens & Straps \$1.10

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Per the transcript for the 17th Regt. N. C. Troops and 15th. N. C. T.

Capt. Geo. B. Baker 1st

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

specified in the above requisition.

John Small

Cot. Commanding. Par

Received at Camp Holmes, the 19th day of April, 1863,

by Capt. Geo. B. Baker 1st Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 Seventy caps, Sixty-nine jackets, Twenty-six pr Pants, Seventeen shirts,  
 Twenty-three pr Drawers, Seventeen pr Shoes, Eighteen pr Socks, Sixty-  
 eight Knapsacks, Ten Blankets, Seventy-six Haversacks, Fifty-one Canteens  
 & Straps.  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

John Small



No. 40.

No. 1

Abstract K.

Qr. 1883

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(1) One Cap	\$2
(1) One Jacket	12
(1) One p Pants	9
(1) One shirt	3
(1) One p Drawers	3
(1) One p shoes	4
(1) One p Socks	1
(1) One Cantue	.50
(1) One Blanket	7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt Geo B Baker apt Quartermaster North Carolina Army. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Pete Mallett

Received at Camp Holmes, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863,  
of Capt Geo B Baker apt Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
One Cap, one Jacket, one p Pants, one shirt, one p Drawers,  
one p shoes, one p Socks, one Cantue, one Blanket,  
to full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Wm L. Humphreys  
at Camp Holmes  
H C



No. 40.

No. 54

Abstract K.

Qr. 1963

*St J H Houghton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(13) Thirteen caps	9.
(26) Twenty six jackets	12.
(20) Twenty for Pants	7.
(19) nineteen shirts	3.
(22) Twenty two for Drawers	3.
(11) Eleven for Shoes	1.
(19) Nineteen for Socks	1.
(33) Thirty Three Strapsacks	3.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the Conscripts for*  
*The 31<sup>st</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> Regiments - N.C. Troops*  
*Capt Geo. R. Baker* Quartermaster *North Carolina Army*, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Peter Mallett*

*Col* Commanding Post.

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the

day of

1863

of *Capt Geo. R. Baker*, *Asst* Quartermaster *North Carolina Army*,  
*Thirteen Caps, Twenty six Jackets, Twenty for Pants, nineteen shirts,*  
*Twenty two for Drawers, Eleven for Shoes, Nineteen for Socks,*  
*Thirty Three Strapsacks,*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Geo R Baker*



No. 40.

No. 29 Abstract K. 20  
By H. Haughton Qr. 100 3

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

100	Ten Caps	\$2
171	Seven pr Pants	\$9
151	Five Shirts	\$3
161	Six pr Drawers	\$3
(2)	Two " Shoes	\$6
(6)	Six " Socks	\$1
100	Ten Knapsacks	\$350
(1)	one Blanket	\$50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the Conscripts for the 24th*  
*47th, 63rd Regt. re S. & 10th Art. S. C. Art. Capt. Jan Russell Co Heavy Art.*

*Capt Geo B Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles*  
 specified in the above requisition.

*Wm Mallett*

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the *2nd* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
*Capt Geo B Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army,*  
*Six Caps, Seven pr Pants, Five Shirts, Six pr Drawers, Two pr Shoes,*  
*Six pr Socks Ten Knapsacks, one Blanket.*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATION]



No. 40.

No. 38 Abstract K.

Qr. 100

Dr. H. H. Haughton

SPECIAL REQUISITION

268271C

RECEIVED JAN 10 1900



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

11 one Cap \$2  
 (1) one Jacket \$12  
 (1) one pr. Pants \$9  
 (1) one Shirt \$3  
 (1) one pr. Drawers \$3  
 (1) one " Shoes \$6  
 (1) one " Socks \$6  
 (1) one Knapack \$3.50  
 (1) one Blanket \$1.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the Conscripts for the 17th Regt N.C. Troops

Capt Geo B Baker, Capt Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

John H. Haughton

Col Commanding. Dist

Received at Camp Holmes, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1863,  
 of Capt Geo B Baker, Capt Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 one Cap, one Jacket, one pr. Pants, one Shirt, one pr. Drawers, one  
 pr. Shoes, one pr. Socks, one Knapack, one Blanket

is full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

John H. Haughton



No. 40.

No. 311 Abstract K.

Qr. 103

It is a fine, light

## SPECIAL REQUISITION



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(11)	one Jacket	\$12
(11)	one pr. Pants.	\$1
(11)	one Shirt.	\$3
(11)	one pr Drawers.	\$3
(11)	one " Shoes	\$6
(11)	one " Socks	\$1
(11)	one Haversack	50¢
(11)	one Knapsack	\$3.50
(11)	one Blanket.	\$4.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For transport for the 4th Regiment A.C. Troops*

*Capt. Geo B Baker, 1st* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Peter McCullitt* Commanding Post

Received at *Camp Hercules*, the *22* day of *April*, 1863,  
of *Capt. Geo B Baker, 1st* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
*one Jacket, one pr. Pants, one Shirt, one pr. Drawers, one pr. Shoes*  
*one pr. Socks, one Haversack, one Knapsack, one Blanket.*

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 31. Abstract K. 2. Q. 1003

H. J. McNaughton

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(37)	Thirty seven Caps.	\$2
(39)	Thirty nine Socks.	\$12
(31)	Thirty one br. Pants.	\$9
(21)	Twenty one Shirts	\$3
(23)	Twenty three br. Drawers.	\$3
(22)	Twenty two " Shoes.	\$6
(25)	Twenty five " Socks.	\$1
(38)	Thirty eight Haversacks.	50¢
(39)	Thirty nine Kinapoches.	\$3.50
(17)	Seventeen Blankets	\$7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the conscripts for the 4<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> Regiments, N. C. & 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion. N. C. Artillery.*

*Capt Geo B Baker 2<sup>d</sup> Lt*  
specified in the above requisition.

*Seo*  
Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

*Peter G. Elliott*

*Capt Commanding. Det*

RECEIVED at *Camp Thibault*, the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1863

*Capt Geo B Baker 2<sup>d</sup> Lt*  
Thirty seven Caps, Thirty nine Socks, Thirty one br. Pants, Twenty one Shirts  
Twenty three br. Drawers, Twenty two " Shoes, Twenty five " Socks, Thirty eight  
Haversacks, Thirty nine Kinapoches, Seventeen Blankets.

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*John W. ...*



No. 40.

No. 323 Abstract N. 2  
A. S. H. Houghton

Q. 1463

SPECIAL REQUISITION

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE LAND OFFICE



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(31) Thirty one Coats,	12
(36) Thirty six Jackets,	12
(11) Eleven M. Pants,	9
(7) Seven Shirts,	3
(10) Ten M. Drawers,	3
(5) Five " Shoes,	6
(8) Eight " Socks,	1
(17) Seventeen Haversacks,	50¢
(32) Thirty two Knapsacks,	35.0
(1) One Blanket,	75.0

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the outfits for the 36th & 46th Regiments, 86 Troops*

*Capt - Geo B Baker, Asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED AT: *Camp Holmes* the *25th* day of *April*, 1863.  
*Capt - Geo B Baker, Asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army.  
*Thirty one Coats, Thirty six Jackets, Eleven M. Pants, Seven Shirts, Ten M. Drawers, Five " Shoes, Eight " Socks, Seventeen Haversacks, Thirty-two Knapsacks, one Blanket.*

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



No. 40.

No. 34 Abstract K. 20  
At Y H Houghton

Qr. 1233

SPECIAL REQUISITION

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY



No. 40.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

(15) Fifteen Caps \$2  
(14) Fourteen Jackets \$12  
(8) Eight for pants \$9  
(5) Five shirts \$3  
(9) Nine for drawers \$3  
(7) Seven for shoes \$6  
(9) Nine for socks \$1  
(9) Nine Haver-sacks .50¢  
(15) Fifteen Knap-sacks \$3.50  
(1) One Canteen \$1

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For conscripts for the 6<sup>th</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup>, 27<sup>th</sup>, 58<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> Regts. N.C. Troops, Capt Whitehurst's Battery and 2<sup>d</sup> N.C. Battalion. Capt Geo. B. Baker, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Peter Grallott

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Commanding Post

RECEIVED at

Camp Adams

the

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1863,

Capt Geo. B. Baker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

fifteen caps, fourteen jackets, eight for pants, five shirts, nine for drawers, seven for shoes, nine for socks, nine haver-sacks, fifteen knap-sacks and one canteen

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 35- Abstract K. 213  
St J H Houghton

Gr. 1403

SERIAL REQUISITION

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1903  
DIVISION OF REVENUE



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(37)	Thirty seven Caps.	12
(46)	Forty six jackets.	812
(27)	Twenty seven Pants	9
(26)	Twenty six Shirts	3
(37)	Thirty seven pr. Drawers	3
(23)	Twenty three pr. Shoes	6
(32)	Thirty two " Socks	1
(45)	Forty five Hammocks	50
(46)	Forty six Knapsacks.	350

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the Conscripts for the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment N.C. Troops.*

*Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Asst*  
specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

*Wm. Mallett*

Col. Commanding Post

Received at *Camp Hobbs* the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1863,  
of *Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army.  
*Thirty seven Caps, Forty six jackets, Twenty seven pr. Pants, Twenty six Shirts,*  
*Thirty seven pr. Drawers, Twenty three pr. Shoes, Thirty two pr. Socks, Forty five*  
*Hammocks, Forty six Knapsacks,*  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 36 Abstract K.

27  
Qr. 100 3

*Let it be a question*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

PROSECUTION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(31) Thirty one Caps \$2  
 (40) Forty jackets \$12  
 (26) Twenty six pr pants \$9  
 (12) Twelve shirts \$3  
 (21) Twenty one pr drawers \$3  
 (15) Fifteen pr shoes \$6  
 (18) Eighteen pr socks \$1  
 (30) Thirty haversacks 50¢  
 (40) Forty knapsacks \$3.50  
 (43) Forty three Canteens \$1  
 (20) Twenty Canteen straps 10¢

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for  
 the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For conscripts for the*  
*46<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>st</sup>, 49<sup>th</sup>, 35<sup>th</sup>, 48<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>th</sup> Regts. I. C. Troops, and*  
*for the*  
*Capt. Geo. B. Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles*  
 specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
 of *Capt. Geo. B. Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army,*  
*Thirty one Caps, forty jackets, twenty six pr pants, twelve shirts,*  
*twenty one pr drawers, fifteen pr shoes, eighteen pr socks, thirty*  
*haversacks, forty knapsacks, forty three Canteens and twenty Canteen straps*  
 in full of the above requisition.  
 [SIGNED DUPLICATED.]  
*Wm. M. H. Smith*



No. 40.

No. 37

Abstract K.

Qr. 1863

*H. H. Singleton*  
SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(115)	Twelve Caps	12
(119)	Nineteen packets	12
(21)	Twenty one pr Pants	1
(16)	Sixteen Shirts	3
(18)	Eighteen pr Drawers	3
(11)	Eleven " Shoes	
(14)	Fourteen " Socks	
(14)	Four Heaversacks	
(22)	Twenty two Knapsacks	
(22)	Twenty two Canteens	

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For Combs for 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.C. Artillery*  
*50<sup>th</sup>, 39<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiments N.C. Troops & men detailed as wagoners*

*Capt Geo B Baker Asst*  
 specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

*Wm. W. Smith*  
 Commanding Post

RECEIVED AT *Camp Holmes*, the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3*.

*Capt Geo B. Baker Asst*  
*Twelve Caps, Nineteen packets, Twenty one pr Pants, Sixteen Shirts, Eighteen*  
*pr Drawers, Eleven pr Shoes, Fourteen pr Socks, Four Heaversacks,*  
*Twenty two Knapsacks, Twenty two Canteens.*

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]



No. 40.

No. 39 Abstract K.

2

Qr. 1003

Dr. Y. H. Haughton

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(137)	Shy to some birds	2
(138)	Shy to some birds	2
(139)	Shy to some birds	2
(140)	Shy to some birds	2
(141)	Shy to some birds	2
(142)	Shy to some birds	2
(143)	Shy to some birds	2
(144)	Shy to some birds	2
(145)	Shy to some birds	2
(146)	Shy to some birds	2
(147)	Shy to some birds	2
(148)	Shy to some birds	2
(149)	Shy to some birds	2
(150)	Shy to some birds	2
(151)	Shy to some birds	2
(152)	Shy to some birds	2
(153)	Shy to some birds	2
(154)	Shy to some birds	2
(155)	Shy to some birds	2
(156)	Shy to some birds	2
(157)	Shy to some birds	2
(158)	Shy to some birds	2
(159)	Shy to some birds	2
(160)	Shy to some birds	2
(161)	Shy to some birds	2
(162)	Shy to some birds	2
(163)	Shy to some birds	2
(164)	Shy to some birds	2
(165)	Shy to some birds	2
(166)	Shy to some birds	2
(167)	Shy to some birds	2
(168)	Shy to some birds	2
(169)	Shy to some birds	2
(170)	Shy to some birds	2
(171)	Shy to some birds	2
(172)	Shy to some birds	2
(173)	Shy to some birds	2
(174)	Shy to some birds	2
(175)	Shy to some birds	2
(176)	Shy to some birds	2
(177)	Shy to some birds	2
(178)	Shy to some birds	2
(179)	Shy to some birds	2
(180)	Shy to some birds	2
(181)	Shy to some birds	2
(182)	Shy to some birds	2
(183)	Shy to some birds	2
(184)	Shy to some birds	2
(185)	Shy to some birds	2
(186)	Shy to some birds	2
(187)	Shy to some birds	2
(188)	Shy to some birds	2
(189)	Shy to some birds	2
(190)	Shy to some birds	2
(191)	Shy to some birds	2
(192)	Shy to some birds	2
(193)	Shy to some birds	2
(194)	Shy to some birds	2
(195)	Shy to some birds	2
(196)	Shy to some birds	2
(197)	Shy to some birds	2
(198)	Shy to some birds	2
(199)	Shy to some birds	2
(200)	Shy to some birds	2

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For housekeeping for the night*

Attest Geo. B. Baker, Asst. Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Verde, the 17 day of August, 1862,  
of Capt. Wm. H. Lusk, Quartermaster,  
First Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Army,  
for the sum of \$100.00, for the purchase of  
100 lbs. of sugar, for the use of the  
troops at Camp Verde, Arizona, for the  
use of the  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]



No. 40.

No. 40

Abstract N.

Qr. 1003

*H. & G. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(25)	Twenty five Caps	\$2
(35)	Thirty five packets	12
(18)	Eighteen pr. Socks	1
(15)	Fifteen Shirts	3
(15)	Fifteen pr. Drawers	3
(7)	Seven " Shoes	6
(15)	Fifteen " Socks	3
(35)	Thirty five Knapsacks	3.50
(1)	one Canteen	1
(1)	One Blanket	7.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For the conscripts for the 3rd Battalion, A. B. Artillery & 50th & 36th Regiments A. B. Troops*

*Capt Geo B. Baker Asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Camp Holmes*, the *11th* day of *May*, 1863,  
*Capt Geo B. Baker Asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 Twenty five Caps, Thirty five packets, Eighteen pr. Socks, Fifteen Shirts, Fifteen pr. Drawers, Seven pr. Shoes, Fifteen pr. socks, Thirty five Knapsacks, One Canteen, One Blanket.  
 is full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 11

Abstract H.

2<sup>d</sup>

Qr. 186

3

*W. H. Houghton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(11) 1/2	Seventeen Caps	#1
(21)	Twenty-one jackets	12
(11)	Seventeen for Shirts	
(5)	Five Shirts	1
(6)	Six for Drawers	3
(3)	Three " Shirts	2
10 1/2	Ten " Socks	6
(16)	Sixteen Knapcocks	1
		350

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For Conscription for the 35th Regt. of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, N.C. Troops.

Thos. H. Haughton, Captain, 1st South Carolina Regiment, N.C. Troops.

Capt. Geo. B. Baker, 2nd Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding. Post

Received at Camp Holmes, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1867,

of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, 2nd Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

Seventeen Caps, Twenty-one jackets, Sixteen for Shirts, Five Shirts, Six for Drawers, Three for Socks, Ten for Socks, Sixteen Knapcocks

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Thos. H. Haughton, Captain, 1st South Carolina Regiment, N.C. Troops.



No. 40

No. 2 Abstract K.

Qr. 100

*22*  
*H. V. H. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(31) Thunders Cape,	12
(42) Work in jacket,	2
(15) Tapes to pr pants	1
(17) Seven Shirt	3
(17) 1/2 Drawers pr Drawers.	3
(18) Eighteen " Shoes	6
(38) Eight " Socks	1
(11) Thirty-eight Knapsacks	352
(11) One Centen	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for conscripts for the 39<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> regiments 1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Corps*

*Capt Geo B Baker asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the *14* day of *May*, 186*3*;  
*Capt Geo B Baker asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
*Thunders Cape, Work in jacket, Fifteen pr pants, Seven Shirt*  
*Seventeen pr Drawers, Eighteen pr shoes Eight pr Socks, Thirty eight*  
*Knapsacks One Centen*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]



No. 40.

No. 45 Abstract K.

23 Qr. 186 3

St. C. H. Haughton

SPECIAL REQUISITION



**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

(93)	Twenty three packets	12
(11)	Colored shirts	1
(14)	Twenty four packets	3
(14)	Colored shirts	3
(14)	Twenty four packets	3
(24)	Twenty four packets	3
(24)	Twenty four packets	3

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For Conscription for the 1st*

*Capt Geo. S. Baker* Quartermaster *1st* *Army*, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Camp Adams* the *17th* day of *May*, 1903,  
of *Capt Geo. S. Baker* Quartermaster *1st* *Army*,  
*Twenty three packets, colored shirts, twenty four*  
*packets, colored shirts, twenty four*

in full of the above requisition

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Geo. S. Baker*



No. 40.

No. 40. Abstract R. *22* *Q. 100*  
*H. H. Haughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(13)	Shirtings Caps,	13
(126)	Twenty-four jackets,	12
(125)	Twenty-five pr. pants,	12
(116)	Sixteen shirts,	12
(124)	Twenty-four pr. drawers,	12
(9)	Five pr. shoes,	1
(24)	Twenty-four pr. socks,	1
(21)	Twenty-nine tinopacks,	35
(1)	One Canteen & Strap,	1.10

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For Corps cribs for the 7<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiments, N.C. Troops, and 1<sup>st</sup> Battery N.C. Artillery;

Capt. Geo B Baker asst Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Advance the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1863,  
of Capt. Geo B Baker asst Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
Shirtings Caps, Twenty-four jackets, Twenty-five pr. pants, sixteen shirts, twenty  
four pr. drawers, five pr. shoes, twenty-four pr. socks, Twenty-nine tinopacks  
& One Canteen & Strap  
to full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]



No. 40.

No. 419

Abstract K.

Qr. 180 3

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(241)	Twenty four Caps,	82
(31)	Thirty one packets	12
(21)	Twenty one pr Pants	9
(11)	Eleven Shirts	3
(24)	Twenty four pr Drawers	30
(12)	Twelve " Shoes	6
(23)	Twenty three " Socks	1
(44)	Twenty four knapsacks	3.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For Conscription for the 27th & 28th Regiments N.C. Troops

Capt Geo B Baker Asst

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Peter Mallett

RECEIVED AT

Camp Holmby, the 23rd day of May, 1863.

Capt Geo B Baker Asst

Quartermaster North Carolina Army.

Twenty four Caps, Thirty one packets, Twenty one pr Pants, Eleven Shirts, Twenty four pr Drawers, Twelve pr Shoes, Twenty three pr Socks, Twenty four Knapsacks,

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Geo B Baker Asst



No. 40.

No. 577 Abstract K.

Q. 100 3

*L. H. H. Hampton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(141) Nineteen Coats	12
(126) Twenty seven pairs of	12
(121) Twenty for Pants	7
(117) Seventeen Shirts	3
(119) Nineteen for Drawers	3
(116) Fourteen " Shoes	1
(121) Twenty " Socks	1
(127) Twenty seven tinapacks	350

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For uniforms for the 3rd & 4th 31st & 51st Regiments, N.C. Troops

Capt Geo B Baker asst  
specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

Peter Mallett

Commanding Post

RECEIVED AT

Camp Holmes the 26th day of May, 1863.  
of Capt Geo B Baker asst Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
Nineteen Coats, Twenty seven pairs of Pants, Seventeen Shirts, Nineteen  
for Drawers, Fourteen for Shoes, Twenty for Socks, Twenty seven tinapacks.

In full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Capt Geo B Baker asst



No. 40.

No. 1-8 Abstract N.

2

Qr. 188 3

*St. H. H. aughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(1) Hat Caps 2.  
 (7) Seven Jackets 12.  
 (6) Six pr Pants 9.  
 (4) Four Shirts 3.  
 (8) Eight pr Drawers 3.  
 (8) Eight pr Shoes 6.  
 (8) Eight pr Socks 1.  
 (12) Twelve Knapsacks, 3.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For the conscripts for the  
 16<sup>th</sup>, 31<sup>st</sup>, 38<sup>th</sup>, 47<sup>th</sup> & 49<sup>th</sup> Regiments M.C. Troops  
 John H. Haughton Lieut Col  
 Capt. Jack Baker 1st Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles  
 specified in the above requisition.

Peter Mallett

Col Commanding Post

Received at Camp Holmes, the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863.

Capt. Jack Baker 1st Quartermaster North Carolina Army,  
 Six Caps, Seven Jackets, Six pr Pants, Four  
 Shirts, Eight pr Drawers, Eight pr Shoes, Eight pr  
 Socks, Twelve Knapsacks

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

John H. Haughton Lieut Col



No. 40.

No. 63 Abstract K. 2 Qr. 106 3

St J H Haughton

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(471)	Forty seven Caps	\$2
(61)	Sixty nine jackets	17
(63)	Sixty three pro Pants	1
(471)	Forty seven Shirts	3
(571)	Forty seven pro Drawers	3
(40)	Forty " Shoes	6
(58)	Forty eight " Socks	11
(5)	Five Blankets	50
(79)	Twenty nine Blankets	35
(45)	Forty five Canteens	11

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For Conscription for the 1st, 21st, 24th, 30th, 32nd, 41st & 53rd Regiments, N.C. Troops and 1st Battalion N.C. Troops and 1st Co. Battery N.C. Troops.*

*Capt Geo B Baker asst*

specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

*J. C. McRae*  
Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

*Camp Holden* the *23rd* day of *June*, 1863.  
of *Capt Geo B Baker asst* Quartermaster North Carolina Army.  
*Forty seven Caps, Sixty nine jackets, Sixty three pro Pants, forty seven Shirts*  
*Forty seven pro Drawers, Forty pro Shoes, Forty eight pro Socks, Five*  
*Blankets, Twenty nine Blankets, Forty five Canteens.*  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]



No. 40

No. 114

Abstract N.

Q. 1063

*Wm. H. Houghton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- (20) Twenty Caps 2  
 (31) Thirty one jackets 1  
 (25) Twenty five pair Pants 1  
 (20) Twenty Shirts 3  
 (24) Twenty four pair Drawers 3  
 (7) Seven pair Shoes 1  
 (22) Twenty two pair Socks 1  
 (36) Thirty six Sinapacks 3 50  
 (35) Thirty five Canteens 1

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For uniforms for the 2nd*

*1st Regt 30th 31st Regiments 16 Troops*  
 Capt Geo B Baker *Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles*  
 specified in the above requisition.

*Peter Mallett*

*Commanding Post*

RECEIVED AT *Camp Holmes* the *24th* day of *June*, 1863.  
 of *Capt Geo B Baker* *Quartermaster North Carolina Army,*  
*Twenty five pair Pants, Twenty Shirts,*  
*Twenty four pair Drawers, Seven pair Shoes,*  
*Thirty six Sinapacks, Thirty five Canteens*  
 in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*Capt Geo B Baker*



No. 40.

No. 118 Abstract K. Q. 123  
*See V H Hampton*

SPECIAL REQUESTION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(15) Fifteen Caps \$2  
 (15) Eighteen jackets 12  
 (13) Thirteen pro Pants 4  
 (24) Twenty four Shirts 3  
 (27) Twenty seven pro Drawers 3  
 (14) Fourteen " Shoes 6  
 (30) Thirty pro Socks 1  
 (37) Thirty seven knapacks 350  
 (34) Thirty four Canteens 1

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For Conscript for the 2nd  
7th, 14th & 30th Regiments of 6 Troops

Capt Geo B Baker and

Thomas H. Haughton 1st Lt Comd

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

specified in the above requisition.

John M. Mallett

Col Commanding Post

RECEIVED at Camp Holman, the 26th day of June, 1863,

Capt Geo B Baker and  
Fifteen Caps Eighteen jackets Thirteen pro Pants Twenty four  
Shirts Twenty seven pro Drawers Fourteen pro Shoes Thirty pro  
Socks Thirty seven knapacks Thirty four Canteens  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Thomas H. Haughton Lt



Voucher No. 718.....

Paid the 21 day of Sep..... 1864

Thos H. Haughton  
Quemaster 2 wks. S.

From the 20 day of Aug..... 1864

To the 21 day of Sep..... 1864

Pay ..... \$ 27.66

Forage.....

Amount ..... \$ 27.66

Hammond  
J. H.



The State of North Carolina,

*Thos H Haughton* *Full March 2-1864*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Committed to  
and  
except

Term of service  
changed

Pay

Amount

Pay

Months

Days

Hours

Minutes

Seconds

For

For

For

COMMUNICATION

Forage

Quarters

Rooms

Kitchens

Wards of Wood

*27 46*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually performed the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I have performed my years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *May 1864* this *21* day of *Sept* 1864 the sum of *Twenty seven and 46/100* being the amount in full of said account.

*Thomas H. Haughton*

Pay

Forage

Amount

*27 46*

Signed Duplicates



No. 40.

No. 14 Abstract E. 1st Qr. 1883.

At my House

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(2) Two Jackets 112  
 (2) Two Prs Pants 89  
 (2) Two Shirts 89  
 (2) Two Prs Drawers 89

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *transcript they are needed by transcript at Camp Holmes, D. C.*  
*Chas. H. Hauptmann, Lieut. Comdr.*  
 Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Erasmus Capt.*  
 RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes*, the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1863, *of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Quartermaster North Carolina Army.*  
*Two Jackets, Two Pr. Pants, Two Shirts, Two Pr. Drawers.*

in full of the above requisition.

[RECORDED & INDEXED]

*Chas. H. Hauptmann, Lieut.*



No. 40.

No. 127 Abstract K. . . . . Cr. 100 .

*Wm. H. Naughton*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*A. A. Guel*

*Wm. H. Naughton*

*Wm. H. Naughton*

*Wm. H. Naughton*

*Wm. H. Naughton*

*Wm. H. Naughton*



No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

~~1 Tent & fly~~

1 Tent & fly

1 Small Tent for servant.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt W W Purser

specified in the above requisition.

Chas M. Haughton A.S.T. General

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, will issue the articles

John Pembuck Col

Commanding.

Received at

Raleigh

the

26

day of

June

186

Capt W W Purser

Quartermaster North Carolina

The above specified articles

in full of the above requisition.

Chas M. Haughton A.S.T. General



Hauser R H.  
33<sup>rd</sup> North Carolina Regiment

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States of America

State

To whom report

Date of appointment *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Date of confirmation *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

To take rank *1st Lt*, 186*2*.

Date of appointment *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Delivered *to the*

Secretary of War *Sept 10*

Remarks: *Accepted under*  
*Act of 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page



(CONFIDENTIAL)

N. C.

*J. J. [unclear]*  
*Chap. 1, Sec. 11, 11, 11, 11, 11*

A person

**Register**

confidential Register, Confidential Officer, Pro-  
fessional Agency, Confidential State.

Date of appointment *Nov 5*, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Remarks

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 51, page *429*

*J. E. Murphy*

(625)

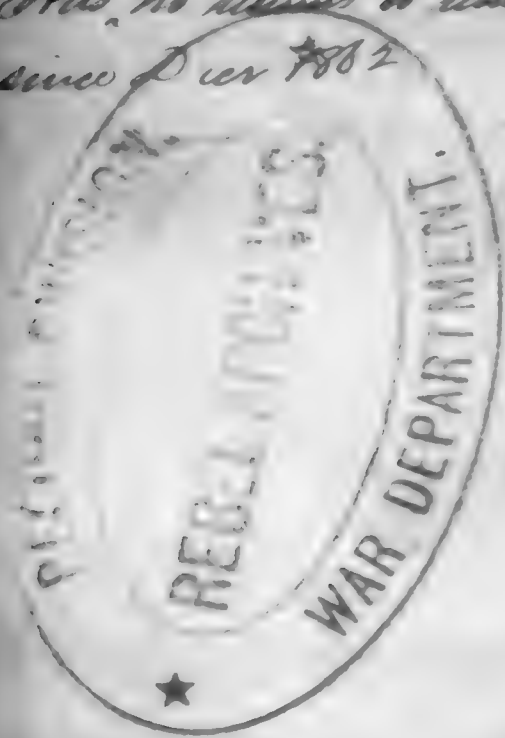
500

Copyist



102 Regt.,  
Capt R A Mason  
died  
Bethania  
NC

Has <sup>had</sup> no returns to under  
since Dec 1882



Oct 5th 1883



Commodore General  
Dear Sir

I have a note from you  
acknowledging my return from the 16th  
Since that time I have received nothing but an  
aggravation of pain from the Col. and I try General  
for my usual troops for officers. I have  
as a special agent as I have his personal receipt  
in full for all such sales and some sales are  
all reported by him advising me not make  
any report  
Yours &c  
H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H.  
Formerly agent

Wm. H. H. H.  
H. H.  
of not satisfied



*Hauser, U. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Corporals, C. S. A.

(CONTINUED)

*Chaplain*

CARD NO.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of pages

Book Mark

See Also



to the Hon. H. K.  
Com. Gen. 48th Regt.  
Resignation  
Major General  
Approved  
H. P. Wilson  
Capt. Comdg 48th  
Ga. Regiment

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Belmont, N. H. 31st  
Lt Col Comdg 48th  
Regt 30th 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Approved  
This document  
has been forwarded  
to the Hon. Sec. of War  
for his consideration  
and approval  
C. B. Smith  
Capt. Comdg 48th Regt

Respectfully

Liby 31st

Hon. Gen. F. L. Smith  
31st Jan 1862  
Chas. Sumner  
Capt. Comdg  
48th Regt  
Lt Col  
48th Regt

Hon. Gen. F. L. Smith  
31st Jan 1862  
Respectfully forwarded  
recommended  
for the Hon. Sec. of War  
W. N. Taylor  
Capt. Comdg





Barlow, Jefferson Co. Va.  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Hon. James A. Seddon Sec. War.

Sir: I herewith

return you my commission as Chaplain  
of the 48th Ga. Regt. which I beg leave  
respectfully to resign, on account of  
long continued sickness and consequent  
inability to perform the duties of  
Chaplain. I am more than 51 (fifty one)  
years old & fear I shall never fully  
recover from the sickness contracted  
in the Army of Northern Va.

I have the honor to be

Yours most obedt. &c

Wm. H. H. H.

Chaplain of 48th Ga. Regt.



Hanser, Wm.  
Rev'd. Chaplain  
48 Ga. Regt.

Leave

SC #227/11

Dept. & Army- No. Va.-Lee

Sept. 10, 1863



VOUCHER No.

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1885  
to J. M. Smith

From the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. 1885

To the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1885

Pay. - - \$ 2288

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 2288



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*John A. Hines*

De

COMMITMENT AND PAYMENT		DATE	AMOUNT
For	year's service,	<i>March 2nd 1862</i>	<i>78 00</i>
Forage for	horses,	<i>March 2nd 1862</i>	<i>16 00</i>
			<i>94 00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and the day of the appointment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Treasury* *pay order*

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John A. Hines* *March 2nd 1862* the sum of *94 00* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

*94 00*

(Signed and sealed)

*John A. Hines*

*Comptroller of the Treasury*



Harris, J. J.  
Forney, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	44342699	18
2	2778	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and  
this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C.S.A. commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,  
1865.

Number of roll:

8

(523c)

Copied



Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
Forney's Brigade

General Forney's Brigade, Mahone's Division.  
Appears on

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of  
Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated *not dated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

9

(652)

*Copyist.*



(CONFEDERATE)

Ala.

*H*

*14*

*J. J. Harris*  
*Asst. G. M. 14 Regt. Ala. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Relaid S.C. 219. 64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96, page

*6*

*J. E. Allen*

Copyist

(636)

634



LIBRARY

Prepared by --- Examined by ---

HAVIS, JAMES J., Capt & A.Q.M.

14th Ala. Regt.

- ✓ Oct. 13, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank from May 13, 1862 to report to 14th Ala. Inf. (Report, A.O.)  
Had been Lieut. Co. A, 14th Ala. Inf. since July 19, 1861. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 8, 1864. Signs Capt. & A.Q.M., 14th Ala. Regt. (A.O. - 358-M.)
- ✓ Sept. 14, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

Sanders'-Forney's Brigade.

- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved from duty with 14th Ala. Regt., and re-assigned to duty as Asst. to Brig. Q.M. of Perrin's Brigade. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1250.)  
Gen. Perrin was killed, May 12, 1864. (Vol. 35-2, p. 993.), and Gen. Sanders, who succeeded to the command, was killed Aug. 21, 1864 (Heitman.) The next commander of record is Col. King (Vol. 42-3, p. 1190) but his command was temporary and the Brig. is not mentioned as King's.
- ✓ Oct. 27, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., reports assignment. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 28, 1865. Capt. & A.Q.M., asks assignment to Post duty. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.Q.M., Forney's Brigade.



Richmond & Greenville  
will forward cargo on to L. J. Harris  
from Buffalo N.Y.

First Class Company

Richmond

W. H. Harris  
440 1/2 E. 11th St.  
St. Louis, Mo.



✓ *area*  
*framing*

CAPTAIN 3 / 12 /

REG. 111 / 12 / 12

BRIGADE *Wicks - Perrine*

DIVISION *Anderson*

3 COUS. / 12 /

DATE *Nov 13 1963*

*July 20 1964*

SEE L. 111.2

RECEIVED [ ]

AR OF 10 - 111 - 1211

FILED WITH E. T. 1111111111

3-004 Write nothing below this line



[No. 1.]

Vol. No. 7 Abst. A 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr 1-6 3

H. H. Harris, Capt. & 2d Lt.

Dollars 7 35

Paid 5<sup>th</sup> of April 1863





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. J. Harris Capt. & Co.

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1863

April 4

To Am Quartermaster's Store

" " Blank Books for Pay Sept.

" " " " " 2. M. Sept.

" " Bottle Mucilage

" " Ball Tires

" " Bottle Cork

" " Stays Bombs

" " Bot. Ink (le ar mine)

" " Shot Blotting Paper

" " Cork Stand

" " Pew holders

DOLLARS.

CTS.

11 00

5 00

10 00

1 25

1 75

2 50

3 00

75

25

50

50

\$

35 80

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.

J. J. Harris

Received at

Richmondburg Va

the

5 day of

April

1863.

of

the sum of

and

Thirty five

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. J. Harris

I certify that it was impracticable to obtain a Receipt for the above Articles.

J. J. Harris Capt. & Co.



**MICROCOPY**

**331**

**ROLL**

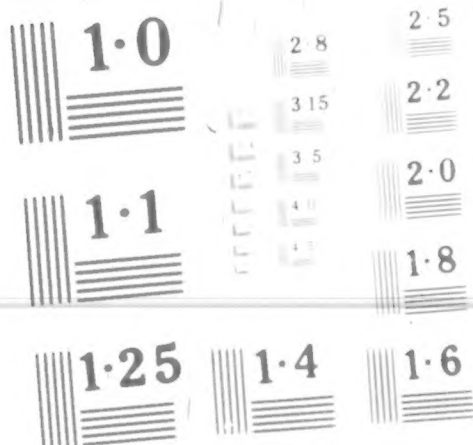
**121**



END







NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART